

## NABARI MANAHI

shi

# MATTA

ka

**1** Litafi ebye Yesu Kristi nya, Dawuda nugun, Ibrahim nugun.

2 Ibrahim wa ma Ishaku; Ishaku wa ma Yakub; Yakub wa ma Yahuda wo azaje yi; 3 Yahuda wa ma Parisa bedo Zaraha yi e Tamara aba; Parisa wa ma Hasruna; Hasruna wa ma Arama; 4 Arama wa ma Amminadaba; Amminadaba wa ma Nahashuna; Nahashuna wa ma Salmuna; 5 Salmuna wa ma Bu'aza e Rahab aba; Bu'aza wa ma Obida e Ra'uta aba; Obida wa ma Yassa; 6 Yassa wa ma Dawuda, esu.

Dawuda wa ma Solomon e Uriya nyikwo aba; 7 Solomon wa ma Rahab'ama; Rahab'ama wa ma Abuja; Abuja wa ma Asa; 8 Asa wa ma Yahushafata; Yahushafata wa ma Yurama; Yurama wa ma Uzzaja; 9 Uzzaja wa ma Yutama; Yutama wa ma Ahaza; Ahaza wa ma Hizkiya; 10 Hizkiya wa ma Manassa; Manassa wa ma Yushiya; 11 Yushiya wa ma Yakunya n wo azaje yi, kna kuku esa Babila aba.

12 E kuka Babila aba avun, Yakunya wa ma Sha'altiila; Sha'altiila wa ma Zarubabbabila; 13 Zarubbabila wa ma Abihuda; Abihuda wa ma Aliyakima; Aliyakima wa ma Azura; 14 Azura wa ma Saduka; Saduka wa ma Ahima; Ahima wa ma Aliyuda; 15 Aliyuda wa ma Ali'azara; Ali'azara wa ma Mattana; Mattana wa ma Yakub; 16 Yakub wa ma Yusufu, Maryamu eba, Maramu wo nu a beyi ma Yesu, a yi wo Kristi.

17 E lo nu acala viyan e Ibrahim har Dawuda, awo ce anyi nu; e Dawuda jesun har kuku Babila aba awo ce anyi nu; e kuku Babila nya har Kristi acala gun awo ce anyi nu.

18 Mama Yesu Kristi nya kwo wu lo nu: esa a beyi lo wo iya Maryamu a gba Yusufu yi, to ba-i pa mula kpa m, a gye

wo gni nubo yi e Zafun Gyigyihí aba. 19 Wo eba, Yusufu, shi kwo nyi wo zhin ezafyecehi nu, wo ta ye wo ku wo shan m, wa ye wa ya wo fiya. 20 Ama shi wo zhin nubo lo nu, sai malaika Dagahi nya beyi la kpe wu wo dna enanu, wa gna, Yusufu, Dawuda nugun, to ha wo 'dna ha la Maryamu ho nyikwo m : gama nya n kwo dna wo nubo Zafun Gyigyihí nya nu. 21 Wo ba ma ebi nugbahi ; ho ba yi wo eye Yesu ; gama wo ba gni ewo aza e ba alaifi. 22 A ku zhin ade'ye viyan ntu ge a nu be Dagahi a da n anabi egbe yi, a-i gna,

23 Gyewye, ebi nyikwohi, tna-ezanugbahi yekpehi, wo ba gni nubo yi,

wo ba ma ebi nugbahi,

A ba yi wo eye Immanuel,

ngye, Shekwahi kunsun eyi yi. 24 Yusufu wa kun agyehi e wo gyewan, wa zhin shi malaika Dagahi nya wu wo, wa la wo nyikwo ; 25 ama wo ta kpe wo nyikwo m har wo ma ebi nugbahi : wa tu wo eye Yesu.

**2** A zhi lo, sa a beyi ma Yesu dna Baitalahmi Yahudiya nya mi, esa Hirudus beyi gyi ebe, gyewye, abeyekpehi e gabbas ba be Urushalima, ba gna, 2 Wo gni ina, wo nu a ma wo AYahudihi esu a? Gama ya gye wo kpasu wye e gabbas, yi ku be ntu ge ya ga wo mwamwa. 3 Sa Hirudus, esu, beyi wo de'ye wo hankali kwo lakala, bedo AUrushalimahi viyan wo yi. 4 Sai sa wo ye amalam dnagmahi zhi, bedo arubutukahi aza nya yi, wo nya ba bo aba a ba ma Kristi. 5 Ba gna wo, Dna Baitalahmi Yahudiya nya mi : gama a ka lo nu anabi aba,

6 Efwo Baitalahmi, Yahuda ekni,

Ho ta zhin avun-kmahi nu m dna Yahuda abe m ;

Gama e ho mi nu ebegyihí wo ba gmi be,

Wo nu wo ba ze aza-knahi AIsraila nya.

7 Sahi Hirudus wa ya abeyekpehi fiya ntu ge wo bwa nabari e ba aba esa ekpasu dehi kwo la kpe. 8 Wa tnu ba Baitalahmi, wa gna, Fye lo fye zan ebi 'hi shin paceye ; sa fye a wo gyewye fye be mi nabari yi, ntu ge mihin, jesun, ma be ma ga wo mwamwa. 9 Bahin, sa ba wo esu beda ba lo ba

nya ; sai gye, ekpasu, kwo nu n ba gyewye gabbas, kwo-i gyi lo ba abye, har kwo a be kwo a kpe tu aba ebi 'hi nyi. 10 Sa ba gye ekpasu 'hi ba dagma bugba bwibwihi yi behinhin. 11 Ba lo api mi ba gye ebi nawyi bedo Maryamu yi wo iya ; ba yazhi ba ga wo mwamwa ; ba kpe be anyabwa ya, ba ta ba anyagaga bwa ga wo, zinariya bedo lubban n myrrh yi. 12 Sa Shekwohi wo pma ba gna dna enanu to ba je Hirudus aba lo m, ba kukala ba wan zokwo do n kwo lo ba ekni.

13 Sa ba beyi la lu kala ku, malaika Dagahi nya wa la kpe Yusufu dna enanu, wo-i gna, Lakala, ha la ebi nawyi bedo wo iya yi, ha busi lo Masar, sai ha sase bwa'i har sa ma gna ho : gama Hirudus wo ba zan ebi 'ye shin ntu ge wo wu wo. 14 Wa lakala wa la ebi bedo wo iya yi sukwo yi, wo lo Masar mi. 15 Bwa'i wa sase har Hirudus efi sa : ntu ge a nu Dagahi beda n wo da anabi egbe yi, a-i gna, E Masar mi, mi la yi emi nugun. 16 Sai Hirudus, sa wo gye abeyekpehi ba dna wo kwoce wa gyi minagyi behinhin, wa tnu a wu abi anugbahi viyan, n ba fi Baitalahmi har kwo egna viyan, tunyi aye gun aba abi, ade'ye yi jesun n ba to-i lo aye gun aba m, ntu abe tukwo n wo ku wo esa wo bwa nabari paceye e abeyekpehi aba. 17 Esa dehi a nu be Anabi Irimiya wa da :

18 A wo begye dna Rama mi,  
Bwici n bugba-zhizhihi yi sansanhi,  
Rahila wo cibwi ntu wo abi bo ;  
To wo-i wo atnazhin m, shi kwo nyi wo  
gyi ba san.

19 Ama sa Hirudus wa fi, gyewye, malaika Dagahi nya wo lakpe dna Yusufu enanu dna Masar ekni, wo-i gna, 20 Lakala, ha la ebi n wo iya yi, ha lo Israila ekni, gama ba nu ba zan wyewyehi ebi nya shin ba ku fi. 21 Sai wo lakala, wa la ebi bedo wo iya yi, wa be Israila ekni mi. 22 Ama sa wa wo nabari Arkila'us gyi Yudiya ebe wo dada Hirudus nya, wa wo'dna wa lo bwa'i, sa Shekwohi pma wo gna dna enanu wo ba lo Galili ekni. 23 Wa be wa sase dna ezhi ho a yi kwo Nazaret, ntu ge a nu be a da anabi egbe yi, A ba yi wo Nazaratihi.

**3** Dna ampyehi dehi Yohanna Baptisma-zhinhi wa be, wo-i zhin wa'azi zhabwi mi Yahudiya nya, 2 wo-i gna, Fye ye abwi ; gama ebe eshe nya la wuvi. 3 Gama wo nu zhin wo nu anabi Ishaya beyi da sa wo-i gna,

Begye wyidnahi nya zhabwi mi,

Fye zhin Dagahi zokwo aba,

Fye zhin wo azokwo-bihi ba ze cewo.

4 Yohanna 'ye wo ejekpe lakumi-ayi nya nu, wo giriba epa nya yi zun wo eshin : wo nyagyi abo nu, esu zhabwi nya yi.

5 Esa dehi, Urushalima, bedo AYahudiya yi, aba aba yi n ba she Urdun ba, ba kun lo wo aba, 6 wa zhin ba baptisma dna Urdun ela, ba-i da ba alaifi.

7 Ama sa wa gye AFarisihi wye n ASaddukiyahi yi mwa begye ba-i be wo baptisma-aba, wo gna ba, Efye agma abi, nkanu a pma fye gna fye bwi minagyi si n kwo be lo nyi a?

8 Fye kun be gyigyih n ba kun abwiye : 9 To fye gna fyehin tukwo m, Yi Ibrahim yi lo eyi dada : gama ma gna fye ge, e akuta 'ye aba Shekwohi wo-i iko yi wo ku abi kala ga Ibrahim.

10 Ko sahi a la aze shi ashinwan goro : shinwan dohodoho yi n kwo ta gyi manahi m a zun kwo ya a dna ena.

11 Mihin mi-i zhin fye baptisma nuwan yi ntu abwiye bo : ama wo nu wo ba vi mi avun wo du mi iko, ko wo abwada mi to kunce ma la m : wo nu ba zhin baptisma Zafun Gyigyih yi ena yi jesun : 12 wo fintalo yi dna wo 'kun, jesun, wo ba fin wo alulu 'ba ya bmiya ; wo ba ye wo alkama zhi, wa fi dobwi, ama wo ba gyi esin ena, ena gwogwohi yi.

13 Sai Yesu wa gmi Galili wo-i lo Urdun Yohanna aba, ntu ge wo bwa baptisma ewo aba. 14 Ama Yohanna wa ye wa wo wo bi, wo gna, Mihin ce yi pma ma be hohin aba ma bwa baptisma, hohin ho be emi aba? 15 Ama Yesu wa ye wa gna wo, Sai ho ye sahi : gama kwo bmiya lo nu eyi aba, yi nu abefyece viyan. Esa 'ye wo ye. 16 Yesu, jesun, esa a beyi zhin wo baptisma sahisahi wa gmi e nuwan : gyewye eshe a kpe ya wu wo, wo gye Zafun Shekwohi nya wo-i shin zhi ngye lukpe wo-i be wo tukwo ; 17 gyewye, begye kwo gmi eshe kwo a gna, De'ye emi Nugun yeyehi nu, a da mi gma wo yi zam.



**4** Avun de'ye a lo Yesu yi Zafun yi dna zhabwi mi ntu ge Shaitan wo ba zhin wo jaraba. 2 Sa wo beyi zhin azumi ampyehi shi'nyi, asukwo shi'nyi jesun, avun de'ye wo wo mikun. 3 Sai jaraba-zhinhi be wo gna wo, Nde ho zhin Nugun Shekwohi nya nu, ha gna akuta de'ye ba ze bredi.

4 Ama wa ye wa gna, A ka rubutu,

To nyagyi yi nu gmanyi eza ba pwo m,

ama beda dohodoho yi n kwo gmi e Shekwohi egbe.

5 Avun de'ye Shaitan wa la wo, wo lo wo yi dna ezhi gyigyih mi; wa gni wo a gni tu wyegy nyakun esin, 6 wa gna wo, Nde ho nu zhin Nugun Shekwohi nya ka hohin ya; gama a ka rubutu,

Wo ba ga wo amalaika 'gbe n ho tukwo ba gu ho :

Dna ba abwa ba ba la ho,

Kada ha zun ho pita e kuta.

7 Yesu wa gna wo, A ka rubutu jesun, To zhin Dagahi ho Shekwohi jaraba m, 8 Jesun, Shaitan wo lo wo yi tu epe kpmwahi zam, wa wu wo abe anyi nya viyan, ba latu yi; 9 wo gna wo, Ade'ye viyan m'ba ga ho nde ha yashi ha ga mi mwamwa. 10 Sahi Yesu wa gna wo, Lo ho nya, hohin Shaitan : gama a ka rubutu,

Ha ga Dagahi Ho Shekwohi mwamwa,

ewo gmanyi nu ha ba vibo.

11 Sai Shaitan wa fwa wo; amalaika ba be, ba vi wo bo.

12 A zhi lo sa wa wo shi ba dna Yohanna jaru, wa lo Galili mi; 13 wa fwa Nazaret, wa lo wa sase dna Kafarnahum, nuwan-yakwo egbe, Zabuluna ekni mi n Naftalima yi: 14 ntu ge a nu be anabi Ishaya a da:

15 Ekni Zabuluna nya bedo ekni Naftalima nya yi,

Zokwo nuwan-yakwo nya, e Urdun 'kma,

Galili Abyedo nya,

16 Aza n ba sase fi wyegma

Ba gye buzangna dnagmahi wye,

Ba nu ba sase fi efi aba bedo kwo ofun yi,

E ba aba buzangna kpe ya.

17 E esa dehi Yesu wo ya wa'azizhin wo-i gna, Fye ye abwi; gama ebe eshe nya la wuvi.

18 Shi wo zanzan nuwan-yakwo egbe Galili nya, wa gye eza n wo ezado yi, Siman wo nu a yi wo Bitrus, bedo Andarawus yi wo ezado, ba-i she asa fi nuwan-yakwo mi; gama ba zhin abmiya-wanhi nu. 19 Wa gna ba, Fye vi mi, mihin m'ba ze fye aza-wanhi. 20 Sahisahi ba fwa ba asa ba vi wo. 21 Bwahi, jesun, sa wo sadu wa gye aza do gun aba wye, eza n wo ezado yi, Yakub Zabadi nugun, bedo Yohanna wo ezado yi, ba fi eya mi kunsun ba dada yi, Zabadi, ba-i zhin ba asa aba; wa yi ba. 22 Sahisahi ba fwa eya bedo ba dada yi, ba vi wo.

23 Yesu wo laba dna Galili ekni viyan mi, wo-i wu dna ba asinagog mi, wo-i zhin wa'azi nabari manahi ebe nya, wo-i ka nyasan dohodoho yi 'pya gna, bedo akalagba dohodoho yi 'pya aza aba. 24 E lo nu wo nabari kwo gname dna Suriya mi viyan: aza ba be ba anyasanhi yi, acikpehi anyasan yi gbogbo, azhingyehi yi, bedo aguzhenyida yi: wo ka ba gna. 25 Azayezhi dnagmahi ba vi wo e Galili bedo Dakafolis yi, bedo Urushalima yi, bedo AYahudiya yi, jesun e Urdun 'kma.

**5** Sa wa gye azayezhi, wa gun tu epe yakwo: sa wa sase wo abara be wo aba. 2 Wo kpe wo egbe ya wo wu ba, wo-i gna,

3 Albarkada nu ba nu n ba bwabwahi fi zafun, gama ebe eshe nya ba nya nu.

4 Albarkada nu ba nu n ba bugba-wun yi, gama a ba zhin ba atna.

5 Albarkada nu abugba-shinhi, gama anyi ba ze ba anya.

6 Albarkada nu ba nu n ba wo mikun, nuwan-mikun wo ba jesun, ntu ge ba bwa befyee, gama a ba fu ba nubo.

7 Albarkada nu asunsungyehi, gama a ba gye ba sunsun.

8 Albarkada nu ba nu n ba bugba gyigyihhi yi, gama ba ba gye Shekwohi wye.

9 Albarkada nu ba nu n ba ye aza bedo, gama a ba yi ba anugun Shekwohi nya.

10 Albarkada nu ba nu n a ga ba wahala ntu befyee bo, gama ebe eshe nya ba nya nu.

11 Albarkada nu fyehin sa aza ba kpe fye aye nukwohi, ba ga fye wahala, ba ce akata fi fye be nukwohi dohodoho 'pya yi

ntu mi bo. 12 Fye zhin bugba bwibwihi, fye dagma behin-  
hin: gama fye lada mwamwahi nu dna eshe mi, gama e lo  
nu ba ga anabi wahala n ba gyi fye abye nyi.

13 Fye nu zhin sankpeggye anyi nya: ama nde sankpeggye  
kwo ya kwo dada, kwo ba ye abazhin wuna? Avun de'ye kwo  
ta je sun lo ampanyi m, sai a she kwo ya, a dna kwo aza apita  
sinta.

14 Fye nu zhin buzangna anyi nya. Ezhi n kwo tu epe kwo  
ta ye so m. 15 Jesun, a ta zhin a wan pitila ena a dna kwo papa  
sinta m, ama tu table; sai kwo gwo aza gyewyeba n ba fi api  
mi nyi. 16 E lo nu fyehin, jesun, sai fye fwa fye buzangna kwo  
knaya aza abye, ntu ge ba gye fye abezhin wye bmiya, ba la fye  
Dada tu n wo dna eshe mi nyi.

17 To fye mwi ma be ntu ge ma wun owa ya n anabi yi  
jesun: to ma be ntu ge ma wunya m ama ntu ge ma nu. 18  
Behinhin nu ma gna fye, Har eshe ekni yi ba ba duya, ko  
pisere gmanyi, ko nya picipici gmanyi ba ba duya e owa, har  
abe viyan bu ku nu. 19 Ezahozaho wo zun gnagbahi gmanyi e  
ewyidna 'ye mi gnana, har wo wu aza lo nu, a ba yi wo gnagbahi  
dna ebe eshe nya mi: ama ezahozaho n wo zhin ba nyi, har  
wa wu jesun, a ba yi wo mwamwahi dna ebe eshe nya mi.  
20 Gama ma gna fye ge, nde fye abefyece ba to du arubutukahi  
nya bedo AFarisihi yi m, fye to lo ebe eshe nya mi ko fyewyi  
m.

21 Fye beyi ku wo shi a gna aza sapai nya, To ha wu eza m,  
jesun, ezahozaho n wo wu eza wa zan angbi'ba shin owada  
nya; 22 Ama mihin ma gna fye ge, ezahozaho n wo gyi  
minagyi wo ezado yi wa zan angbi'ba shin owa nya; jesun,  
ezahozaho n wo gna wo ezado Raka wo zan angbi'ba shin  
Sanhedrin aba; jesun, ezahozaho n wo gna, Efwo nyazehi,  
wo zan angbi'ba shin Jahannama ena nya. 23 Ce nu a zhin  
nde ho-i ta ho nyabwa ga sakrifais-zhin-aba, bwahi ho pa ho  
ezado bo n beho yi dna wo yi nyi, 24 sai ho fwa ho nyaga bwahi  
sakrifais-zhin-aba abye; ho lo ho nya ho ku ce zo ho ezado yi  
kpa, ho-i kpe be ha ta nyaga bwa ga. 25 Ha ku ce zo ho bwih  
'pye, sa ho kunsun wo yi tu zokwo; ntu ge kada ho bwih wo  
ga ho owadahi aba, owadahi, jesun, wo ka ga ho dogeri aba, a

dna ho jaru; 26 behinhin ma gna ho ge, Ho ta shan gmi bwahi m, sai ho gba ho eta to aniniwiyi gmanyi kwo ace m.

27 Fye a ku wo shi a da, To ho zhin anagbahi m; 28 ama mihin mi-i gna fye, eza dohodoho wo shi nyikwoza wye har wa wo shakpe, wo ku anagbahi lu zhin wo yi dna wo bugba mi. 29 Nde ho ewye bwa'izhe nya kwo dna ho bwonyice, ha gmi kwo, ha ya: gama gwoma ho ega gmanyi kwo ba zhin abo e de'ye a ba she ho nahi viyan dna Jahannama mi. 30 Jesun, nde ho obwa bwa'izhe nya kwo dna ho bwonyice, ha zun kwo ya, ho ya: gama gwoma ho ega gmanyi kwo zhin abo e de'ye a ba she ho nahi viyan ya dna Jahannama mi.

31 Jesun, a da, eza dohodohoyi wo ya wo nyikwo, sai wo ba ga wo takarda yaya nya. 32 Ama mihin, ma gna fye, eza dohodohoyi n wo ya wo nyikwo, to ge ntu anu-bwa bo nu m, wo-i dna wo anagbahi-zhin; jesun eza dohodohoyi wo pa mula nyikwo yayahi yi wo zhin anagbahi.

33 Jesun, fye a ku wo a gna aza sapai nya, To ha sin ana akata nya m, ama sai ha nu ho beda Dagahi aba: 34 ama mihin, ma gna fye, Fye ta sin ana ko fyewyi m, ko eshe yi m, gama Shekwohi esu-asese-'ba nu; 35 ko anyi yi m, gama wo apita-kpe 'ba nu; ko Urushalima 'bwa yi m gama esu latuhi ezhi nu. 36 To ha sin ana ho tukwo yi m, gama ko ho tukwo eyi gmanyi ho ta mi ha ze kwo bwibwihi m ko zhizhihi m. 37 Ama fwa fye abeda ba ze E, E; bedo A, A, yi: abe ba du ade'ye viyan e Nukwohi aba nu.

38 Fye a ku wo shi a da, Ewye, ntu ewye bo, nyikna ntu nyikna bo: 39 ama mihin ma gna fye, To fye gni-a-gni eza yi n wo zhin eza nukwohi m: ama nde eza ho wa ce ho pmi agma bwa'izhe nya, pmi agma dehi wu wo jesun. 40 Jesun, nde ezaho wo ye wa lo ho yi owa wa gwo ho ejekpe, ho fwa ho eje pwipwihi ga wo jesun. 41 Jesun, nde ezaho tu ho tile ntu zanzan mile gmanyi nya, zanzan kunsun wo yi har amile gun aba. 42 Ha ga wo nu wo ba ho nyi, wo nu wo mwi ho nya, to wo wo bi m.

43 Fye a ku wo shi a da, Ha ba ye ha kunzhihi, ha wun ho nuwunhi nu: 44 ama mihin ma gna fye ge, Fye ye fye anu-

wunhi yi, fye zhin addu'a ga ba nu n ba ga fye wahala ; 45 ntu ge fye a ze anugun Dada nya n wo dna eshe mi : gama wo zhin wo zhin wo mpyehi kwo a gmi tu aza nukwohi bedo aza manahi yi, wo zhin wo tnu ogma yi abefyecehi aba bedo atna-befyecehi yi. 46 Gama nde fye ye aza n ba ye fye nyi, kni lada hi nu nyi efye aba a ? Ko agandu-gwohi ta zhin lo nu m ? 47 Nde fye sa fye azaje ami gmanyi, fye du aza do wuna ? ko Abyedo ba ta zhin lo nu m ? 48 Fyehin fye ze anunuhi ngye shi fye Dada eshe nya nunuhi yi.

**6** Fye dnawye to fye zhin fye abefyece aza abyem, ntu ge ba gyewye : nde kwo to wo lo nu m fye to lada yi lo e fye Dada abam, wo nu wo dna eshe mi.

2 Sa nu ho ga nyaga, to ho bye mwahi aza abyem ngye shi amunaficihi zhin dna asinagog mi, azokwo yi, ntu ge ba bwa mwamwa aza aba. Behinhin, ma gna fye, Ba la ba lada lu gwo. 3 Ama sa ha ga nyaga to ho fwa ho bwa'ipmi kwo a kpe be ye ho bwa'izhe zhin m, 4 ntu ge ho nyaga kwo a ze fiya ; sai ho Dada n wo gyewye dna fiya wo ba gba ho ta abmana.

5 Sa nu fye zhin addu'a jesun to fye ze ngye amunaficihi m ; gama bahin ba ye ba kpe zhi ba zhin addu'a asinagog mi, bedo azokwo lapido ba yi, ntu ge aza gye ba wye. Behinhin, ma gna fye, Ba la ba lada lu gwo. 6 Ama hohin, sa ha zhin addu'a, lo dna ho egbe-'bye sai ha gu ho egbe ha zhin addu'a ho Dada aban wo dna fiya ; ho Dada jesun n wo gyewye dna fiya wo ba gba ho ta abmana.

7 Sa fye zhin addu'a to fye a da abeda-jezekpe gbelahi ngye shi Abyedo zhin m ; gama ba zhin nubo ntu ba abeda mwa begye bo a ba wo ba. 8 To fye a ze ngye bam, gama fye Dada wo kpe abe a pma fye a yi to fye-i gyi wo wye kpa m. 9 E lo nu fye ba zhin addu'a :

Eyi Dada n ho dna eshe nyi,

A yi ho eye gyigyih.

10 Ho ebe kwo a be,

Be ho ye a zhin kwo dna anyi

Shi a zhin a zhin eshe mi.

11 Ha ga yi nai eyi nyagyi nyawyizo ;

12 Ha zo eyi ata,

Shi yihin yi zo eyi atashihi,

13 To ha lo eyi yi jaraba mi m,

Ama ha gni yi e be nukwohi.

14 Gama nde fye zhin aza ba owa-pitatu gafara, fye Dada n wo dna eshe nyi, wo ba zhin fye alaifi gafara jesun ; 15 ama nde fye to zhin aza ba owa-pitatu gafara m, fye Dada, jesun, wo ta zhin fye owa-pitatu gafara m.

16 Sa fye zhin azumi, to fye wun fye awyebe m, ngye amunaficihi zhin, gama ba wun ba awyebe ntu ge aza gye ba azumi-zhin wye. Behinhin ma gna fye, ba la ba lada lu gwo. 17 Ama hohin, sa ha zhin azumi tna ho tukwo emi yi, ha zhan ha awyebe ya, 18 ntu ge aza ba ta gye ho azumi-zhin m, sai ho Dada n wo dna fiya nyi wo gyewye ; ho Dada n wo gyewye dna fiya nyi wo ba gba ho ta abmana.

19 To fye shi anyabwa anyi mi ntu fyehin tukwo bo m, aba anyimanayi bedo katubye yi ba wunya ; aba avi bma sai ba wyi evi, 20 ama fye shi anyabwa dna eshe mi ntu fyehin tukwo bo, aba anyimanayi bedo katubye yi ta wunya m, avi, jesun, ba ta bma ntu ge ba wyi evi m ; 21 gama aba ho anyabwa nyi, bwa'i ho bugba ba nyi jesun.

22 Eweye kwo nu zhin pitila nahi nya : ce nu a zhin nde ho ewye gaciya nu, ho nahi viyan kwo ba nu buzangna yi ; 23 ama nde ho ewye nukwohi nu ho nahi viyan jesun kwo ba nu wyegma yi. Nde buzangna n kwo dna ho nyi wyegma nu, a ba dna kwo kni hi nu a ?

24 Eza to lo n wo ba mi wo vi adagahi gun aba bo m : gama ko wo wun gmanyi nu, wa ye gmanyi : ko wo vi gmanyi bo, wo ci do wyegba. Fye to iko yi fye vi Shekwahi bo bedo anyi-nya yi m.

25 Ntu lo nu mi gna fye, to fye sa fye wyewyehi bo m, anya fye ba gyi, ko nya fye ba sin, ko ntu fye nahi bo nya fye ba pma. Wyewyehi to du nyagyi m ? Nahi, jesun, kwo ta du ajekpe m ? 26 Gye alu eshe nya wye : ba ta bye nya m, ba ta do nya m, ba ta yezhi fi dobwi m, ama fye Dada eshe nya wo kpa ba. Fyehin fye ta du ba mwamwa boye m ? 27 Nkanu dna fye, ntu wo besa bo, wo iko yi wo be wohin tukwo

kpa ko pita yi gmanyi a? 28 Ntu kni be hi nu fye sabo ntu ajekpe bo a? Fye dna amamawyi zhabwi nya wye, shi ba mwa; ba ta lo tnutnu m, ba ta she lulu m; 29 ko kwo wo lo nu, mi-i gna fye, ko Solomon, n wo latu yi viyan, wo ta kpe bmiyabmiyahi ngye gmanyi e ba aba m. 30 Nde Shekwohi wo zhin wo kpe afintolo zhabwi nya aje lo nu, nya n kwo wye-  
 wyehi yi nai 'ye ama a ba she ya dna enase esu, balle fyehin, fye agaciyagahi-gbagbahi? 31 Ntu lo nu to fye sabo m, fye-i gna, Yi ba gyi kni hi a? ko, Yi ba sin kni hi a? ko, jesun, Yi ba kpe yi aje kni hi a? 32 Gama anya de'ye viyan Abyedo ba zanshin; gama fye Dada eshe nya wo kpe a pma fye anya yi de'ye viyan. 33 Ama fye zan ebe Shekwohi nya shin kpa bedo wo befyece yi, anya de'ye viyan ba ba ze fye nya jesun.

34 Ce nu a zhin to fye sabo ntu esu bo m: gama esu kwo ba sabo ntu kwohin tukwo bo. Fwa azhingye ewyizo nya kwo kun kwohin.

**7** To fye da owa m kada a da fyehin owa. 2 Gama owada yi, pya yi n fye da nyi a ba da fye owa kwo yi: nyamwinya n fye mwi ce yi nyi, okwo yi nu a ba mwi fye ce yi. 3 Ntu kni be hi nu ha gye nya bihi ho ezado ewye mi, ama ha ta gye ho nuwan shinwan kunnu n kwo dna ho ewye mi m. 4 Ko, jesun, ntu kni be hi nu ha ba gna ho ezado, La pmi mi ma gmi ho nya bihi ya e ho ewye mi; ama shinwan kunnu kwo dna hohin ewye mi a? 5 Hohin, munaficihi, la shinwan kunnu gmi ya e ho ewye mi kpa, avun de'ye ho ba gyewye daidai n ho ba gmi nya bihi ya e ho ezado ewye.

6 To fye ga amwi anya gyigyih m, to fye she alu'ulu'u aburutu aba m, kada kwo ze ba apita-kpe-nya, sai ba pmi be ba sa fye ya.

7 Fye ba, a ba ga fye; fye zanshin, fye ba bwa; fye zun 'bwa, a ba guya ga fye. 8 Gama eza dohodoho n wo ba, wo ba gwo, wo nu n wo zanshin wo ba bwa, wo nu n wo zun 'bwa, jesun, a ba guya ga wo. 9 Nkanu efye aba, nde wo nugun wo ba bredi, wo ba ga wo kuta a? 10 Ko, jesun, nde wo ba ebmiya wo ba ga wo owa a? 11 Nde fyehin, fye ali nukwohi

yi, fye kpe fye ga fye abi abe manahi, behihin, fye Dada n wo dna eshe mi wo ba ga aza dohodoho yi anya manahi n ba gyi wo wye nyi? 12 Ce nu a zhin behobeho n fye ye aza ba zhin fye, fyehin fye zhin ba lo nu jesun : gama de'ye owa yi bedo anabi yi.

13 Fye lo bokunmi yepmahi mi : gama bokunmi patahi nu, zokwo dawanhi nu n kwo lo abwi'ba, aza mwa begye ba-i wan kwo. 14 Gama bokunmi yepmahi nu, zokwo bednahi nu n kwo lo wyewyehi, ba nu ba lo kwo, fyewyi nu.

15 Fye zhin paceye anabi-katahi, ba nu ba be fye aba akni epa yi pwi, ama ba nu zhin acamcam fwannahi. 16 Fye ba kpe ba ye ntu ba abezhinzhin bo. E aknawuhi aba a bwa anab, ko, jesun, agbahi e gwangwa aba? 17 E lo nu, jesun, shinwan dohodoho manahi kwo zhin kwo gyi manahi, ama shinwan nukwohi kwo zhin kwo gyi nukwohi. 18 Shinwan manahi to zhin kwo gyi nukwohi m, shinwan nukwohi, jesun, kwo to zhin kwo gyi manahi m. 19 Shinwan dohodoho n kwo to gyi manahi m a zun kwo ya, a she kwo ya dna ena. 20 Ntu ba abezhinzhin bo nu fye ba kpe ba ye.

21 To ge ezahozaho n wo gna mi Dagahi, Dagahi, wo ba lo dna ebe eshe nya mi m ; sai wo nu wo zhin mi Dada beye n wo dna eshe mi nyi. 22 Dna mpyehi dehi aza mwa begye ba ba gna mi, Dagahi, Dagahi yi to da anabi ho eye yi m, n ho eye yi ya kun aguzhenyi ya, jesun, ya zhin atnutnu iko nya mwa begye? 23 Sa dehi m'ba gna ba, Mi ta shin fye yekpe m ; la bma mi, fye nu n fye zhin abe nukwohi.

24 Eza dohodoho n wa wo mi abeda de'ye n wo-i zhin ba yi, wo ba wu ngye eza-wyemwahi wo nu wo shi nyakun tu apma ; 25 ogma be, bedo anuwanmwa yi, ase a ci, kwo lu nyakun 'hi ; to kwo miya m : gama a shin kwo tu apma. 26 Jesun, eza dohodoho n wa wo mi abeda de'ye ama wo to zhin ba m, wo ba wu ngye nyazehi wo nu n wo mi nyakun tu amwi ; 27 agma be, bedo anuwan kun okma yi, ase a ci, kwo a nyakun gyi ya ; kwo a la ya : kwo lalaya mwamwahi nu.

28 Sa Yesu zo abeda de'ye da, ce a wo azayezhi ntu wo wuwu bo, 29 gama wo wu ba ngye eza wo fukumci yi, to ngye ba arubutukahi m.



**8** Sa wo beyi shin zhi epe, azayezhi mwa begye ba vi wo. **2** Gyewye, nahiwunhi ho be wo aba wa ga wo mwamwa, wa gna, Dagahi, nde ha ye, ho iko yi lo ha ka mi gna. **3** Wo ta bwa, wa to wo bwa, wa gna, Ma ye ; ho ka gna. Sahisahi wo nahiwun a ka gna. **4** Yesu a gna wo ge, Dnawye, to ha gna ezahozahoyi m ; ama lo ho nya, ha wu hohin tukwo malam aba, sai ha ga nyaga n Musa a wu ho nyi ntu saida bo aza aba.

**5** Sa wo beyi lo Kafarnahum mi, bezhe-yakwo ho beyi be wo aba, wo-i gyi wo wye, **6** wo-i gna, Dagahi, emi bara wangyehi lo api wo-i san nya, 'zabmazhi nya, wo-i gye be wye boye. **7** Wa gna wo, M'ba be, ma ka wo gna. **8** Bezhe-yakwo wa ye wa gna, Dagahi, mi ta kunce ha be mi nyakun mi m : ama sai ha dabo, emi bara wo ba kagna. **9** Gama mi zhin eza nu fukumci sinta, mi-i akunhi lo dna mi akun mihin tukwo yi : mi zhin mi gna de'ye, Lo, sai wa lo ; ma gna doho, Be, sai wa be ; ma gna mi fyenu, Zhin lai nge, sai wa zhin kwo. **10** Sa Yesu beyi wo de'ye, ce a wo wo, wo gna aza n ba vi wo avun, Behinhin mi-i gna fye ge, Ko dna Israila mi, mi ta sun gaciyaga mwamwahi ngye de'ye m. **11** Mi-i gna fye, aza mwa begye ba ba kun gabbas n yemma yi, ba be ba sase kunsun Ibrahim yi, bedo Ishaku yi, bedo Yakub yi, dna ebe eshe nya mi : **12** ama a ba ku abi ebe nya ya fi wyegma aba : bwa'i nu a ba cibwi, a-i gyi anyikna lo. **13** Yesu a gna bezhe-yakwo, Lo ho nya ; nyge shi ha ga gaciya, kwo a zhin ho lo nu. Wo bara wo kagna esa de'ye.

**14** Sa Yesu beyi lo Bitrus ayi mi, wa gye wo yezhi wangyehi, nahi gun wo ena. **15** Wa to wo bwa, nahi gun a ya wo ; wa lakala wa vi wo bo. **16** Sa wyeshe beyi she, ba be wo aguzhenyida yi mwa begye : beda yi, wo kun azafun ya, wa ka anyasanhi gna viyan. **17** Ntu ge a nu anabi Ishaya beda, a-i gna, Wohin tukwo yi wa gwo eyi akalagba, wa la eyi anyasan.

**18** Sa Yesu beyi gye azayezhi mwa begye wo aba wa wu ba a lo okma dehi. **19** Sai rubutukahi ho be wa gna wo, Dagahi, m'ba vi ho abahobaho n ha lo viyan. **20** Yesu a gna wo ge, Ayanyawa ba abo yi, alu eshe nya, jesun, ba ama yi ; ama Eza Nunuhi to aba yi n wo ba tu wo tukwo m. **21** Eza do e wo abara aba, wa gna wo, Dagahi, la mi fwa kpa mi-i la mi

dada bi. 22 Ama Yesu gna wo, Vi mi ; ha fwa aza fifihi ba bi ba afihi.

23 Sa wo beyi lo eya, wo abara ba vi wo. 24 Gyewye, ogma dnagmahi lakala be dna nuwan yakwo, har eya kwo a bwi anuwan-dokwo yi ; ama wohin wo-i wangye. 25 Ba be wo aba ba kun wo agyehi, ba gna, Dagahi, gni yi ; ya ye ya bwi. 26 Wo gna ba, Ntu kni be hi fye wo'dna a, fye agaciyagahi agbagbahi ? Sai wo lakala wa kun ase n nuwan-yakwo yi ; gupi yakwo a be. 27 Ce a wo aza 'ye, ba gna, Kni eza hi 'pya nu lai a, har ase n nuwan-yakwo yi ba-i vi wo beda ?

28 Sa wo beyi be, okma dehi, AGadarahi ekni, aguzhenyida gun aba ba gun wo, ba-i kun zhi e avingwo aba, ba nu zhin anulahi behinhin har ezahozaho ta mi wo wan zokwo de'ye m. 29 Gyewye, ba ta begye, ba gna, Kni be hi a gun yi doho yi a, Efwo Nugun Shekwohi nya ? Ha be ha wun yi anyi, to esa yi si m ? 30 Bwa'i, ekpayi e ba aba, garke aburutu nya lo, ba-i gyi anya. 31 Aguzhenyi tna wo bwa, ba gna, Nde ha kun yi ya ha tnu yi aburutu aba. 32 Wo gna ba, Fye lo. Ba kun ba lo fi aburutu ; gyewye, garke viyan ba she kala ku, ba she kma ya agyigbegyigbe har ba she fi nuwan-yakwo, ba ku bwi fi anuwan. 33 Ba aknahi busi lo ezhi mi, ba da nabari viyan abe yi n ce a bwa aguzhenyida. 34 Gyewye, ezhi viyan kwo kun be ba lo Yesu gun ; esa ba beyi gye wo wye, ba tna wo bwa wa gmi e ba ekni-gna.

**9** Sai wa lo eya wa pi ya wa be wohin ezhi aba. 2 Gyewye, ba be wo ezabmazhi yi, wo-i tu wo pace ; shi Yesu beyi gye ba gaciyaga wa gna ezabmazhi ge, Dagma mi nugun ; a ku ho alaifi zo. 3 Gyewye, arubutukahi ho ba gna bahin-bahin, Eza 'ye wo sa Shekwohi eye nukwohi. 4 Yesu, shi kwo nyi wa kpe ba anubozhin, wa gna, Ntu kni be hi nu fye-i zhin bugba nukwohi a ? 5 Gama kni de hi nu du sauci, a gna, A ku ho laifi zo, ko a gna, Lakala, lo ho nya a ? 6 Ama ntu ge fye a kpe Eza Nunuhi, wo-i iko yi dna anyi mi wa zo alaifi (sai wo gna ezabmazhi), Lakala, ha la ha pace, ha lo ho ayi. 7 Wa lakala, wa lo wo ayi. 8 Sa azayezhi gyewye ba wo'dna, ba la Shekwohi tu, wo nu wo ga iko lo nu aza aba.

9 E bwahi, sa Yesu beyi sadu, wa gye eza ho wye, wo eye Matta, wo-i sase agandu-gwo aba, wa gna wo, Ha vi mi. Sai wa lakala, wa vi wo.

10 A zhi lo wo-i sase api mi, nyagyi aba, sai agandu-gwohi mwa begye, bedo alaifida yi, be ba sase kunsun Yesu yi bedo wo abara yi. 11 Sa AFarasihi beyi gye dehi wye, ba gna wo abara, Ntu kni be hi nu ho Dagahi wo kun gyi agandu-gwohi yi bedo alaifida yi a? 12 Ama esa wa beyi wo, wa gna, Alafiyada to ce yi pma shigbeda yi m, sai anyasanhi. 13 Ama fye lo fye tu beda 'hi awyega mwi, Mi ye sunsungye nu to ge sakrifais m: gama mi to be ntu ge ma yi abefyecehi m, ama alaifida.

14 Esa dehi Yohanna abara be wo aba, ba gna, Ntu kni be hi nu yihin, bedo AFarishihi yi, yi zhin yi zhin azumi mwa, ama ho abara ba to zhin ba zhin azumi m? 15 Yesu wa gna ba, Kwo bmiya lo amula-pyedahi ba zhin bugba zhizhihi sa mula-ba kunsun ba yi? Gama ampyehi be lo, sa a ba la mula-ba, ba ba zhin azumi. 16 Eza to nyi n wo ba gun eje kwokwohi ta eje shinshinhi yi m, gama nya a gun kwo ta ce yi nyi kwo nu sa eje ya kwohin, kwo sasaya la be nu. 17 Jesun, a ta ze wine wo'iwohi fi apwakun kwokwohi m; gama e lo nu apwakun ba saya, sai wine kwo zeya, apwakun ba zhin abo; ama a zhin a fi wine wo'iwohi apwakun wo'iwohi, e lo nu ba gun aba ba pwo.

18 Sa wo-i gna ba abeda 'hi, gyewye, tukwoda ho wa be wa ce akoko wo aba, wo-i gna, Mi nyigun wo la fi; ama be ho to wo ho obwa, sai wo je wyewyehi bwa. 19 Yesu wa lakala wa vi wo, bedo wo abara yi. 20 Gyewye, nyikwoza ho, wo nu ami ze wo ya har aye awo ce aba nyi, wo be wo avun wo to wo ejekpe-egbe bwa; 21 gama wo gna wohin tukwo, Nde ma to wo ejekpe bwa m'ba kagna. 22 Yesu wo bmiya 'wye, wo-i gye wo wye, wo gna, Nyigun, ha zhin bugba bwibwihi; ho gacyaga kwo la ho kagna. Sahisahi nyikwoza 'ye wo kagna. 23 Sa Yesu beyi lo dna tukwoda ayi mi, wa gye amwahi-byehi wye, bedo azayezhi yi, ba-i tu sun nu, 24 wo gna, Ce aba ga mi, gama ebi nyikwohi 'ye wo ta fi m ama wo wangye nu. Ba ma wo san wyegbaçi yi. 25 Ama sa a beyi

kun azayezhi ya, wa lo wa shi wo bwa, ebi nyikwohi wa lakala.  
26 Nabari dehi kwo laba ekni 'hi viyan.

27 E bwahi Yesu wo-i sadu, sai awyebwahi gun aba ba vi wo, ba-i ta begye, ba-i gna, Gye yi sunsun, Nugun Dawuda nya. 28 Sa wo beyi lo api mi, awyebwahi gun aba be wo aba; Yesu wo gna ba, Fye-i ga gaciya mi-i iko yi mi zhin de'ye a? Ba gna wo, E, Dagahi. 29 Sahi wo to ba awye bwa, wo-i gna, Shi fye gaciyaga nyi a zhin fye. 30 A kmi ba awye ya. Ama Yesu wo tu ba agbe kala yi, wa gna, Fye dnawye kada ezahozaho wo de'ye. 31 Ama sa ba kun Yesu aba ba gna wo nabari mi fi ekni 'hi viyan.

32 Sa ba-i lo, gyewye, a be takpebeda-guzhenyida yi wo aba. 33 Sa a beyi gmi guzhenyi ya, takpebeda a dabo; ce a wo azayezhi, ba gna, A to-i shin 'ye 'pya wyegye dna Israila mi m. 34 Ama AFarisihi gna, Aguzhenyi-esu iko yi nu wo-i kun aguzhenyi ya.

35 Yesu wa laba zan azhi viyan bedo akauye yi, wo-i wuwu dna ba asinagog mi, wo-i zhin wa'azi nabari manahi ebe nya, wo-i ka anyasan dohodoho 'pya gna, bedo akalagba dohodoho yi. 36 Sa wo beyi gye azayezhi, wo gye ba sunsun, shi kwo nyi ba-i gye azhin, ba-i gna ya jesun, ngye akni n ba to knahi m. 37 Sa dehi, wo gna wo abara, Behinhin nyado mwa lo, ama atnutnuzhinhi to mwa begye lo m; 38 ce nu a zhin fye zhin addu'a Dagahi nyado nya ntu ge wa tnu atnutnuzhinhi wo nyado aba.

**10** Wa yi wo abara awo ce aba wo aba wa ga ba iko tu azafun-wyebwohi ntu ge ba kun ba ya, jesun, ba ka anyasan gna bedo akalagba yi dohodohoyi. 2 Atnutnuhi 'ye ba aye nu: 'kmisunhi, Siman, wo nu a yi wo eye Bitrus, bedo Andarawus wo ezado yi; Yakub Zabadi nugun, bedo Yohanna yi wo ezado; 3 Filibbus, bedo Bartalamawus yi; Toma, bedo Matta yi gandugwohi; Yakub, Halfa nugun, bedo Taddawus yi; 4 Siman Zelotes, bedo Yahuda Iskariyoti yi, wo nu wo bwi wo nyi.

5 Aza de'ye awo ce aba Yesu a tnu ba, wo ga ba 'gbe, wa gna, To fye lo Abyedo aba m, to fye a lo ezhi dohodohoyi

Samariyahi nya m ; 6 sai fye lo akni Israila api nya aba, ba nu ba bwi nyi. 7 Sa fye a lo fye zhin wa'azi, fye-i gna, Shekwohi ebe la wuvi. 8 Fye ka anyasanhi gna, fye ku afifihi kala, fye ka anahiwinhi gna, fye kun aguzhenyi ya : fye ku gwo tna agyiwe, sai fye je ga tna agyiwe. 9 To fye dna zinariya dna fye apwakun mi m, ko azurfa, ko sukna-byehi ; 10 ko guma ntu zokwo bo, ko ajekpe gun aba, ko abwada, ko busi : gama tnutnulohi kunce wo nyagi. 11 Ezhi dohodohoyi bedo kauye yi, sa fye a lo, fye zan eza shin n wo kunce nyi ; ewo aba nu fye ba sase har sa nu fye ba kun. 12 Fye api lolohi fye sa ba ami. 13 Nde api de'ye kunce, fye bugbafu shin kwo ; ama nde kwo to kunce m, fwa fye bugbafu jezebe fye aba. 14 Nde ezahozaho ta gwo fye m, wo to wo fye abeda m, sa nu fye kun api 'hi, ko ezhi 'hi, sai fye kun butukun ya efye apita. 15 Behinhin mi gna fye, Owada 'wyi mi, Saduma bedo Gamuruta yi ba-i sauci lo ezhi de'ye awye.

16 Gyewye, ma tnu fye ngye akni acamcam atasin ; ce nu a zhin fye ze wyemwahi ngye awa, fye ze atna-nyawunyahi ngye alukpe. 17 Ama fye zhin paceye aza yi : gama ba ba bwi fye awada aba, ba ba lu fye dna ba asinagog mi ; 18 e, jesun, a ba be fye yi ebegyihi aba bedo asu yi, ntu ge fye zhin saida ba abye, bedo Abyedo yi jesun. 19 Sa ba bwi fye to fye sabo abe yi n fye ba da m ; ko shi fye ba da kwo wu m : gama esa dehi a ba wu fye abe n fye ba da ; 20 gama fye nu ta da m, ama Zafun fye Dada nya wo nu wo-i da fye yi. 21 Ezado wo ba bwi wo ezado efi, dada, jesun, wo ba bwi wo ebi, abi ba ba kukala da ba azamahi ba zhin a wu ba ; 22 a ba wun fye nu ntu emi eye bo. Ama wo nu wo shin nubo har nya-lonyalo wo ba pwo. 23 Ama sa ba ga fye wahala dna ezhi de'ye, busi lo dehi ; gama behinhin ma gna fye ge, To fye beyi zo Israila azhi da viyan m, Eza Nunuhi wo ba be.

24 Bara wo ta du wo malam m, ko tnutnuzhinhi ta duwo dagahi m. 25 Kwo ye lo bara a ze ngye wo malam, tnutnuzhinhi, jesun, ngye wo dagahi. Nde ba yi 'pida Ba'alazabuba, balle wo api'bi.

26 Ce nu a zhin to fye wo ba 'dna m ; gama nyaho to lo n kwo kpe shi a ta kpe kwo ya m ; nya to nyi n kwo so shi a ta

beyi gye kwo wye m. 27 Be ma gna fye dna wyegma fye da buzangna, be fye a wo dna efye atnubwa mi fye da kwo tu nyakun 'sin. 28 To fye a wo aza 'hi 'dna n ba wu nahi nyi m ba to iko yi ba wu wyewyehi m; gwoma fye wo eza 'hi 'dna, wo nu wo iko yi wo wu wyewyehi bedo nahi yi Jahannama mi. 29 A ta zhin a kun anyakunshelu gun aba kwobo m? Ko gmanyi dna ba aba kwo ta kni ya ekni m sai fye Dada a kpe yi. 30 Ama har fye atukwo ayi a ku ba viyan. 31 To fye a wo 'dna m; fye du anyakunshelu mwa begye ampanyi. 32 Eza dohodohoyi n wo zhin mi saida aza abye wo nu m'ba zhin saida emi Dada eshe nya abye; 33 ama eza dohodohoyi n wo na mi yekpe bo aza abye, wo nu m'ba na wo bo emi Dada eshe nya abye jesun.

34 To fye a mwi, mi la be ntu ge ma be bugbafu yi tu anyi m; mi to be ntu ge ma be bugbafu yi m, ama ebe-yakwo. 35 Gama mi la be ntu ge ma she eza tu do wo dada yi, nyigun wo iya yi, tnayi wo viya yi; 36 eza anuwunhi ba ba nyi e wo api'bi aba. 37 Wo nu wo gnaye wo dada ko wo iya du mi, wo to kunce emi m; wo nu wo gnaye wo nugun ko nyigun du mi wo to kunce emi m. 38 Jesun, wo nu wo ta la wo ezundu wa vi mi avun m wo to kunce mi m. 39 Wo nu wo bwa wo wyewyehi wo ba bwi kwo, wo nu wo bwi wo wyewyehi ntu mi bo wo ba bwa kwo.

40 Wo nu wo gwo fye wo gwo mi nu, wo nu wo gwo mi wo-i gwo wo nu wo tnu mi nyi. 41 Wo nu wo gwo anabi shi kwo nyi wo nu zhin anabi wo ba gwo anabi lada, wo nu wo gwo befyecchi shi kwo nyi wo nu zhin befyecchi wo ba gwo befyecchi lada. 42 Ezahozaho wo ga ebi nawyi dehi gmanyi ebwe nuwan fufuhi nya shi kwo nyi wo nu zhin bara, behinhin, mi-i gna fye ge, wo ta tna wo lada ko fyewyi m.

**11** A zhi lo sa Yesu beyi zo wo abara awo ce aba beda wu, wa lakala e aba 'hi ntu ge wo wu n wo zhin wa'azi yi ba azhi mi.

2 Ama Yohanna, sa wo dna jaru, wo beyi wo nabari Kristi abezhin nya, wa tnu beda wo abara yi, 3 wo gna wo, Ho nu zhin eza n wo be lo nyi, ko yi awye yi shi eza do nu a? 4 Yesu

a ye ba, wa gna ba, Fye lo fye nya, fye gna Yohanna abe fye a wo, abe yi fye a gyewye : 5 awyebwahi ba-i gwo ba awyebagye, azabmazhihi ba-i zanzan, anahiwunhi ba-i kagna, atnubwagunahi ba-i wo, a-i ku aza fifihi kala, a-i zhin wa'azi nabari manahi nya awyekwohi aba. 6 Albarkada nu wo nu n wo ta ma ntu mi bo m.

7 Sa aza dehi a wan ba zokwo, Yesu a ya beda da azayezhi aba Yohanna tukwo, wa gna, Fye a lo zhabwi mi fye-i lo kni hi wyegye a ? ko ezhin ese zhin kwo a shan nyi a ? 8 Fye lo kni hi nu awye shi a ? ko eza nu n wo eje putuhi kma nyi a ? Gyewye, ba nu n ba aje putuhi kma ba fi agalukwo mi nu. 9 Ntu kni be hi nu fye a kun a ? Fye lo anabi awye shi nu ? E, ma gna fye ge, wo du anabi. 10 Wo nu a ka tu wo tukwo,

Gyewye, mi tnu mi tnutnuhi ho awyeba abyee,

Wo nu wo ba zhin ho zokwo aba ho abyee nyi.

11 Behinhin, ma gna fye ge, Dna aza a ma anyikwoza aba eza to-i lo wo lakala mwamwa yi ngye Yohanna Baptisma-zhinhi m ; dudu lo nu, wo nu wo nyi gnagbahi ebe eshe nya mi wo du wo mwamwa. 12 E Yohanna Baptisma-zhinhi esa har sahi ebe eshe nya kwo sin jeje, ajejehi-da gyi kwo kala yi. 13 Gama anabi viyan bedo Attaurat yi da anabi har Yohanna esa. 14 Nde fye ye lo fye gwo de'ye, wo nu zhin Iliya n wo be lo nyi. 15 Wo nu n wo atnubwa yi lo wo wo nya, sai wo wo.

16 Ama m'ba dna cala 'ye dogbe yi kni hi nu a ? Kwo wu ngye abi n ba sase fi agnikwo, ba-i yi ba awyefwanhi, 17 ba-i gna, Ya bye fye mwahi, fye a to nyanya m ; ya cibwi, fye a to lu agu m. 18 Gama Yohanna a be to gyigyih m, to sinsinh m, ba-i gna, Wo guzhenyi yi ; 19 Eza Nunuhi be, wo-i gyi, wo-i sin, sai ba-i gna, Gye fwanada, gye nyasinhi, nugundo agandugwohi nya, alaifida yi nya jesun ! Ama a gye wyemwa kwo bmiya lo ntu kwo abezhin bo.

20 Sai wo beyi ya azhi kun, aba a ku zhin wo atnutnu duduhi iko nya, shi kwo nyi ba ta ye abwi m. 21 Ewuyi, Korasinu ! Ewuyi, Baitsaida ! gama nde Sur bedo Saida yi a beyi gna a zhin atnutnu wowohi iko nya ngye shi a zhin fye aba, ba beyi ku ye abwi tunyi sapai sapai, fi aje-sakun bedo etnu yi. 22 Ama ma gna fye ge, Owada mpyehi mi, Sur bedo Saida yi ba-i

du fye sauci. 23 O Kafarnahum jesun, a ba la fye tu eshe? Awo, fye ba bmaya fi Hades. Gama a beyi gna a zhin atnu-tnu wowohi iko nya Saduma mi shi a beyi zhin efye mi, kwo beyi lo har nai 'ye. 24 Ama, ma gna fye ge, Owada mpyehi mi, Saduma ekni kwo ba bwa sauci du fye nya.

25 Esa de'ye Yesu a gna, Mi zhin godiya, Dada, Dagahi eshe nya, bedo ekni yi, shi ha so abe wowohi 'ye ntu ge awyemwahi bedo abeyekpehi yi ta gyewye m; ama ha wu ba abi 'kpe aba; 26 E, Dada, gama e lo nu n kwo da ho. 27 Anya viyan, mi Dada a dna ba mi akun; ezahozaho ta kpe Nugun ye m sai Dada gmanyi, ezahozaho ta kpe Dada ye m sai Nugun eza yi n wa ye wo wu wo nyi jesun. 28 Be mi aba, azhingyehi bedo akaya-luluhi-da yi viyan, m'ba ga fye sunsun. 29 Fye la mi karkiya kpe fyehin, fye tumwi mi aba; gama mi nu zhin bugba-shinhi, bugba-gbagbahi-da jesun, fye ba bwa sunsun ntu fye awyewyehi bo. 30 Gama mi karkiya zhin sauci nya nu, mi kaya jesun to luluhi m.

**12** Esa dehi, mpyehi sunsunhi, Yesu wo-i zanzan, wo-i duya ofwa tantsin; mikun gun wo abara, ba la ya awyi-shin bma, ba-i gyi. 2 Ama sa AFarisihi beyi gye de'ye wye, ba gna wo, Gye ho abara wye, ba-i zhin be n kwo to bmiya lo a zhin mpyehi sunsunhi m. 3 Ama wo gna ba, Fye to ba be Dawuda wa zhin sa wa wo mikun, bedo aza yi n ba kunsun wo yi m a? 4 Shi wa lo Shekwohi nyakun mi, wa gyi bredi-wuwuhi, be n kwo to bmiya lo wa gyi m, bedo ba nu ba kunsun wo yi jesun, sai ntu apriest bo gmanyi? 5 Ko fye ta ba dna owa mi m, shi kwo nyi, mpyehi sunsunhi dna wyegy nyakun mi, apriest wun mpyehi sunsunhi ya, ba nu zhin owa-apwohi? 6 Ama mi-i gna fye, Wo nu wo du wyegy nyakun mwamwa wo-i lo iya. 7 Ama fye gna fye a kpe be de'ye awyega, Sungye nu mi zan shin, to sakrifais-zhin m, fye to beyi zun atna-laifida 'kni m. 8 Gama Eza Nunuhi nya wo zhin mpyehi sunsunhi Dagahi nu.

9 Sai wa lakala bwa'i wa lo dna ba sinagog mi: 10 sai, gye, obwa-kawuhida lo. Ba nya wo bo, ba gna, Kwo ba bmiya a ka eza gna mpyehi sunsunhi? ntu ge ba ba tu wo bo. 11 Wo



gna ba, Nkanu efye aba, nde wo ekni yi gmanyi n kwo kaya dna ebo mpyehi sunsunhi, wo ta wan kwo shi wo gmi kwo be ce yi m? 12 A ba la eza be mwi do ekni yi? Ntu lo nu kwo bmiya a zhin be manahi mpyehi sunsunhi. 13 Sai wa gna eza 'hi, Ha ta ho obwa. Wa ta; sai kwo ze lafiya ngye obwa do. 14 Ama AFarisihi ba kun ba zhin shawura tu wo tukwo shi ba bwi wo.

15 Ama shi kwo nyi Yesu kpe de'ye, wa gmi bwa'i; aza mwa begye vi wo: har wo ka ba gna viyan, 16 wa tu ba egbe to ba la wo kpe m. 17 Ntu ge a nu abe a da n anabi Ishaya egbe yi, a-i gna,

18 Gye, mi bara, wo nu ma kni nyi;  
Mi yeyehi wo nu n mi wyewyehi a dagma wo yi zam;  
M'ba tu mi Zafun tu wo,  
Wo ba da'wa Abyedo aba.

19 Wo to beyi wu anya m, wo to beyi sawyi m;  
Eza to nyi wo beyi wo wo begye tu zokwo m;

20 Ezhin yayahi wo to beyi bma kwo ya m,  
Lugwonyi wukpehi jesun wo to beyi wun kwo m,  
Har wa zhin owada kwo a gyi nasara.

21 Dna wo eye mi Abyedo ba ba tu 'wye.

22 Sa dehi a be guzhenyida yi wo aba, wo nu zhin 'wye-bwahi bedo takpebeda yi, wo ka wo gna, har takpebeda a dabo, wo gyewye 'ba jesun. 23 Ce a wo aza viyan, ba gna, Ko eza de'ye wo zhin Dawuda Nugun nu a? 24 Ama sa AFarisihi beyi wo, ba gna, Kwo nu zhin iko aguzhenyi-esu nya, Ba'alazabula, nya yi, eza 'ye wo kun aguzhenyi ya? 25 Ama wohin, ntu ge wa kpe ba anubo-zhin wo gna ba, Ebe dohodoho kwo gna aje gun aba e kwohin tukwo yi kwo ba la ya; ko ezhi dohodoho, ko api n kwo gna aje gun aba e kwohin tukwo yi, kwo ta kpe gni m; 26 nde Shaitan nya Shaitan ya, wo la gna aje gun aba wohin tukwo yi; wo ebe ba kpe gni wuna? 27 Nde mihin, jesun, ma kun aguzhenyi ya e Ba'alazabula aba e nka aba nu efye abi ba kun ba ya a? Ntu de'ye bo ba ba ze awadahi efye tukwo. 28 Ama nde ma kun aguzhenyi ya Zafun Shekwohi nya yi, Shekwohi ebe ku be efye aba nu. 29 Ko kwo ba ye wuna ezaho wa lo kalada ayi wa ku wo akaya

to wo pa kalada awun kpa m a? Avun de'ye, wa ku wo akaya api nya. 30 Wo nu wo to nyi emi aba m wo beyi emi yi; jesun, wo nu wo to yezhi kunsun emi yi m wo gnaya nu. 31 Ma gna fye ge, Ko laifi dohodoho, ko Shekwohi-eyesa nukwohi, a ba zhin aza gafara, ama ntu Zafun Gyigyihhi eyesa nukwohi bo a to zhin kwo gafara m. 32 Jesun, ezahozaho n wo tu Eza Nunuhi bo a ba zhin wo gafara; ama wo nu wo tu Zafun Gyigyihhi bo a to zhin wo gafara m, ko esa 'ye, ko esa n kwo be lo nyi.

33 Ko a ze shinwan manahi, kwo agyigyihhi jesun, manahi; ko a ze shinwan bwobwohi, kwo agyigyihhi jesun bwobwohi: gama ntu shinwan gyigyihhi bo nu a kpe shinwan ye. 34 Fyehin amamahi-agma-nya, kwo ba zhin wuna, fye nu fye zhin nukwohi fye a da be manahi a? Gama e bugba nyaso, egbe dabo. 35 Eza manahi e wo nyaso manahi wo gmi nya manahi, eza nukwohi e wo nyaso nukwohi wo gmi nya nukwohi. 36 Ma gna ho ge, Beda gbelahi dohodoho n aza da, owada'wyi ba ba ku kwo aje; 37 gama ntu ho abeda bo nu ho ba kni, ntu ho abeda bo nu jesun a ba zun ho 'kni.

38 Sai arubutukahi ho, bedo AFarisihi yi, ba gna wo, Dagahi, ya ye ya gye tuze e ho aba. 39 Ama wo ye ba, Cala nukwohi, nagbahizhin nya, kwo zan tuze shin; ama a ta ga kwo m sai tuze anabi Yonana nya. 40 Gama ngye shi Yohana beyi dna ebmiya dnagmahhi nubo ampyehi gun ata, asukwo yi gun ata, e lo nu jesun, Eza Nunuhi wo ba dna ekni nubo ampyehi gun ata, asukwo yi gun ata jesun. 41 ANinavihi ba ba kukala zhi a gni owada 'wyi kunsun cala de'ye yi ba ba zun kwo 'kni; gama bahin ba ye abwi ntu Yonana wa'azizhin bo, gyewye eza n wo du Yonana mwamwa wo nyi lo iya. 42 Nyikwo-esu Kudu nya wo ba lakala gni-a-gni dna owada 'wyi kunsun cala de'ye yi, wo ba zun kwo 'kni; gama wo gmi anyi kpeshiba ntu ge wa wo Solomon wyemwa; gyewye eza n wo du Solomon mwamwa wo nyi lo iya.

43 Sa zafun wyebwohi gmi eza, wo zhin wo lo aba nuwan to nyi m wo zan sunsun shin, ama wo ta bwa m. 44 Sai wo gna, M'ba jeze lo mi ayi aba n ma gmi. Sa wo beyi si wo sun kwo gbelahi, efinfinhiya, ezhinaba-zhinzhinhi jesun. 45 Sai

wo lo wo ku azafun do gun tnaba n ba du wo nukwohi yi, ba lo ba sase dna aba dehi; eza dehi nyinyi kmaknahi kwo du sapai nya nukwohi. E lo nu cala nukwohi de'ye kwo ba ze.

46 Wo-i dabo azayezhi kpa, sai gyewye, wo iya bedo wo azaje yi, ba-i zhi ebmi, ba-i zan wo shin ba-i dabo wo yi. 47 Eza ho wo gna wo, Gyewye, ho iya bedo ho azaje yi, ba-i zhi ebmi ba ye ba dabo ho yi. 48 Ama wo ye wo, wo gna wo, Nkanu zhin mi iya a? Nkanu zhin mi azaje jesun a? 49 Wo ta abwa wu wo abara aba, wo gna, Gye mi iya bedo mi azaje yi! 50 Gama ezahozaho wo zhin mi Dada beye wo nu wo dna eshe mi wo nu zhin mi ezado, mi mapwi, n mi iya yi.

**13** Mpyehi de'ye Yesu wa gmi nyakun 'hi wa sase nuwan-yakwo egbe. 2 Azayezhi mwa begye ba she wo ba sai wa lo eya mi wa sase; azayezhi viyan ba-i kpezhi nuwan-yakwo 'gbe. 3 Wo gna ba abe mwa begye abesisi yi, wo-i gna, Gyewye, Nyabyehi wa gmi lo wo bye nya. 4 Sa wo beyi, bye, anyabye ho a kaya kpe zokwo, sai alu be ba zo tnu. 5 Anyabye do a kaya kpe apma, aba n ba to ekni lo mwa m, sahisahi ba pa, shi kwo nyi ekni to shinshin m; 6 ama sa mpyehi a mwa, ba ku wakawu; jesun, shi kwo nyi ba to agbeyi yi lo m ba ku bwa. 7 Anyabye do a kaya fi aknawuhi, aknawuhi a mwa sai ba ye ba pma. 8 Anyabye do, jesun, a kaya kpe ekni manahi ba ga ampanyi, ado fi awyi tagyi, ado shi'tnai, ado, jesun, shi'ta. 9 Wo nu wo atnubwa yi wo wo.

10 Sai wo abara ba be ba gna wo ge, Ntu kni be hi nu ho-i dabo ba yi abesisi yi a? 11 Wa ye wa gna ba, Fye nu n a kni fye ba kpe asigyi ebe eshe nya, ama a ta kni bahin m. 12 Gama wo nu wo anya yi, wo aba nu a ba ga, wo ba bwa mwa; ama wo nu wo to nya yi m e wo aba nu a ba gwo ko nya wo ce yi. 13 Ntu de'ye bo mi-i da besisi ba aba, gama ba-i shi awye to ba-i gyewye m, ba-i wo to ba-i wo m, to kwo lo ba m.

14 Ishaya anabi-beda kwo a nu ba aba sa wa gna,

Fye ba wo ama kwo ta lo fye ko fyewyi m,

Fye ba gyewye ama fye ta kpeye ko fyewyi m.

15 Gama aza 'ye bugba kwo ku zhin ba akpi,

Ba atnubwa ku lu shanwo yi,

Ba ku ba awye kpe jesun,  
 Ntu ge kada ba kpe ba awye yi,  
 Ba wo ba atnubwa yi,  
 Kwo lo ba, ba bugba yi,  
 Ba je pmi be ntu ge ma ka ba gna.

16 Ama fye awye shin albarka nya nu, gama ba gyewye lo ; fye atnubwa ba-i wo. 17 Behinhin, ma gna fye ge, anabi mwa begye bedo abefyeechi mwa begye yi ba beyi mwi ba gye abe fye shi awye, to ba gyewye m, ba wo abe fye wo, to ba wo m.

18 Fye wo besisi 'ye nyabyehi nya. 19 Sa ezahozaho wo wo beda ebe nya to kwo a lo wo m, Nukwohi zhin wa be wo gwo nya n a bye dna wo bugba mi ; de'ye kwo nu zhin nyabye n kwo kaya tu zokwo. 20 Kwo nu a bye tu apma kwo nu zhin wo nu wo zhin wo wo beda, sahisahi wo gwo kwo agmada yi ; 21 ama wo ta gbegye yi dna wo mi m, sai wo shenugyi esa fyewyi ama sa azhingye ko wahala kwo lakala ntu beda bo, sahisahi wo miya. 22 Kwo nu a bye aknawuhi aba jesun, kwo nu zhin wo nu n wo zhin wo wo beda ; ama abewyegye anyi nya, n kwoce anyabwa nya yi ba zhin ba ye beda pma, kwo a ze tnapmahi. 23 Kwo nu a bye dna ekni manahi jesun, kwo nu zhin wo nu wo zhin wo wo beda, kwo a lo wo ; behinhin wo zhin wo ga ampanyi gyiba tagyi, gyiba do shi'tnai, edo jesun, shi'ta.

24 Wa be ba besisi do yi, wa gna, Ebe eshe nya wu ngye eza n wo bye nyabye dna wo ofwa ; 25 ama esa aza beyi wangye wo nuwunhi wa ba wa bye nyabye nukwohi alkama atasin, wa lo wo nya. 26 Ama sa nyabye 'hi be mwa, har kwo fi awye, sai nyabye nukwohi jesun kwo la kpe. 27 Sai abara 'pida nya be ba gna wo, Nyabye manahi nu to n ha bye dna ho ofwa m? Kwo a bwa nyabye nukwohi nu. 28 Wo gna ba ge, Nuwunhi doho nu a zhin de'ye. Wo afyenu ba gna wo, Ho ye ya lo ya shi ba ya? 29 Ama wo gna, Awo ; kada fye shi alkama ya bedo nyabye nukwohi yi. 30 Fwa ba, ba gun aba, ba mwa kunsun aje yi har do-'sa ; sa do-'sa m'ba gna adohi, Fye ye nyabye nukwohi zhi kpa a pa fi eku ntu ge a gyi ba ena : ama fye ye alkama zhi fye lo mi ce yi emi dobwi.

31 Wa be ba besisi do yi, wa gna, Ebe eshe nya wu ngye mustard byegye eza la, wa bye dna wo ofwa ; 32 behinhin, kwo du anyabyegye dohodohoyi gnagbahi, ama sa n kwo mwa kwo zhin kwo du nyabye viyan mwamwa, kwo zhin kwo a ze shinwan, har alu eshe nya ba zhin ba be ba ya kpe kwo abwala.

33 Wo gna ba besisi doho ; Ebe eshe nya wu ngye yeast nyikwoza a la, wa so dna awyilukwo amudu gun ata, har kwo ku gun zun viyan yeast yi.

34 Yesu wa gna azayezhi de'ye viyan besisi yi, wo ta wu ba behobehoyi tna besisi m. 35 Ntu ge be a da anabi egbe yi kwo a nu, a-i gna,

M'ba kpe mi egbe ya besisi yi ;

M'ba dabo n kwo so shi tunyi shishi anyi nya.

36 Sa wo beyi fwa azayezhi wa lo dna nyakun mi : wo abara ba be wo aba, ba gna, Ha wu yi besisi wyega ofwa nyabye nukwohi nya. 37 Wa ye wa gna, Wo nu wo bye nyabye manahi nyi Eza Nunuhi nu ; 38 ofwa anyi nu ; nyabye manahi nu zhin anugun ebe nya ; anyabye nukwohi nu zhin anugun Nukwohi nya ; 39 nuwunhi, n wo bye ba nyi, Shaitan nu : makegye, jesun, anyi-zo-'sa nu ; anyadohi amalaika nu. 40 Shi a zhin a ye nyabye nukwohi zhi a gyi ba ena, e lo nu kwo ba zhin anyi-zo-'sa. 41 Eza Nunuhi wo ba tnu wo amalaika, bahin ba ba ye anya viyan zhi n ba ma, bedo abe nukwohi zhinhi yi, ba ka ba ya e wo ebe, 42 ba she ba ya fi ena aba ; aba 'ye nu aza beyi cibwi, ba ba gyi anyikna jesun. 43 Esa dehi abefyechi ba beyi bmiya'na ngye mpyehi, fi ba Dada ebe mi. Wo nu wo atnubwa yi, wo wo.

44 Ebe eshe nya wu ngye nyabwa n kwo so dna ofwa ; eza nu wa sun wa so jesun ; sai, agmada yi, wa lo wa kun anya viyan n wo ce yi, wa si ofwa de'ye.

45 Jesun, ebe eshe nya wu ngye gnikwo-zanhi n wo zan lu'ulu'u manahi shin, 46 sa wo beyi bwa gmanyi, agyiwyegye begye nya, wa lo wa kun anya viyan n wo ce yi wa si kwo.

47 Jesun, ebe eshe nya wu ngye ebmiya-'sa a she kwo fi nuwan-yakwo kwo a ye abmiya dohodoho 'pya zhi ; 48 'sa kwo

beyi nu aza gni kwo be ce yi nuwan-yakwo 'gbe ; ba ku sase, ba ye amanahi zhi, ba ku fi agbabwi, ama ba ku anukwohi she ya. 49 E lo nu kwo zhin anyi-zo-'sa ; amalaika ba kun be ba gna abe nukwohi-zhinhi aje abe-fyecehi yi, 50 ba she ba ya fi ena aba ; aba dehi nu a ba cibwi, a gyi anyikna.

51 Abe 'ye ku fye lo viyan ? Ba gna wo, E. 52 Wo gna ba, Rubutukahi dohodoho n a wu wo ntu ebe eshe nya bo, wo wu ngye 'pida n wo zhin wo kun, e wo nyabwa, anya wo'iwohi, n anya kwokwohi jesun.

53 A zhi lo sa Yesu beyi zo abesisi de'ye wo lakala bwa'i. 54 Sa wo beyi be wo ekni wo wu ba fi ba sinagog, har ce a wo ba, ba gna, Kni aba hi nu eza 'ye a bwa wyemwa de'ye, bedo atnutnu iko nya yi, de'ya a ? 55 Eza de'ye to nu zhin nyajihi nugun ma a ? A ta yi wo iya Maryamu nu m ? Wo azaje Yakub, bedo Yusufu yi, Siman yi, Yahuda yi nu to m ? 56 Wo amapwi viyan, jesun, ba to kunsun eyi yi nu m ? E kni aba hi nu eza 'ye a bwa abe de'ye viyan ? 57 Ce a san ba wo yi. Ama Yesu a gna ba, Anabi ta tna mwamwa m sai wo ezhi mi bedo wo ayi yi jesun. 58 Wo ta zhin tnutnu iko nya boye aba 'ye m ntu ba tna-gaciyaga bo.

**14** Sa de'ye Hirudus, seci, beyi wo nabari Yesu nya, 2 wo gna wo abara, Eza de'ye wo nu zhin Yohanna Baptisma-zhinhi ; wo lakala e efi ; ntu lo nu a-iko de'ye ba-i zhin dna wo mi. 3 Gama sapai Hirudus beyi la Yohanna wan, wa wo pa awun, wa wo dna jaru ntu Hirudiya bo, wo ezado, Filibbus, nyikwo. 4 Gama Yohanna beyi gna wo, Kwo to bmiya lo ha la wo m. 5 Sa wo beyi ye wo wu wo, wa wo azayezhi 'dna, gama ba ze wo ngye anabi. 6 Ama sa Hirudus ma'wyi beyi si, Hirudiya nyigun wo nyanya aza abye, ce a da Hirudus. 7 Ntu lo nu wo zhin wo alkawali ana yi, nyahonyaho n wo gyiwyi wo ba ga wo. 8 Wohin, shi wo iya beyi kun tu wo, wo gna, Ga mi Yohanna Baptisma-zhinhi tukwo dna ebwe. 9 Esu wyewyehi a wunya ; ama ntu ana bo n wa sin nyi, ntu aza bo n ba kunsun wo yi jesun, wo ga 'gbe a ga wo ; 10 wa tnu a zun Yohanna tukwo ya, dna jaru. 11 A be wo tukwo yi dna ebwe a ga ebi nyikwohi, wohin wo lo wo iya ce yi.

12 Wo abara ba be, ba la wo nahi ba bi kwo ; sai ba lo ba gna Yesu.

13 Sa Yesu beyi wo de'ye, wo lakala e bwahi dna eya, wo lo wo gmanyi aba ezahozaho to nyi m. Ama shi azayezhi beyi wo nabari, ba kun azhi ba vi wo apita yi. 14 Wa gmi zhi wa gye azayezhi mwa begye wa gye ba sunsun, wa ka ba anyasanhi gna. 15 Sa wyeshe beyi she, wo abara ba be wo aba ba gna, Aba 'ye zhabwi nu, sa la duya jesun, ha gna azayezhi ami ntu ge ba lo akaue ba si nyagyi ntu bahin tukwo bo. 16 Yesu a gna ba, Ba to ce pma ba lo m ; fyehin fye ga ba ba gyi. 17 Ba gna wo, Yi to nyahonyaho yi lo iya m sai bredi aknana gun atnu, abmiya yi gun aba. 18 Wa gna, Fye be ba yi iya emi aba. 19 Wa ga azayezhi 'gbe ba sase kpe anaya putuluhi ; wa la bredi aknana 'ye gun atnu, abmiya yi gun aba wa kpe awye wu eshe kpa, wa tu ba albarka, wa bma tokun wo ga bredi aknana 'ye wo abara aba, wo abara, jesun, ba ga azayezhi. 20 Ba viyan ba gyi har nubo a kun ba fu : a ye apisere zhi n ba ce, acekun gun awo ce aba nunuhi. 21 Ba nu n ba beyi gyi nyi aza nughahi adubu gun atnu nu, gbo anyikwoza n abi yi.

22 Sahisahi wa zhin wo abara ba lo eya, ba lo wo abye okma dehi, wa gna azayezhi ami kpa. 23 Sa wo beyi gna azayezhi ami, wa gun epe wo gmanyi ntu addu'azhin bo : sa wyeshe beyi she wo-i nyi wo gmanyi. 24 Ama eya lo nuwan-yakwo tasin, a-i lu kwo anuwan-dokwo yi, gama ese gni aba ba yi. 25 Ewyedna-'sa nyihi sukwo nya, wa be ba aba, wo-i zanzan tu nuwan-yakwo. 26 Ama sa wa abara beyi gye wo wye wo-i zanzan tu nuwan-yakwo, ba ku jeje, ba gna, Nyasibwi nu ; ba sawyi begye kala yi ntu ednawo bo. 27 Ama sahisahi Yesu a dabo ba yi, wo-i gna, Fye ku awyepa ; mi nu nyi ; fye to wo 'dna m.

28 Bitrus wa ye wo, wo gna, Dagahi, ngye ho nu nyi, ha ga ho 'gbe ma be ho aba tu nuwan. 29 Wa gna, Be. Bitrus wa shi eya wa zanzan tu nuwan wa lo Yesu aba. 30 Ama sa wo beyi gye ese wye wa wo'dna, wo-i la yashi, wa sawyi wa gna, Dagahi, ha gni mi. 31 Sahisahi Yesu a ta wo abwa wo wan wo, wo-i gna wo, Efwo, gacyaga gnagbahida ntu kni be

hi ho-i zhin shakka a? 32 Sa ba beyi lo fi eya ese a yashi. 33 Ba nu n ba fi eya nyi ba ga wo mwamwa, ba gna, Behinhin, ho zhin Nugun Shekwohi nya nu.

34 Esa ba beyi pi ya, ba be ekni Jannisarata nya. 35 Sa aza ezhi dehi beyi kpe wo ye, ba tnu ekni dehi viyan ba be anyasanhi yi viyan ewo aba; 36 ba tna wo bwa wo fwa ba ba to wo ejekpe-egbe abwa; aza n ba to bwa ba kagna.

**15** A zhi lo AFarisihi doho bedo Arubutukahi yi be Yesu aba e Urushalima, ba gna, 2 Ntu kni be hi ho abara ba zhin ba zun azakwohi akunnu gnana a? Gama ba ta zhin ba na ba abwa sa ba gyi nyagyi m. 3 Wa ye wa gna ba, Ntu kni be hi nu fyehin zun Shekwohi awyidna gnana ntu fye kunnu bo a? 4 Gama Shekwohi a gna, Ha ga ho dada mwamwa bedo ho iya yi, jesun, eza n wo kni wo dada akmi, ko wo iya, behinhin wo ba fi. 5 Ama fyehin fye-i gna, Ezahozaho n wo ba gna wo dada ko wo iya, Gyiba n ho ba bwa emi aba nyi a la ga Shekwohi aba; 6 tile nu to m wo ga mwamwa wo dada aba m. Fye ku Shekwohi abeda ze ngye gbelahi nu ntu fye akunnu bo. 7 Fyehin amunafikida, Ishaya a da anabi efye tukwo daidai sa wo gna,

8 Aza de'ye ga mi mwamwa ba agbepata yi;

Ama ba bugba nyi ekpayi emi aba;

9 Ama ba ga mi mwamwa gbelahi ba wuwu n ba wu nyi aza 'wyidna nu.

10 Wa yi azayezhi wo aba wa gna ba, Fye wo, kwo a lo fye jesun: 11 Nya n kwo a lo egbe kwo nu ta bwo eza awye m, ama nya n kwo gmi eza egbe kwo nu bwo aza awye. 12 Sai wo abara a be ba gna wo, Ko ha kpe AFarishihi be beyi ku ma, sa ba beyi wo beda 'ye a? 13 Wo ye wo gna, Nya shishi dohodoho emi Dada eshe nya nu to shi kwo m a ba shi kwo ya. 14 Fye fwa ba; ba nu zhin awyebwahi zokwowuhi. Nde ewyebwahi a wu ewyebwahi do zokwo, ba gun aba ba ba gbidokunu fi ebo. 15 Bitrus wa ye wo, wa gna, Ha wu yi besisi 'ye awyega. 16 Wa gna, Har fyehin jesun fye tna beyekpe? 17 Fye ta kpe awyega m, nyahonyaho n kwo lo egbe kwo zhin kwo lo emi, avun d'eye kwo knaya okma?



18 Ama abe n ba kun egbe ba kun e bugba mi, ba nu bwo eza awye. 19 Gama e bugba mi nu abepa-nukwohi kun, azawu yi, anagbahi-zhin yi, anyikwo-bwa yi, evi yi, saida-akata nya yi, egbegyi yi. 20 Ba nu zhin ba bwo eza awye ; ama nyagyi abwa cegyehi yi kwo ta bwo aza wye m.

21 Yesu wa lakala e bwahi jesun, wa wan gni Sur, bedo Sida yi, ekni 'bwa. 22 Gyewye, nyikwoza ho, Bakan'anihi, wa gmi ekni dehi, wa sawyi, wa gna, Ha gye mi sunsun, O Dagahi, Nugun Dawuda nya ; mi nyigun wo-i gye azhin boye ntu guzhenyi bo. 23 Yesu wo ta ye wo ko beda yi gmanyi m. Wo abara tna wo bwa, ba gna, Sai ha gna wo ami ; gama wo-i vi yi ebwi yi. 24 Ama wo ye wo gna, A ta tnu mi ezahozaho aba m sai akni bwihi Israila nya aba. 25 Ama wa be wa ga wo mwamwa, wa gna, Dagahi, ha bma mi zhin. 26 Wa ye wa gna, Kwo to bmiya lo a la abi nyagyi a she shi amwi m. 27 Ama wo gna, A wo lo nu, Dagahi ; ko amwi zhin ba gyi awyiwo n ba kaya e ba dagahi table. 28 Sai Yesu wa ye wo gna wo, Nyikwoza, ha gaciyaga mwamwahi nu ! kwo a ze ho shi ha ya. Wo nyigun wo kagna e hour dehi.

29 Yesu wa lakala e bwahi jesun, wa be vivi nuwan-yakwo Galili nya ; wa gun tu epe, wa sase aba 'hi. 30 Sai azayezhi mwa begye beyi be wo aba, ba-i be azabmazhi yi, bedo awye-bwahi yi, atakpebeda yi, aza-kuduluhi yi, aza do, jesun, mwa begye, ba zhi ba ewo apita aba ; wa ku ba kagna ; 31 har ce a wo azayezhi shi ba gye atakpebeda ba-i dabo, aza-kuduluhi ba-i kagna, aza-bmazhi ba-i zanzan, awyebwahi ba-i gyewye'ba ba la Shekwahi Israila nya tu.

32 Sa 'ye Yesu beyi yi wo abara, wa gna, Mi gye azayezhi sunsun lo, gama esa 'ye ba ampyehi gun ata ba-i kunsun mi yi ba to nya yi n ba gyi m : mi ta ye ma gna ba ami mikun yi m, kada ba zun fi zokwo. 33 Abara ba gna wo, Yi ba bwa nyagyi n kwo ba fu azayezhi abugba zhabwi de'ye mi wuna ? 34 Yesu wa gna ba, Bredi aknana fye yi shi gun nu a ? Ba gna, Tnaba, abmiya bihi yi fyewyi. 35 Wo ga azayezhi 'gbe ba sase zhi ekni ; 36 wa ku bredi aknana gun tnaba, abmiya yi jesun, esa wa ga godiya wa bma ba ya wa ga wo abara, sai abara ba ga azayezhi. 37 Ba gyi viyan, nubo a ku ba fu :

ba yezhi apisere nya n kwo a ce, acekun gun tnaba nunuhi ba yi. 38 Ba nu ba beyi gyi nyi aza nughahi adubu gun anyi gbo anyikwoza yi, abi yi. Sai wo gna azayezhi ami, wa lo eya mi, wa be dna Magadan ekni.

**16** AFarisihi bedo ASaddukihi yi beyi be, ba-i tu wo mwi, ba-i nya wo bo wo wu ba tuze eshe nya. 2 Ama wa ye wa gna ba, Sa wyeshe she fye zhin fye gna, Aba ba knaya : gama eshe la wu byebyehi. 3 Labmi, nai 'ye ogma ba zhi gama eshe wu lo byebyehi, ogma agyesa yi. Fye mi fye kpe eshe awyeba ye ama fye ta mi fye kpe atuze anyi nya ye m. 4 Cala nukwohi, anagbahi-zhin nya, kwo zan tuze shin, ama a ta ga kwo tuze m, sai tuze Yonana nya. Wa fwa ba, wa lakala.

5 Sa abara beyi si okma dehi ba gye ba ku ze amwi, to ba la bredi m. 6 Yesu a gna ba, Fye dnawye, fye zhin paceye jesun ntu yeast AFarisihi nya bedo ASaddukihi nya yi bo. 7 Ba zhin shawura aje yi bahin-bahin, ba gna, Shi kwo nyi yi to be bredi yi shi m. 8 Ama Yesu, shi wo beyi kpe de'ye, wa gna, E, agacyaga gnagbahida, ntu kni be hi nu fye zhin shawura aje yi shi kwo nyi fye to be bredi yi shi m a? 9 Har sahi fye to-i kpe awyega m? Fye to pa bredi aknana gun atnu ntu aza adubu gun atnu bo m, jesun acekun gun nu a, n fye beyi ku a? 10 Jesun, bredi aknana gun 'tnaba ntu aza adubu gun anyi bo, acekun gun nu a n fye beyi ku a? 11 Ntu kni be hi nu fye a to kpe mi ta da bredi bo nu m a? Ama fye zhin paceye ntu yeast AFarishihi nya bedo ASaddukihi nya yi bo. 12 Sahi ba kpe wo to gna ba zhin paceye yeast bredi nya yi nu m, ama wuwu AFarisihi nya bedo ASaddukihi nya yi.

13 A zhi lo sa Yesu beyi be Kaisariya Filibbi ekni, wo nya wo abara bo, Aza gna Eza Nunuhi ngye nkanu a? 14 Ba gna, Aza ho gna Yohanna Baptisma-zhinhi nu, aza do gna, Iliya ; aza do jesun, Irimiya nu, ko gmanyi nu e anabi aba. 15 Wa gna ba, Ama fyehin gna mi ge nkanu a? 16 Siman Bitrus wa ye wo wa gna, Ho nu zhin Kristi, Nugun Shekwahi wyewyehida nya. 17 Yesu wa ye wa gna, Albarkada nu hohin Siman, Yonana nugun! Gama azankwoci to wu ho de'ye m, ama mi

Dada nu n wo dna eshe nyi. 18 Mi-i gna ho, ho nu zhin Bitrus, tu apma 'ye m'ba mi mi ekklesiya; a-iko Hades nya ba ta gyi kwo nasara m. 19 M'ba ga ho amakuli ebe eshe nya: nyahonyaho n ho pa dna anyi kwo zhin papahi nu dna eshe, jesun, nyahonyaho n ho lo kwo ya dna anyi kwo zhin lolohiya nu eshe. 20 Sai wa kun wo abara to ba gna ezahozaho wo zhin Kristi nu m.

21 E'sa dehi Yesu wa ya wo abara wu kwo nu zhin tile wa lo Urushalima, wa sin wahala boye abyeda aba, bedo amalam dnagmahi aba yi, bedo arubutukahi aba yi, a wu wo, mpyehi 'tahi, jesun, wo lakala. 22 Ama Bitrus a la wo wa ya wo kun, wa gna, Shekwohi zhin aba, Dagahi! De'ye ta bwa ho m har nyalonyalo. 23 Ama wo bmiya awye, wo gna Bitrus, Jeze lo mi avun, Shaitan! Ho nu zhin bwonyicanya emi aba; gama ho to mwi bo n kwo zhin Shekwohi nya m, sai aza nya.

24 Sai Yesu wa gna wo abara, Nde ezahozaho ye wo vi mi avun, sai wo na wohin tukwo bo, wo la wohin 'zundu wo vi mi. 25 Gama ezahozaho n wo ye wo gni wohin wyewyehi wo bwi kwo nu, jesun, ezahozaho n wo bwi wo wyewyehi ntu mi bo wo ba bwa kwo. 26 Gama ngye gyiba eza bwa ko shi wo bwa anyi viyan ama wo bwi wo wyewyehi a? Ko eza wo ba ga kni hi nu ntu wo wyewyehi doshan bo a? 27 Gama Eza Nunuhi wo ba be dna wo Dada latu, bedo wo amalaka yi, esa 'ye wo ba ga ezahozaho wo lada shi wo tnutnu nyi. 28 Behinhin, ma gna fye ge, aza ho lo iya n ba ta to efi wo m har ba gye Eza Nunuhi wye wo-i be dna wo ebe.

**17** Ampyehi tnai avun, Yesu wa la Bitrus, bedo Yakub yi, bedo wo ezado Yohanna yi, wa lo ba yi epe kpamwahi, bahin-bahin. 2 A wo shan do ba abyee; wo 'wyeba kwo-i bmiya ena ngye mpyehi, wo ajekpe jesun ba ku ze bwibwihi ngye buzangna. 3 Sai Musa bedo Iliya yi ba lakpe ba aba, ba-i dabo wo yi. 4 Bitrus a gna Yesu, Dagahi, kwo bmiya lo shi ya lo iya: n ha ye ma kpe alubwi iya gun ata; gmanyi ntu ho bo, gmanyi ntu Musa bo, gmanyi, jesun, ntu Iliya bo. 5 Tunyi wo-i dabo, sai gyewye, enyi buzangna nya kwo tu ba 'fun: jesun, begye a gmi enyi, kwo a gna, Eza de'ye mi Nugun

yeyehi nu, a da mi gna wo yi zam; fye wo wo. 6 Sa abara beyi wo, ba yazhi ba wo'dna behinhin. 7 Ama Yesu a be, wo to ba 'bwa, wo-i gna, Fye kukala, to fye wo'dna m. 8 Sa ba ku ba awye wu eshe to ba gye ezahozaho wye m, sai Yesu gmanyi.

9 Ba-i shin zhi epe 'hi Yesu a tu ba egbe, wa gna, Fye to gna ezahozaho abe lakpe 'hi m, sai Eza Nunuhi la lakala e efi kpa. 10 Wo abara a nya wo bo, ba gna, Ntu kni be hi nu arubutuka gna, Sai Iliya a be abye kpa? 11 Wo ye wo gna, Behinhin, Iliya ba be, wo ba je aba zhin viyan; 12 ama mihin ma gna fye, Iliya a la lu be, to ba kpe wo ye m, ama ba zhin wo behobeho yi n kwo da ba. E lo nu Eza Nunuhi wo ba sin wahala e ba akun. 13 Esa dehi wo abara ba kpe wo gna ba Yohanna Baptisma-zhinhi bo nu.

14 Sa ba beyi be azayezhi aba, ezaho a be wo aba, wo-i yashi, wo-i gna, 15 Dagahi, ha gye mi nugun sunsun, gama wo nu zhin efi-pipi-da wo-i gye azhin boye: gama wo zhin wo miya dna ena, dna nuwan jesun. 16 Mi la be wo yi ho abara aba, ama to ba mi ba ka wo gna m. 17 Yesu ye ba, wo gna ba ge, Cala tna-gaciyagahi, azaknaknahi, har kni sa hi nu m'ba sase efye yi a? Har kni sa hi nu m'ba bwa atna efye yi a? Be wo yi mi aba, iya. 18 Yesu a kun wo; guzhenyi a gmi wo mi: ebi wo kagna sahisahi. 19 Sai abara be wo aba bahinbahin, ba gna, Ntu kni be hi nu to eyi mi kwo gmi ya m a? 20 Wo gna ba, Ntu fye gaciyaga-gbagbahi bo: gama mihin ma gna fye, Behinhin, nde fye gaciyaga yi ngye mustard nya-byegye gmanyi sai fye ba gna epe de'ye, Ha pmiya iya ha lo bwahi; sai kwo pmiya; behobeho to nyi n kwo to yezhin efye aba m. 21 Ama dehi 'pya kwo ta gmi m sai addu'a yi, bedo azumi yi.

22 Tunyi ba-i yezhi Galili mi, Yesu a gna ba, A ba ga Eza Nunuhi aza akun, 23 ba ba wu wo, mpyehi 'tahi a ba la wo kala jesun. Ba zhin bugba zhizhihi mwa.

24 Sa ba beyi be Kafarnahum ba nu ba gwo shekel tokunhi ntu gandu bo, ba be Bitrus aba, ba gna, Ho malam to zhin wo ga shekel tokunhi m? 25 Wo gna, Wo zhin wo ga. Sa wo lo api, Yesu a ku be da wo abye, wa gna, Siman, ho mwi

wuna? e nka aba nu asu anyi beyi gwo akni-agyiwyē ko gandu a? e ba abi aba ko e azhibehi aba? 26 Wa gna, E azhibehi aba; sai Yesu wa gna wo, Abi ba zhin alolohiya nu. 27 Ama ntu ge to ya zhin ba ba ce bwonyi m, lo nuwan-yakwo egbe ha she ogwo, sai ha la ebmiya n kwo kmi kalala nyi; sai ha kpe kwo egbe ya ha ba sun shekel gmanyi, ha la ha ga ba ntu eyi bo, mihin bedo hohin yi.

**18** Esa dehi, abara be Yesu aba, ba gna, Nkanu zhin doduhi dna ebe eshe nya mi a? 2 Sai wa yi ebi nawyi ho, wo gni wo e ba atasin, 3 wa gna, Behinhin ma gna fye ge, n fye ta pmi be fye a ze ngye ebi nawyi m, fye ta lo ebe eshe nya mi kpekpe m. 4 Ezahozaho n wo ba gba wohin tukwo nyi ngye ebi 'hi nyi, wo nu zhin doduhi dna ebe eshe nya mi.

5 Wo nu wo ba gwo ebi gmanyi kaka de'ye 'pya, ntu emi eye bo, mi nu n wo gwo; 6 ama wo nu wo ba ze dalili ntu ge gmanyi kaka ebi nawyi 'ye aba n wo ga mi gaciya nyi wa zhin laifi, gwoma a gyi wo begye ata-awygwo-nya yi, a shin wo dna nuwan-yakwo gadomwa mi.

7 Owuyi anyi aba ntu ajaraba laifizhin nya bo! Gama tile ajaraba ba be to kmakma yi m; ama owuyi eza 'ye aba, wo nu n wa be adalili yi nyi! 8 Nde ho obwa ko ho pita kwo zhin ho ho zhin laifi, ha zun kwo ya; gwoma ha lo wyewyehi mi kuduluhi ko pita gmanyi yi, n de'ye yi a she ho ya dna ena nyalonyalo mi abwa yi gun aba, ko apita yi gun aba. 9 Nde ho ewye zhin ho ho zhin laifi, ha gmi kwo ya: gwoma ha lo wyewyehi mi ewye yi gmanyi, n de'ye a she ho ya dna Jahan-nama ena nya awye yi gun aba.

10 Fye zhin paceye kada fye ci gmanyi wyegba e abi nawyi dehi aba; gama ma gna fye ge, dna eshe mi cici, ba amalaika ba-i shi emi Dada 'wyeba wye, wo nu wo dna eshe mi nyi. 11 Gama Eza nunuhi wa be wa gni wo nu wo bwi. 12 Fye mwi nu a? Nde eza wo bwa akni tagyi, sai gmanyi a bwi e ba aba, to wo fwa tagyi gmanyi to m wa lo ape aba wo zan kwo shin kwo bwi nyi? 13 Nde wa kwo bwa, behinhin ma gna fye ge, agmada wa zhin ntu kwo bo kwo du agmada wo bwa ntu tagyi gmanyi to m n ba to bwi nyi m. 14 E lo nu, jesun, mi

Dada n wo tu eshe nyi wo ta ye gmanyi e abi nawyi dehi aba wo bwi m.

15 Nde ho ezado beyi zhin ho laifi, ha lo ha wu wo wo laifi, fychin-fychin. Nde wo wo ho, ha la ho ezado bwa nu. 16 Ama nde wo ta wo ho m, sai ha la eza ho, ko aza gun aba, kunsun ho yi, ntu ge asaidada agbe yi, ko gun aba ko gun ata, beda dohodoho kwo a mi gni nu. 17 Nde wo ta wo ba m, ha gna ekklesiya: nde wo ta wo ekklesiya jesun m, fwa wo wa ze ngye arna ho aba, ko ngye gandu-gwohi. 18 Behinhin, ma gna fye ge, nyahonyaho n fye pa dna anyi, a ba pa kwo eshe mi: nyahonyaho n fye ba loya dna anyi, a ba lo ba ya dna eshe mi. 19 Jesun, mi-i gna fye ge, Nde gun aba efye mi, fye bwa bugba gmanyi yi aje yi, anyi mi, ebe dohodoho n fye ba mwa, mi Dada n wo dna eshe mi wo ba zhin ntu ba bo. 20 Gama aba nu aza yezhi emi eye yi, ko gun aba, ko gun ata, aba 'hi nu emi nyi lo ba tansasin.

21 Esa 'ye Bitrus wa be, wa gna wo, Dagahi, abwa yi gun na nu, emi ezado wo ba zhin mi laifi, ma zhin wo gafara? Har abwa yi tnaba? 22 Yesu wa gna wo, Mi ta gna ho har abwa yi tnaba m, ama tnaba-tnaba abwa yi shi tnaba.

23 Ntu dehi bo ebe eshe nya dogbe ba wu ngye esu ho wo nu wo ye wa ku nya do n wo afyenu yi. 24 Sa wo beyi ya nyadoku, a be wo eza ho yi n wo wo ata yi shi atalent adubu gun awo. 25 Ama shi wo to tagbanya yi lo m, wo dagahi ga 'gbe a zun wo 'kni, bedo wo nyikwohi yi, n wo abi yi, anya yi viyan n wo ce yi ntu ge a gbata. 26 Fyenu 'hi wo yashi wo ga wo mwamwa, wa gna, Dagahi, ha bwa bugba emi yi, mihin m'ba gba ho viyan. 27 Fyenu dagahi, shi kwo nyi wo gye wo sunsun, wa wo loya, wa ku wo ata zo. 28 Ama fyenu dehi wa gmi, wa sun wo fyenuda do wo nu wo ata yi shi asule tagyi; wo ta bwa shi wo, wo wan wo shi shakoshako, wa gna, Gba ho eta. 29 Wo fyenuda do yashi wa gyi wo wye, wa gna, Ha bwa bugba emi yi, mihin m'ba gba ho. 30 Ama to wo ye m; wa lo wo dna wo jaru mi har wo gbata nya kwo tu wo tukwo. 31 Sa wo afyenuda do ba gye be a zhin, nubo a wun ba behinhin, ba be, ba gna ba dagahi abe a zhin viyan. 32 Esa dehi wo dagahi wa yi wo, wa gna wo, Eho fyenu nukwohi,

ma ku ho ata 'hi zo viyan, shi kwo nyi a gyi mi wye ; 33 kwo to bmiya lo ha gye ho fyenuda do sunsun ngye shi ma gye ho sunsun ? 34 Wo dagahi wa gyi minagyi, wo ga wo azawan-wan-aguhi aba, har wo gbata nya n kwo tu wo tukwo viyan. 35 E lo nu mi Dada eshe nya wo ba zhin fye, nde dna fye abugba mi fye to zhin fye azaje gafara m.

**19** A zhi lo sa Yesu beyi zo abeda 'hi da, wa lakala e Galili, wa be dna Yahudiya ekni, e Urdun 'kma ; 2 azayezhi mwa begye vi wo ; wo ka ba gna bwahi.

3 Sai AFarishihi ho ba be wo aba, ba-i tu wo mwi, ba gna, Kwo bmiya lo eza ya wo nyikwo ntu be dohodoho yi bo ? 4 Wa ye wa gna ba, Fye to ba m, wo nu wo zhin ba, tunyi 'kmisunhi, eza nugbahi bedo nyikwoza yi, n wo zhin ba, 5 har wa gna, Ntu dehi bo eza nugbahi wo ba fwa wo dada bedo wo iya yi, wo nyima wo nyikwo ; bahin, gun aba, ba ze nahi gmanyi ? 6 Kwo ba ze lo nu, avun de'ye ba to zhin aza gun aba nu m, ama nahi gmanyi nu. Be Shekwohi wa yebedo to eza gna ba ya m. 7 Ba gna wo, Ntu kni be hi nu Musa wa ga 'gbe, wa ga takarda mula-wunya, wa ya wo jesun a ? 8 Wo gna ba, Ntu fye bugba gnanakwo bo, Musa wa fwa fye fye a ya fye anyikwo : ama kwo to wo lo nu e esa 'kmisunhi m. 9 Mihin, ma gna fye, Wo nu wo ya wo nyikwo, to ge ntu anu-bwa bo nu m, wa pa mula do, wo zhin anagbahi nu : wo nu jesun n wo la yayahi wo zhin anagbahi nu.

10 Abara gna wo, Nde eza nugbahi be nyi lo nu bedo wo nyikwohi yi, kwo to bmiya eza pa mula m. 11 Ama wo gna ba, Aza viyan nu to n ba mi ba gwo beda 'ye m, sai ba nu a ga ba. 12 Gama azaka lo, ba nu a ma ba lo nu e ba iya nubo mi : azaka lo lo nu jesun, ba nu a ze ba azaka aza aba : azaka lo jesun ba nu ba ze bahin azaka ntu ebe eshe nya bo. Wo nu wo iko yi wa gwo de'ye wa gwo.

13 Esa 'ye a beyi be abi nawyi yi ntu ge wo to ba 'bwa, wa zhin addu'a ; ama abara ba kun ba. 14 Ama Yesu wa gna, Fye fwa abi nawyi ba be mi aba, fye to wo ba bi m : gama ngye ade'ye 'pya ebe eshe nya nyi. 15 Wa to ba wo abwa, sai wa lakala e aba de'ye.

16 Gyewye, eza ho a be wo aba, wo gna, Dagahi manahi, m'ba zhin kni tnutnu hi nu ma bwa wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya a? 17 Wo gna wo, Ntu kni be hi nu ho nya mi bo nya n kwo bmiya a? Gmanyi nu manahi, SHEKWOHI : ama nde ha ye ha lo wyewyehi mi sai ha vi awyidna. 18 Wo gna wo, Kni de hi a? Yesu wa gna, To ha wu eza m, to ha zhin anagbahi m, to ha wyi evi m, to ha zhin saida kata nya m, 19 Ha ga ho dada mwamwa bedo ho iya yi ; jesun, ha ba ye ho kunzhihi ngye ho wyewyehi. 20 Ebi kasa gna wo, Ma ku vi ade'ye viyan : mi tna kni hi nu kpa a? 21 Yesu wa gna wo, Nde ha ye ha nu befyee, sai ha lo ha kun ho anya n ho ce yi, ha ga awyekwohi, ha ba bwa nyabwa dna eshe ; sai ha be, ha vi mi. 22 Ama sa eza kasa beyi wo beda de'ye, wa lo bugbawun yi : gama wo nu zhin nyabwahi dnagmahi.

23 Yesu wa gna wo abara, Behinhin ma gna fye ge, deca nu nyabwahi a lo ebe eshe nya. 24 Ma gna fye jesun, kwo du sauci lakumi a du aci bwa-ewye n nyabwahi wa du ebe Shekwohi nya mi. 25 Sa abara beyi wo de'ye, ce a wo ba boye, ba gna, Nkanu ba pwo a? 26 Ama Yesu wa shi ba awye, wo gna ba, Aza ta mi ba zhin de'ye m ama Shekwohi aba anya viyan ba yezhin. 27 Sai Bitrus wa ye, wa gna wo, Gye yihin, ya ku fwa anya viyan, ya ku vi ho ; yi ba bwa kni hi nu a? 28 Yesu a gna ba, Behinhin ma gna fye ge, Dna anyi wo'iwohi mi, esa Eza Nunuhi wo ba sase tu esu-asese-'ba latu nya fyehin n fye ku vi mi nyi fye ba sase kpe asu-asese-'ba gun awo ce aba, fye-i da abye awo ce aba owa Israila nya. 29 Jesun, ezahozaho n wo fwa api, ko azaje-anugbahi, ko azaje-anyikwohi, ko dada, ko iya, ko abi, ko afwa, ntu mi eye bo, wo ba gwo tagyi nya ; wo ba gwo wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya. 30 Ama aza boye n ba zhi 'kmisunhi ba ba ze kmaknahi, kmaknahi, jesun, ba ba ze 'kmisunhi.

**20** Gama ebe eshe nya wu ngye 'pida ho n wo gmi labmi-labmi ntu ge wa sun gbahi atnutnulohi yi ba be wo ofwa. 2 Sa wo beyi zhin shiri atnutnulohi yi sule-sule mpyehi dohodohoyi, wa tnu ba wo ofwa. 3 Esa 'tahi, wa gmi jesun, wa gye aza do ba-i zhi gbelahi dna gnikwo ; 4 wa gna



aza de'ye, Fychin fye lo mi ofwa, be n kwo bmiya m'ba ga fye. Ba lo. 5 Wa je gmi esa tnai, bedo ce awo gmanyi yi, wa zhin ngye sapai. 6 Ngye esa awo ce gmanyi jesun, wa gmi wa gye aza do wye; wa gna ba, Ntu kni be hi nu fye-i zo ewyi zhi iya gbelahi a? 7 Ba gna wo, Shi kwo nyi ezahozaho to-i zhin gbaha eyi yi m. Wa gna ba, Fychin, jesun, fye lo mi ofwa. 8 Sa wyeshe beyi she, ofwa-dagahi wa gna wo abara-tukwoda, Ha yi atnutnulohi, ha ga ba ba lada, ha ya kmaknahi har 'kmisunhi. 9 Sa aza dehi beyi be n a sun gbaha ba yi sukna awo ce gmanyi 'sa, ezahozaho wa gwo sule gmanyi. 10 Sa aza 'kmisunhi be, ba-i zhin nubo nya n ba ba gwo kwo ba du lo nu; ama bahin, jesun, ezahozaho wa gwo sule gmanyi. 11 Sa ba beyi gwo ba zhin gunaguni 'pida yi, 12 ba-i gna, Aza de'ye kmaknahi esa gmanyi nu ba zhin tnutnu, har ha ku eyi mwi awye ba yi, yi nu ya sin wahala ewizo nya, mpyehi-wo yi jesun. 13 Ama wa ye, wa gna gmanyi e ba aba, Nugundo, mi to gyi ho awyebwi m: ho to ye lo emi yi sule gmanyi bo m? 14 La nya n kwo zhin ho nya, ha lo ho nya; mi nubozhin nu ma ga kmaknahi ngye ho. 15 A ta fwa mi ma zhin shi m'ba zhin emi nya yi m? Ko ho ewye zhin nukwohi nu shi mihin zhin manahi a? 16 E lo nu kmaknahi ba ba ze 'kmisunhi, 'kmisunhi ba ba ze kmaknahi.

17 Sa Yesu wo-i zanzan wo-i lo Urushalima zokwo, wa ku wo abara awo ce aba wa pmi yazhi ba yi sepa gmanyi, wa gna ba, 18 Gyewye, yi lo Urushalima; a ba ga Eza Nunuhi amalam dnagmahi akun, bedo arubutukahi yi; ba ba zun wo 'kni efi yi, 19 ba ga wo Abyedo aba ntu ge ba kpe wo agye, ba zhin wo bulala, ba zun wo du jesun, mpyehi 'tahi a ba la wo kala.

20 Sai Zabadi 'bi iya wa be wo aba, bedo wo abi yi, wo-i ga wo mwamwa, wo-i tna nya doho e wo aba. 21 Wa gna wo, Ha ye kni hi nu a? Wa gna wo, Ha ga 'gbe emi anugun gun aba ba ba sase, gmanyi ho bwa'izhebwa, gmanyi ho bwa'ipmibwa ho ebe mi. 22 Ama Yesu ye wo, wo gna, Fye ta kpe nya 'ye n fye ba m. Fye ba mi fye a sin ebwe yi m'ba sin ce yi? Ba gna wo, E, yi ba mi. 23 Wa gna ba, Lalai fye ba sin emi ebwe yi, ama asesa emi bwa'izhebwa, emi bwa'ipmibwa yi,

mi nya nu to n ma ga m, ama kwo ba ze aza nya n mi Dada a zhin shiri ga ba nyi. 24 Sa gun awo beyi wo de'ye ba gyi minagyi ntu azaje gun aba bo. 25 Ama Yesu a yi ba wo aba, wo gna ba, Fye kpe asu Abyedo nya ba wu ba ebe, ba aza dnagmahi jesun ba-i zhin ba fukumci. 26 Kwo ta ze lo nu efye aba m; ama ezahozaho n wo ye wo ze eza dnagmahi efye aba wo ba ze fye fyenu; 27 jesun, ezahozaho n wa ye wa ze 'kmisunhi efye aba wo ba ze fye fyenu; 28 ngye shi Eza Nunuhi wa be, to ntu ge a vi wo bo m ama ntu ge wa vi aza do bo, wa ga wo wyewyehi kwo ze aza shan nya ntu aza mwa begye bo.

29 Sa ba-i kun Jericho, azayezhi ba vi wo. 30 Gyewye, awyebwahi gun aba ba-i sase zhi zokwo egbe; sa ba beyi wo Yesu wo-i sadu, ba ta begye, ba gna, Dagahi, ha gye yi sunsun, hohin, Nugun Dawuda nya. 31 Azayezhi a kun ba ba ce pipi: ama ba ta begye ba-i gna, Dagahi, ha gye yi sunsun, hohin Nugun Dawuda nya. 32 Yesu wa kpe gni, wa yi ba, wa gna, Fye ye ma zhin fye kni hi nu a? 33 Ba gna wo, Dagahi, yi ye yi wyebagye. 34 Yesu shi wo beyi gye ba sunsun wo to ba awye 'bwa, sahisahi ba gwo wyebagye, sai ba vi wo.

**21** Sa ba beyi ce vi Urushalima yi, har ba si Baitfaji, epe Zaitun nya aba, sai Yesu a tnu wo abara gun aba, 2 wa gna ba, Fye lo kauye n kwo zhin fye abyeyi, sahisahi fye ba gye zhagawyi wye egyigni, bedo zhagawyi-bi kunsun kwo yi: fye lo ba ya fye be ba yi emi aba. 3 Nde ezaho dabo fye yi, sai fye gna wo, A pma Dagahi lo ba yi, sahisahi wo ba tnu ba yi. 4 A zhin de'ye ntu ge a nu anabi beda, a-i gna,

5 Fye gna nyigun Sihiyona nya,  
Gyewye, ho esu be lo ho aba,  
Bugba-shinhi nu, wo-i zanzan tu zhagawyi,  
N zhagawyi-bi yi jesun.

6 Abara ba lo ba zhin shi Yesu wa wu ba, 7 ba be zhagawyi bedo kwo ebi yi, ba ta ajekpe ba, wa sase tu. 8 Aza mwa begye fi azayezhi ba ta ba aje zhi zokwo, aza do a bma shinwan abwala ba ta zhi zokwo. 9 Azayezhi n ba zanzan wo abyeyi,

ade'ye yi n ba vi wo nyi, ba ta begye, ba gna, Hosanna, Nugun Dawuda nya aba; Albarkada nu wo nu wo-i be dna Dagahi eye; Hosanna dna latu duduhi. 10 Sa wo beyi lo Urushalima, ezhi viyan kwo lakala gni-a-gni, ba-i gna, Nkanu a? 11 Azayezhi ba gna, Wo nu zhin anabi Yesu e Nazarat Galili nya.

12 Yesu lo wyegy nyakun mi, wo nya anyasihi ya bedo anyakunhi yi viyan e aba 'ye, wa pmi agyiwe-shanhi atable ya, alukpe-kunhi asesa-aba yi. 13 Wo gna ba, A ku ka, A ba yi mi nyakun addu'a-nyakun; ama fychin fye a zhin kwo kwo a ze azajehi-'bmi.

14 Awebwahi, bedo azabmazhi yi, ba be wo aba dna wyegy nyakun wo ka ba gna. 15 Ama sa amalam dnagmahi bedo arubutukahi yi ba gye abe wowohi n wo zhin, abi yi jesun shi ba ta begye fi wyegy nyakun, ba-i gna, Hosanna, Nugun Dawuda nya aba; ba ku lu gu; 16 ba gna wo, Ho wo be aza de'ye da? Yesu a gna ba, E; fye to-i shi ba m,

E abi ekpe egbe, bedo abebe-ye yi,  
a ba nu cici?

17 Wa fwa ba wa gmi ezhi jesun wa lo Bait'anya, wa shi bwa'i.

18 A zhi lo, labmi, wo jeze zhi ezhi mi, sai mikun a gun wo. 19 Shi wo beyi gye gbahi-shinwan wye ezokwo, wo be kwo aba ama to wo sun nyahonyaho n kwo aba m sai afintolo kauwai; sai wa gna kwo, Avun de'ye, to a gyi agyihi je kun be ho aba m har nyalonyalo, Sahisahi shinwan de'ye a bwa. 20 Sa abara beyi gye be de'ye wye, ce a wo ba, ba gna, Kni hi nu a zhin gbahi-shinwan 'ye kwo-i bwa sahisahi a? 21 Yesu wa ye ba, wo gna ba, Behinhin ma gna fye ge, Nde fye ga gaciya, to fye a zhin shakka m, fye ta zhin de'ye nu gmanyi a zhin gbahi-shinwan 'ye nyi m, ama har epe 'ye nde fye a gna kwo, ha shin, ha she dna nuwan-yakwo, sai kwo ba zhin. 22 Nyahonyaho n fye a ba addu'a yi, fye-i ga gaciya, fye ba gwo.

23 Sa wo beyi lo dna wyegy nyakun, amalam dnagmahi, bedo abyeda aza nya yi, ba be wo aba shi wo-i wu, ba gna, E kni fukumci hi nu n ha zhin abe de'ye a? Jesun, nkanu a ga ho fukumci de'ye a? 24 Yesu ye wo gna ba, Ma ye ma nya

fye bo gmanyi, Nde fye gna mi, mihin jesun, m'ba gna fye fukumci n ma zhin abe de'ye. 25 Yohanna baptisma, kwo a gmi ina? kwo gmi eshe nu, ko kwo gmi aza aba? Ba zhin shawara n ba aje yi, ba gna, Nde ya gna, Kwo gmi eshe; sai wo ba gna yi ge, Ntu kni be hi nu fye a to ga gaciya m a? 26 Ama, nde ya gna, Kwo gmi aza aba; yi-i wo azayezhi 'dna; gama ba viyan ba mwi Yohanna anabi nu. 27 Ba ye Yesu ba gna, Yi ta kpe lo m. Wohin wa gna ba, Mihin, mi ta gna fye e fukumci yi mi zhin abe de'ye m.

28 Ama fye mwi nu a? Eza ho wo anugun yi gun aba; wo lo kmimahi aba, wo gna, Mi nugun, lo nai 'ye ha zhin tnutnu ofwa. 29 Wa ye wa gna, Mi ta lo m, ama de'ye avun, wo shan nubo do zhin, wa lo. 30 Wa lo bahi aba, wo gna wo lo nu jesun, Wa ye wa gna, M'ba lo, emi dada, ama to wo lo m. 31 E ba gun aba, nkanu a zhin wo dada beye a? Ba gna, Kmimahi. Yesu a gna ba, Behinhin, mi gna fye ge, agandugwohi, bedo anushinhi yi, ba lo ebe eshe nya efye abye. 32 Gama Yohanna beyi be efye aba dna zokwo befyece nya, to fye ga wo gaciya m, ama agandu-gwohi, bedo anushinhi yi, ba ku gaciya ga wo; fyehin, ko esa fye beyi gyewye, to fye a shan nubo do zhin avun m, n fye ga wo gaciya m.

33 Fye wo besisi do: eza ho beyi nyi sapai, wo zhin 'pida nu, wo dna anab ofwa, wo zun kwo kna, wa mi anab-nuwan-pi aba, wa mi shigyipa, wa sun kwo gbaha afwanuhi yi, wa lo ekni do. 34 Sa kwo gyigyi 'sa beyi la wu vivi, wa tnu wo afyenu afwanuhi aba ntu ge ba gwo wo ofwa ampanyi ga wo. 35 Ama afwanuhi ba wan wo afyenu, ba lu eza gmanyi, ba wu eza do, ba she eza do akuta yi. 36 Wa afyenu do tnu, jesun, ba du 'kmisunhi boye: ba zhin ba lo nu jesun. 37 Ama avun de'ye wa tnu wo nugun yi, wo gna, Ba ba ga wo mwamwa. 38 Ama sa afwanuhi beyi gye wo nugun wye, ba da aje yi, Eza 'ye gadogyihi nu; kwo bmiya ya wu wo, ya gwo wo gado. 39 Ba la wo, ba she wo ya ofwa ebmi, ba wu wo. 40 Sa ofwa-dagahi wo be, wo ba zhin afwanuhi de'ye wuna? 41 Ba gna wo, wo ba bwi aza nukwohi 'ye behinhin, wo ba sun wo ofwa gbaha afwanuhi do yi, ba nu n ba ga wo ofwa ampanyi ba aza yi.

42 Yesu gna ba, Fye to-i shin ba arubutuka mi m :

Kuta n anyakunmihi a na,  
Kwo nu a ze tukwo bwakwonu nya.  
De'ye nu zhin Dagahi zhinzhin,  
Be wowohi nu eyi awye?

43 Ntu lo nu ma gna fye, a ba gwo fye ebe Shekwohi nya a ga ebye n kwo ga agyigyih ebe nya. 44 Wo nu wo bmaya tu kuta 'ye wo ba la ya : ama ezahozaho n kuta 'ye ba bmaya ce wo, kwo ba gna wo ya ngye butukun.

45 Sa amalam dnagmahi, bedo AFarisihi yi, ba wo wo abesisi, ba kpe wo sa ba nu ye. 46 Ama sa ba beyi ye ba wan wo, ba wo azayezhi 'dna, gama ba mwi wo nu zhin anabi.

**22** Yesu wa je ba beda gna abesisi yi, wa gna, 2 Ebe eshe nya kwo wu ngye esu ho wo nu wo ga mula-nyagyi ntu wo nugun bo, 3 wa tnu wo afyenu ba gna ba nu a yi mula-nyagyi aba ; ama to ba be m. 4 Wa je afyenu do tnu, wa gna, Fye a gna ba nu n a yi ba, Gyewye, ma nyagyi zhin aba zhin : a ku mi anakwo-nugbahi wu bedo mi anakwo-bihi kpakpahi yi, anya viyan zhin aba zhin : fye be mula-nyagyi aba. 5 Ama ba ci wo yiyi wyegba ba lo ba nya, gmanyi a lo fwa, eza do wo agbaha aba, 6 ado nu n ba ce, ba wan afyenu ba ga ba wahala sai ba wu ba. 7 Esu a gyi minagyi, wa tnu wo akunhi ba bwi azawuhi de'ye n ba gyi ba ezhi ena yi. 8 Sahi wa gna wo afyenu, A la mula-nyagyi zhin aba zhin, ama ba nu a yi ba ntu mula-nyagyi bo ba to kunce m. 9 Fye lo azokwo kaba, azahozaho n fye sun ba fye yi ba be ce yi mula-nyagyi aba. 10 Afyenu de'ye ba lo azokwo ba ye aza zhi viyan n ba gyewye, anukwohi yi n amanahi yi ; mula-nyagyi aba kwo la nu azhibehi yi.

11 Ama sa esu beyi lo be ntu ge wa shi azhibehi awye, wa gye eza ho gni to mula-eje yi kpe m ; 12 wa gna wo, Mi nugundo, ntu kni be hi nu ha lo be iya tna mula-ejekpe a ? Wa ce pipi. 13 Sai esu a gna wo afyenu, Fye pa wo awun abwa yi n apita yi, fye she wo ya ebmi dna wyegma zhizhihi ; bwahi a ba cibwi anyikna gyi yi. 14 Gama ayiyihi boye nu ama akniknihi fyewyi nu.

15 Sai AFarisihi lo ba zhin shawara shi ba ba wan wo ewo beda yi. 16 Ba tnu ba abara wo aba bedo Hirudihi yi, ba gna, Malam, yi kpe hohin zhin gaciyada nu, ho-i wu Shekwohi zokwo gaciya yi, ha ta gye ha nuwan azahozaho yi m gama ha ta kni aza knikni m. 17 Ha gna yi, ha gyewye wuna? Kwo bmiya ya ga gandu Kaisar aba, ko a to wo lo nu m? 18 Ama Yesu kpe ba ekpi ye, wa gna, Fychin, amunaficida, ntu kni be hi fye tu mi mwi a? 19 Wu mi gandu agyiwyey. Ba be wo sule yi. 20 Wo gna ba, Dogbe de'ye, rubutu de'ye yi, nka nya nu a? 21 Ba gna wo Kaisar nya nu. Sai wa gna ba, Fye ga Kaisar nya n kwo zhin Kaisar nya; Shekwohi, jesun, nya n kwo zhin Shekwohi nya. 22 Sa ba beyi wo, ce a wo ba, ba fwa wo ba wan ba zokwo.

23 Mpyehi de'ye ASaddukihi ho, ba nu ba gna kalala e efi aba to lo m, ba be wo aba, ba nya wo bo, 24 ba gna, Malam, Musa a gna, Nde eza fi to wo ebi yi m, sai wo ezado wo ba la wo nyikwo, wo la ebye kala ga wo ezado. 25 Aza ho beyi nyi sapai gun tnaba, ba-i kunsun eyi yi: 'kmisunhi wa pa mula sai wa fi, shi wo ta fwa ebye m, wo fwa wo nyikwo ga wo ezado; 26 e lo nu jesun, bahin bedo 'tahi yi, har tnabahi. 27 Eba avun viyan, nyikwo 'ye jesun wa fi. 28 Dna kalala e efi aba wo ba ze nka nyikwo nu e ba atnaba a? gama ba viyan ba beyi ku mula pa wo yi.

29 Ama Yesu wa ye ba, wa gna, Fye ku bwi aba shi kwo nyi fye ta kpe arubutuka bedo Shekwohi iko yi m. 30 Gama dna kalala e efi aba mi ba ta pa mula m, a ta ga ba mula m, ama ba gbedo amalaika yi fi eshe. 31 Ama ntu beda kalala e efi bo, fye ta shin karatu ba m, be Shekwohi wa gna fye, wo-i gna, 32 Mi zhin Shekwohi Ibrahim nya, Shekwohi Ishaku nya, Shekwohi Yakub nya jesun? Shekwohi to zhin Shekwohi afifihi nya nu m, ama awyewyehi nya nu. 33 Sa azayezhi beyi wo, ce a wo ba ntu wo wuwu bo.

34 Ama sa AFarisihi beyi wo shi Yesu a wan ASaddukihi agbe, ba yezhi ba yi. 35 Eza gmanyi e ba aba, n wa kpe owa ye, wo nya wo bo, wo-i tu wo mwi, wa gna, 36 Dagahi, kni de hi nu zhin wyidna dnagmahi dna owa mi a? 37 Wa gna wo, Ha ye Dagahi ho Shekwohi ho bugba yi viyan, ho wyewyehi

yi viyan, ho bemwi yi viyan. 38 Deye kwo nu zhin wyidna dnagmahi, kwo nu zhin 'kmisunhi jesun. 39 Do jesun, 'bahi nu, kwo wu ngye 'kmisunhi, Ha ba ye ho kunzhihi ngye hohin wyewyehi. 40 Kpe awyidna de'ye gun aba, owa viyan bedo anabi yi ba kpema.

41 A zhi lo tunyi AFarisihi ba-i yezhi aba gmanyi, Yesu wa nya ba bo, 42 wa gna, Fye mwi Kristi zhin wuna nu a? Nka nugun nu a? Ba gna, Dawuda nya nu. 43 Wa gna ba, Ntu kni be hi nu Dawuda, Zafun wuwu yi, wa yi wo Dagahi a? wo-i gna,

44 Dagahi wa gna mi Dagahi,

Ha sase emi bwa'izhebwa,

Har ma fi ho anuwunhi ho apita sinta.

45 Nde Dawuda a yi wo Dagahi, wo ba zhin wo nugun wuna? 46 Ezahozaho to nyi wa mi wa ye wo beda yi gmanyi m, e mpyehi de'ye, ntu ednawo bo, zahozaho ta mi wo be nya m.

**23** Esa 'ye Yesu beyi dabo ga azayezhi viyan bedo wo abara yi, 2 wa gna Arubutukahi bedo AFarisihi yi, ba-i sase tu Musa asese-'ba; 3 abe viyan n ba ga fye 'gbe, sai fye zhin, fye dna awye jesun: ama fye to zhin shi ba zhin m; gama ba zhin ba da ama ba to zhin m. 4 E, ba zhin ba pa akaya luluhi, n ba sun a la be yi, ba la tu aza abwapa: ama bahin, bahin tukwo yi, ba ta ye ba je kwo shan ba bwanyi m. 5 Ama ba zhin anya viyan ntu ge aza ba ba gyewye: ba zhin ba zhin ba alayita patahi, ba zhin ba zhin ba eje-abwayi mwa kpa, 6 ba-i ye asese-'ba dnagmahi dna nyagyi aba, bedo asese-'ba yi dnagmahi fi asinagog, 7 bedo amisa yi dna gnikwo mi, ba ye aza ba yi ba, Rabbi, jesun. 8 Ama fyehin, to a yi fye Rabbi m, gama gmanyi fye nya wuhi nu, fyehin viyan azaje nu. 9 Jesun, to fye yi ezahozaho dna anyi fye Dada m: gama gmanyi nu fye dada n wo nyi eshe mi. 10 To a yi fye adagahi m, gama gmanyi nu zhin fye dagahi, Kristi. 11 Ama eza wo zhin eza dnagmahi efye aba wo ba ze fye tnutnuzhinhi; 12 ezahozaho n wo la wohin tukwo tu a ba gba wo, ezahozaho n wo gba wohin tukwo a ba la wo tu.

13 Ama owuyi, fye arubutukahi bedo AFarisihi yi, amuna-

ficida! gama fye gu aza ebe eshe ya; gama fye ta lo fye hin m, fye ta fwa ba nu ba ye ba lo ba lo m. 14 Ama owuyi, fye arubutukahi bedo AFarisihi yi, amunaficida! gama fye zhin fye gyi anyigbahi anyakun, fye zhin addu'a kpamwahi ntu munafici bo: fye ba gwo 'knizun n kwo du nukwohi. 15 Owuyi, fye arubutukahi bedo AFarisihi yi! amunaficida! gama fye zhin fye zanzan, nuwan-yakwo bedo ekni yi, ntu ge fye bwa vihi gmanyi; sa n wa ze lo nu, fye zhin fye a ze wo Jahannama ebi du fye hin tukwo har zun 'ba.

16 Owuyi, fye hin, azokwowuhi, wyebwahi, n fye gna, Nde ezahozaho wo sin ana wyegy nyakun yi beho nu to m: ama ezahozaho n wa sin ana zinariya yi wyegy nyakun, ana ba wan wo. 17 Fye hin, anyacehi, awyebwahi! gama kni de hi nu du mwamwa, zinariya ko wyegy nyakun n kwo a ze zinariya gyigyih a? 18 Jesun, fye gna, Ezahozaho n wa sin ana sakrifais-zhin-aba yi beho nu to m; ama ezahozaho n wa sin ana nyaga yi n kwo tu kwo, ana de'ye ba wan wo. 19 Fye hin awyebwahi! kni de hi n du mwamwa, nyaga ko sakrifais-zhin-aba n kwo zhin anya gyigyih a? 20 Wo nu wa sin ana sakrifais-zhin-aba 'ye yi wo-i sin ana kwo yi anya dohodohoyi n ba kpe kwo esin. 21 Jesun, wo nu wa sin ana wyegy nyakun yi, wo-i sin ana kwo yi bedo wo yi n wa sase dna kwo mi. 22 Jesun, wo nu wa sin ana eshe yi, wo-i sin ana Shekwohi esu-shinkpegye yi bedo wo yi n wo sase tu kwo jesun.

23 Owuyi, fye arubutukahi bedo AFarisihi yi, amunaficida! gama fye-i gwo awohi e anyabye dohodohoyi 'pya asundahi aba, ama fye fwa abe mwamwahi duduhi owa nya, bedo owada yi, bedo asunsungye yi, bedo gaciyaga yi; ade'ye ba bmiya lo efye aba fye a zhin, ama a ta kma adehi m. 24 Fye hin, zokwowuhi wyebwahi, fye zhin fye a gmi bmanawyi ya ama fye a mi lakumi.

25 Owuyi, fye arubutukahi yi bedo AFarisihi yi, amunaficida! gama fye zhin fye zhan shanpa okma 'bwa bedo ebwe yi, ama dna ba mi nunuhi awyebwi yi, bedo shakpewo yi. 26 Hohin Farisihi ewyebwahi, sai ho ya ho zhan dna shanpa mi bedo ebwe yi, ntu ge ba okma 'bwa ba ze gyigyih jesun.

27 Owuyi, fye arubutukahi bedo AFarisihi yi, amuna-



fikida ! gama fye wu ngye avingwo bwibwihi, n ba da wyegye okma, ama dna ba mi zhin nunuhi azafi asukun yi, bedo awye-bwo dohodoho 'pya yi. 28 E lo nu fyehin, jesun, a gye fye wye okma ngye abefyeechi, ama fye abugba ba ku nu munafiki yi, bedo abenukwohi-zhin yi.

29 Owuyi, fye arubutukahi bedo AFarisihi yi, amuna-fikida ! gama fye zhin fye a mi anabi avingwo 'ba, fye-i zhin abefyeechi avingwo 'ba jesun, 30 fye-i gna, Yi beyi gna yi nyi eyi azakwohi esa, yi to beyi ba ye bedo ba yi sa ba ze anabi ami ya m. 31 Ntu lo nu fye-i zhin saida tu fyehin tukwo, fye nu zhin abi anabi wuhi nya. 32 Sai fye nu amudu fye adada nya. 33 Fyehin, awa, fyehin, agma abi, fye ba pwo ya e Jahannama 'kinzun wuna ? 34 Ntu de'ye bo, gyewye, m'ba tnu anabi bedo awyemwada yi, bedo arubutukahi yi : aza ho e ba aba fye ba wu, fye ba tu aza ho zundu ; aza do e ba aba fye ba lu bulala yi fi fye asinagog, fye ba ga ba wahala fi ezhi-ezhi n ba lo, 35 ntu ge ami abefyeechi nya viyan n beyi zeya dna anyi mi nyi kwo kpe fye tukwo, tunyi e Habila, befyeechi, ami har Zakariya, Barakiya nugun, ami wo nu fye beyi wu aba gyigyihii yi sakrifais-zhin-aba yi atasin. 36 Behinhin, ma gna fye ge, Abe de'ye viyan ba ba kpe cala 'ye tukwo.

37 O Urushalima, Urushalima, ho nu n ho wu anabi nyi, ho-i she ba akuta yi ba nu a tnu ba ho aba ! Abwa yi gun na nu mi ye ma ye ho abi zhi ngye shi pise kwo zhin kwo a ye kwo abi yi fi n kwo abwase mi, ama to ha ye m. 38 Gyewye, a ku fye api ya agusa. 39 Gama ma gna fye ge, fye ta je mi wyegye avun de'ye m, har fye a gna, Albarkada nu wo nu wo be lo dna Dagahi eye mi.

**24** Yesu beyi gmi wyegyi nyakun wo-i lo zanzan ; sai wo abara be wo aba ntu ge ba wu wo anya-mimihi wyegyi nyakun. 2 Ama wa ye wa gna ba, Fye ta gye anya de'ye wye m ? Behinhin, ma gna fye ge, a ta fwa kuta tu do esin m, a ta la kwo ya m.

3 Sa wo-i sase tu epe Zaitun nya, sai wo abara be wo aba sepa gmanyi, ba gna, Ha gna yi kni esa hi nu abe de'ye ba zhin

a? jesun, kni hi nu zhin tuze ho bebe nya bedo anyi-zo-nya yi a? 4 Yesu wa ye wa gna ba, Fye dnawye kada ezahozaho wo bwi fye. 5 Gama aza ba be boye mi eye yi, ba-i gna, Mihin Kristi nu; ba ba bwi aza boye. 6 Jesun, fye ba wo shi a sun okun, bedo anabari okun nya yi: fye dnawye kada fye hankali ba kukala; gama tile a ba zhin abe de'ye; ama anyizo-'sa to-i si kpa m. 7 Gama ebye ba lakala da ebye, ebe ba lakala da ebe jesun: amikun-'sa ba be bedo anyi shanshan yi aba yi gbogbo: 8 ama abe de'ye viyan sai azhingye 'kmisunhi nu.

9 Sai ba ba ga fye azhingye aba, ba ba wu fye; a ba wun fye nu Abyedo aba viyan ntu mi eye bo. 10 Aza boye ba ba ce-bwonyi, har ba bmi aje, har ba wun aje nu jesun. 11 Anabikatahi mwa begye ba ba kukala ba bwi aza boye. 12 Shi kwo nyi abe nukwohi zhin a be mwa begye, yeye aza begye nya kwo ba fu. 13 Ama wo nu wo shin nubo har esa kmaknahi wohin wo ba pwo. 14 A ba zhin nabari manahi ebe-nya de'ye wa'azi har anyi aceshiba viyan ntu saida bo Abyedo aba viyan; dna esa dehi anyi kwo ba zo.

15 Sa fye gye asisi-nya, kwo nu anabi Daniel wa da n kwo tukwo, kwo-i gni aba gyigyih mi (fwa karatubahi kpe awyega), 16 sahi aza n ba fi Yahudiya ba busi lo epe; 17 wo nu wo tu nyakun esin to wo shin zhi ntu ge wa ku wo akaya n ba fi wo ayi m; 18 jesun, aza n wo nyi ofwa to wo be ntu ge wa gwo wo eje m. 19 Ama owuyi anuboda yi, bedo ba nu n ba ga abi bebe esa dehi mi yi! 20 Fye zhin addu'a to fye sibwi dna viyinkwo-esa m, ko mpyehi sunsunshi: 21 gama sahi a ba gye azhin dnagmahi n a to-i shin kwo 'pya gye m tunyi shi a zhin anyi har sahi, awo, ko de'ye avun a ta zhin lo nu m. 22 A to gna a gba ampyehi de'ye m, ezankwoci to beyi ba pwo m: ama ntu akniknihi bo a ba ze ba fyewyi. 23 Jesun, nde ezahozaho wa gna fye, Gyewye, Kristi lo iya, ko, Wo lo nyi; to fye ga gaciya m. 24 Gama AKristi-akatahi ba kukala, bedo anabi-akatahi yi, ba ba wu fye atuze dnagmahi bedo abe wowohi yi jesun; har ba ba dna akniknihi kwoce nde a mi. 25 Gyewye, ma ku pma fye gna tunyi to kwo-be m. 26 Ce nu a zhin, nde ba gna fye, Gye, wa nyi lo ezhabwi; fye to kun

lo m: ko nde ba gna, Gye, wo nyi lo agbe-'bye; fye ta ga gaciya m. 27 Gama shi ngye ogma-bmiya kwo gmi e gabbas, a gye kwo wye har yemma; e lo nu kpeya Eza Nunuhi ba ze. 28 Aba efi nyi bwahi nu angulu ba yezhi.

29 Ama sahisahi azhingye ampyehi de'ye nya avun, mpyehi kwo ba dna wyegma, epiya ta fun m, akpasu ba kaya zhi e eshe, a-iko eshe nya ba ba shanshan. 30 Sahi tuze Eza Nunuhi nya kwo ba kpeya eshe, sai abye viyan anyi nya ba ba bwa bugba wun, ba ba gye Eza Nunuhi wo-i be tu anyi eshe nya, bedo a-iko yi n latu dnagmahi yi. 31 Jesun, wo ba tnu wo amalaika, kasun dnagmahi yi mwahi nya, bahin ba ye wo akniknihi zhi ba kun ase gun anyi e ceshiba eshe nya gmanyi har dehi.

32 E gbahi shinwan sai fye tu besisi de'ye mwi: sa kwo bwala ku lu bwa, kwo-i ci afintolo, fye kpe viyinkwo-'sa la wuvi; 33 e lo nu fyehin, jesun, sa fye a gye abe de'ye viyan, fye kpe wo la wuvi, har abokunmi'gbe. 34 Behinhin ma gna fye ge, Cala de'ye ta duya m sai a nu abe de'ye viyan. 35 Eshe, ekni yi ba ba duya, ama mi abeda ba ta duya m.

36 Ama nabari mpyehi de'ye nya, bedo esa de'ye nya yi, ezahozaho ta kpe m, ko amalaika eshe nya, ko Nugun, sai Dada gmanyi. 37 Ngye shi ampyehi Nuhu nya nyi, e lo nu jesun Eza Nunuhi kpeya ba ze. 38 Gama shi kwo nyi dna ampyehi dehi mi, nuwanmwa abye, ba-i gyi, ba-i sin, ba-i pa mula, ba-i ga mula, har ewyi Nuhu wa lo dna eya mi, 39 ba ta kpe m har nuwanmwa a be kwo a ku ba ya viyan; e lo nu jesun Eza Nunuhi kpeya ba ze. 40 Esa de'ye aza gun aba ba kpe ofwa; a ba la gmanyi, a ba fwa gmanyi. 41 Anyikwo gun aba ba kpe ata ba-i gwo awyi; a ba la gmanyi, a ba fwa gmanyi. 42 Fye dnawye: gama fye ta kpe mpyehi n fye Dagahi ba be. 43 Ama fye kpe de'ye, nde 'pida beyi gna wo kpe esa evi ba be ce yi wo-i beyi ba dnawye, wo to beyi ba fwa a bma wo api m. 44 Ce nu a zhin fyehin fye zhin shiri: gama dna esa n fye ta ba wo be m Eza Nunuhi be lo.

45 Nkanu zhin fyenu de'ye, n egbenu yi n wyemwa yi, wo nu wo dagahi wa fwa wo afyenu viyan dna wo akun ntu ge wo ga ba nyagyi ba esa yi a? 46 Fyenu de'ye albarkada nu n wo

dagahi a be wa sun wo wo-i zhin lo nu. 47 Behinhin, mi-i gna fye ge, wo ba ga wo iko tu anya viyan n wo ce yi. 48 Ama, nde fyenu nukwohi de'ye wo da dna wo bugba mi, Mi dagahi wo ba mwasa, 49 sai wo ya wo afyenu-aje lu, wa gyi, wa sin bedo anyasinhi yi; 50 dagahi fyenu nya 'ye wo ba be dna mpyehi n wo ta zhin nubo wo be lo m, dna esa n wo ta kpe m, 51 dagahi wo ba ta wo boye, wa ga wo wo lobo bedo amunaficida yi; bwahi aza ba ba cibwi anyiknagyi yi.

**25** Ebe eshe nya kwo ba wu ngye abi nyikwohi gun awo, ba nu ba ku ba apitila ba kun ba lo mula-'ba gun. 2 Gun atnu e ba mi atna-cecehi nu, gun atnu acecehi nu. 3 Gama sa atna-cecehi ku ba apitila to ba ku bedo emi yi m; 4 ama acecehi ba ku emi fi ba ami-bokun bedo ba apitila yi. 5 A zhi lo sa mula-'ba beyi mwasa ba viyan ba ku aje pwi bahin, ba ku wangye. 6 Ama sadu yi a wo begye, Gye mula-'ba! Fye kun fye gun wo. 7 Esa de'ye abi nyikwohi viyan ba kukala, ba zhin ba apitila aba. 8 Atna-cecehi gna acecehi, Fye to fye emi ga yi: gama eyi apitila wun lo. 9 Ama acecehi ye ba, ba gna, Kpekni kwo ta kun yi bedo efye yi m: gwoma fye a lo akunkunhi-da aba, fye a si ga fyehin. 10 Sa ba-i lo emi si, mula-'ba be; ba nu n ba ku zhin aba ba kun lo wo yi mula-nyagyi aba: a bokunmi gu. 11 Avun de'ye, abi nyikwohi do be, ba gna, Dagahi, Dagahi, ha gu aba ya ga yi. 12 Ama wa ye ba, wa gna, Behinhin, ma gna fye, Mi ta kpe fye ye m. 13 Ntu lo nu fye dnawye, gama fye ta kpe mpyehi ko esa m.

14 Gama kwo ba wu ngye eza n wa ye wa lo ekni do, wa yi wo afyenu, wa ga ba wo nyabwa; 15 wo ga gmanyi atalent gun atnu, eza do jesun, gun aba, eza do gmanyi; wo ga ezahozaho shi wo ba mi; sai wa lo wo ezan. 16 Wo nu n wa gwo atalent gun atnu wa lo wa zhin agbaha ce yi; wa gyi gyiba atalent yi do gun atnu. 17 E lo nu, jesun, wo nu n wa gwo gun aba, wa gyi gyiba do gun aba. 18 Ama wo nu wo gwo gmanyi, wa lo wa nyi ebo, wa so wo dagahi agyiwy. 19 A zhi lo esa sun fyewyi, dagahi afyenu de'ye nya wa be, wo ku anya do ba yi. 20 Wo nu n wo gwo atalent gun atnu wa be atalent do yi gun

atnu jesun, wa gna, Dagahi, atalent n ha ga mi nyi : gyewye, ma bwa gyiba atalent gun atnu. 21 Wo dagahi gna wo, Madala ! efwo, bara manahi, egbenuhi ; ha ku nu egbe dna abe fyewyi, mihin ma tu ho abe mwamwahi : ha lo ha dagahi agmada aba. 22 Wohin, jesun, wo nu n wo atalent gun aba, wa be wa gna, Dagahi, atalent gun aba n ha ga mi nyi : gyewye, ma bwa gyiba atalent gun aba jesun. 23 Wo dagahi gna wo, Madala ! efwo, bara manahi, egbenuhi ; ha ku nu egbe dna abe fyewyi, mihin ma tu ho abe mwamwahi : ha lo dna ha dagahi agmada. 24 Wo nu jesun n wo gwo talent gmanyi, wa be wa gna, Dagahi, ma kpe ha zhin tna-sunsungyehi nu, ha zhin ha do aba n ha ta bye m, ha zhin ha yezhi aba n ha ta lu gnaya m. 25 Mihin, ma wo'dna, ma so ho talent dna ekni : gye ho nya. 26 Ama wo dagahi wa ye wa gna wo, Efwo, bara nukwohi, bwatohi, ha kpe mi zhin mi do nya aba n ma to bye m, ma yezhi aba n mi to lu gnaya m. 27 Ntu lo nu kwo bmiya ha beyi ba ga mi agyiwe abwazehi aba, mi bebe sa m'beyi ba gwo mi nya viyan bedo gyiba yi. 28 Fye gwo talent 'ye e wo aba, fye ga wo nu wo atalent gun awo yi nyi. 29 Gama eza dohodoho n wo nya yi wo nu ba gwo, wo ba bwa mwa : ama wo nu n wo to nya yi m, e wo aba nu a ba gwo ko nya n wo ce yi. 30 Jesun, fye a she bara gbelahi ya ebmi dna wyegma zhizhihi : bwahi nu aza ba ba cibwi, ba gyi anyikna.

31 Sa Eza Nunuhi wo ba be wo latu yi, amalaika viyan ba kunsun wo yi, esa dehi wo ba sase tu wo esu-asese-'ba latu nya. 32 Ewo aba, a ba ye abye viyan zhi : wohin wo ba gna ba aje, ngye shi kniknahi zhin wa gna akni aje n abwi yi, 33 wo ba zhi akni n wo bwa'izhebwa, ama abwi n bwa'ipmibwa. 34 Sai Esu 'hi wo ba gna nu n ba zhi wo bwa'izhebwa, Fye be fyehin albarkada emi Dada nya, fye gyi ebe gado n a zhin aba ntu fye bo tunyi anyi-shishi ; 35 gama mi wo mikun, fye a ga mi nyagyi, mi wo nuwan-mikun, fye a ga mi nuwan sinsinhi, mi zhin zhibehi fye a zhin mi mahabi, 36 ma nyi bwotolohi, fye a ku aje pwi mi : ma san nya, fye a mwi mi gye : ma dna jaru, fye a be mi aba. 37 Sai abefyeechi ba ba ye ba gna, Dagahi, kni sa hi nu yi beyi gye ho wye mikun yi, ya ga ho

nyagyi a? ko nuwan-mikun yi, yi a ga ho sinsinhi a? 38 Jesun, kni sa hi nu yi beyi gye ho wye zhibehi, yi a zhi ho mahabi a? ko bwotolohi, yi a ga ho eje pwipwihi a? 39 Jesun, kni sa hi nu yi beyi gye ho wye nyasan yi, ko dna jaru har ya be ho aba a? 40 Esu wo ba ye wo gna ba, Behinhin, ma gna fye, shi kwo nyi fye a zhin de'ye eza gmanyi aba emi azaje nya, ko wo zhin gna-gbahi, fye zhin mihin aba. 41 Sai wo ba gna ba nu n ba zhi bwa'ipmibwa, Fye fwa mi, fye nu a tu fye 'kni nukwohi, fye lo dna ena aba har nyalonyalo, aba n a zhin abantu Shaitan bo bedo wo amalaika yi; 42 gama ma wo mikun to fye a ga mi nyagyi m, ma wo nuwan-mikun, to fye a ga mi sinsinhi m: 43 ma zhin zhibehi, to fye a zhin mi mahabi m, ma gni bwotolohi, to fye a pwi mi eje m, ma san nya, ma dna jaru, to fye a mwi mi gye m. 44 Esa 'ye ba ba ye, ba gna, Dagahi, kni sa hi nu yi beyi gye ho wye mikun yi, ko nuwan-mikun yi, ko zhibehi, ko bwotolohi, ko nyasan yi, ko dna jaru, to ya vi ho bo m a? 45 Sai wo ba ye wo gna ba, Behinhin ma gna fye, Shi kwo nyi fye to zhin de'ye eza gnagbahi gmanyi aba m fye to zhin emi aba m. 46 Adehi ba ba lo tata nyalonyalo nya, ama abefyechi dna wyewyehi mi nyalonyalo nya.

**26** A zhi lo sa Yesu beyi zo abeda de'ye da, wa gna wo abara, 2 Fye kpe, ampyehi gun aba avun, sai kwo ba zhin Paska nu, a ba la Eza Nunuhi ntu ge a zun wo du.

3 Sai amalam dnagmahi a yezhi, bedo abyeda aza nya yi, ba lo amalam tukwoda, wo nu a yi wo Kayafa, 4 ba zhin shawara shi ba ba wan Yesu ba wu wo. 5 Ama ba gna, Nyagyigyi esa nu to m, ntu ge kada anya wu ba lakala aza aba.

6 A zhi lo sa Yesu beyi nyi Bait'anya mi, Siman nahiwnuhi ayi, 7 nyikwo ho be wo aba emi yi shi n kwona boye, wa zeya kpe wo tukwo, sa wo-i sase tu nyagyi aba. 8 Ama sa wo abara beyi gyewye ba gyi minagyi, ba gna, Ntu kni be hi nu a zhin nya de'ye agma a? 9 Gama emi de'ye kwo kunce lo a kun kwo agyiwe yi mwa a ga awyekwohi. 10 Ama shi Yesu beyi kpe, wo gna ba, Ntu kni be hi nu fye-i gna nyikwo de'ye gnagna a? gama wo zhin be bmiyabmiyahi ga mi. 11 Gama awyekwohi lo kunsun fye yi cici; ama fye to mi yi

lo cici m. 12 Gama emi de'ye n wa zeya kpe mi nahi nyi, wa ga ntu emi viyingwolo bo. 13 Behinhin, mi-i gna fye, Abahobaho n a ba zhin wa'azi nabari manahi nya dna anyi viyan, be 'ye nyikwo 'ye a zhin nyi, a ba sa kwo ye ntu ge a pa wo bo.

14 A zhi lo gmanyi e awo ce aba aba, wo nu a yi wo Yahuda Iskariyoti, wa lo amalam dnagmahi aba, 15 wa gna, Fye ba ga mi kni hi nu nde ma ga wo efye aba a? Ba gba wo azurfa shi 'ta. 16 E esa de'ye wa zan esa shin n wo ba bwi wo.

17 A zhi lo mpyehi 'kmisunhi bredi tna-yeast nya, abara be Yesu aba, ba gna, Kni aba hi nu eyi ba zhin shiri ntu ge ha gyi Paska a? 18 Wa gna, Fye lo ezhi mi eza ho aba, fye a gna wo, Dagahi a gna, Eşa la ce vi; m'ba zhin paska ho ayi mi bedo mi abara yi. 19 Abara a zhin shi Yesu a ga ba 'gbe, ba zhin shiri ntu paska bo.

20 A zhi lo sa wyeshe beyi she, wo-i sase tu nyagyi aba bedo wo abara awo ce aba; 21 shi ba beyi gyi, sai wa gna, Behinhin ma gna fye, Gmanyi e fye aba wo ba bwi mi. 22 Nubo a wun ba boye, har ezahozaho e ba wo gna wo, Ko emi nu, Dagahi? 23 Wa ye, wa gna, Wo nu n wo dna obwa kunsun emi yi ebwe, wo nu ba bwi mi. 24 Eza Nunuhi wa lo shi a ka wo tukwo, ama ewuyi eza de'ye yi, wo nu n a bwi Eza Nunuhi wo akun! gama a beyi gna a kpe to a beyi ma eza de'ye m. 25 Yahuda, wo nu n wo bwi wo nyi, wa ye wa gna, Dagahi, ko emi nu? Wa gna wo, ha ku da.

26 Sa ba-i gyi, Yesu wa la bredi, wo zhin godiya, wa bma wa ga abara, wa gna, Fye gwo fye gyi; de'ye emi nahi nu. 27 Wa la ebwe, wa zhin godiya, wa ga ba jesun, wa gna, Fye viyan, fye sin kwo; 28 gama de'ye emi ami nu alkawali nya, n a zeya ga aza mwa begye ntu gafara alaifi nya bo. 29 Ama ma gna fye, Avun de'ye mi ta je agyigyih i 'ye anab-wunuhi-nya sin m har mpyehi dehi m'ba sin kwo wo'iwahi bedo efye yi dna Ebe mi Dada nya mi.

30 Sa ba beyi kwo anyi ba kun ba lo epe Zaitun nya. 31 Sai Yesu wa gna ba, E sukwo 'ye yi, efye viyan fye ba ce bwortyi ntu mi bo: gama a ka rubutu, M'ba lu kniknahi, akni garke nya ba ba gnaya. 32 Ama sa ma lakala m'ba lo

efye abye Galili aba. 33 Ama Bitrus wa ye, wo gna wo, Ko viyan ba ba ce bwonyi ntu ho bo, mihin ta ce bwonyi ko fyewyi m. 34 Yesu a gna wo, Behinhin ma gna ho, Sukwo 'ye yi, to pise-nugba ceku m, ha ba na mi yekpe bo har abwa ata. 35 Bitrus wa gna wo, Ko kwo a ze tile ma kun efi ho yi, mi ta na ho bo m. E lo nu abara viyan ba da.

36 Sa Yesu beyi be kunsun ba yi aba ho n a yi kwo Jathsai-mani, wa gna wo abara, Fye sase iya har ma lo bwahi ma zhin addu'a. 37 Sai wa ku Bitrus, bedo anugun Zabadi nya yi gun aba wo yi, nubo a ya wo wun, wo wyewyehi gye azhin boye. 38 Sai wa gna ba, Mi wyewyehi la wun boye har ko efi; fye sase zhi iya, fye dnawye kunsun emi yi. 39 Wa ce yi lo fyewyi, wo yashi wo awyeba, wa zhin addu'a, wa gna, O, mi Dada, nde kwo ye lo ha fwa ebwe de'ye kwo a du mi ya; ama dai, a ta vi mi beye m sai ho nya. 40 Wa be abara aba, wa sun ba ba wangye, wa gna Bitrus, Ashe! ko esa gmanyi fye ta mi fye a dnawye kunsun emi yi m? 41 Fye dnawye, fye zhin addu'a, kada fye lo dna jaraba: behinhin, zafun la ye ama nahi kalagbahi nu. 42 Wa je lo zun 'bahi wa zhin addu'a, wa gna, O, Dada, n kwo ta ye de'ye a duya m sai ma sin, ho beye kwo a zhin. 43 Wa be jesun wa sun ba ba-i wangye, gama awye ku ba zhin. 44 Wa fwa ba jesun, wa lo wa zhin addu'a zun 'tahi, wo-i dabo ngye sapai. 45 Sa wa be wo abara aba wo gna ba, Fye wan fye agye sahi, fye sun fye nya: gyewye, esa la ce vi, a la Eza Nunuhi ga dna alaifida akun. 46 Kukala, yi a lo: gye, mi bwihi wo gni nyi vi.

47 Sa wo-i dabo, gye Yahuda, gmanyi e awo ce aba aba, wa be bedo aza mwa begye yi, abe-yakwo yi, abusi yi, ba-i kun amalam dnagmahi aba n abyeda aza nya yi. 48 Eza wa bwi wo nyi, wo la tuze lu ba ga, wa gna, Eza n ma sa wo ami egbe-ye yi wo nu; fye wan wo. 49 Sahisahi wa be Yesu aba, wa gna, A sa ho ami, Dagahi; sai wo sa wo ami egbe-ye yi. 50 Yesu a gna wo, Nugundo, kni hi nu a be ho yi iya a? Sai ba be ba wan Yesu, ba la wo. 51 Gyewye, gmanyi e ba aba, ba nu n ba kunsun Yesu yi, wo ta wo bwa, wa wan wo ebe-yakwo, wa lu malam tukwoda bara, wa zun wo tñubwa ya. 52 Sai Yesu wa gna wo, Dna ho ebe-yakwo kwo apwi:



gama aza viyan n ba la ebe-yakwo, ba ba bwi, ebe-yakwo yi. 53 Ko fye zhin nubo mi to iko yi lo mi gyi mi Dada wye sai wo ba tnu mi agwodo yi amalaika nya har kwo du gun awo ce aba m a? 54 Arubutuka ba ba nu wuna shi ba gna tile kwo a ze lo nu a? 55 Esa de'ye Yesu wa gna azayezhi, Fye a kun be abe-yakwo yi, abusi yi, ntu ge fye a wan mi, ngye zokwo-jehi? Mpyehi dohodoho mi zhin ma sase wyegyí nyakun mi mi-i wu, ama to fye a la mi m. 56 Ama a zhin de'ye viyan ntu ge arubutuka anabi nya ba nu. Esa 'ye abara viyan ba ya wo sai ba busi.

57 Sai ba nu ba wan Yesu ba lo wo yi Kayafa malam tukwoda aba, aba nu arubutukahi yezhi bedo azakwohi yi. 58 Ama Bitrus wa vi wo ekpayi, har wa si malam tukwoda akpeda, wa du lo jesun, wa sase kunsun adogeri yi, ntu ge wa gye wa zo wye. 59 Amalam dnagmahi, n abyeda yi, ba-i zan saida kata nya shin Yesu tukwo, ntu ge ba wu wo, 60 ama to ba bwa m, ko asaida-katahi mwa begye ba be, ama, avun de'ye, aza gun aba ba be, 61 ba gna, Eza de'ye wa gna, Mi iko yi ma la wyegyí nyakun ya, ma mi kwo ampyehi gun ata. 62 Malam tukwoda lakala gni, wo gna wo, Ha ta ye behobeho yi m? Kni hi nu de'ye aza 'ye ba zhin saida ho tukwo a? 63 Ama Yesu ce pipi. Malam tukwoda gna wo, Ntu Shekwohi wyewyehida bo, ha gna yi ko ho nu zhin Kristi, Nugun Shekwohi nya? 64 Yesu gna wo, Ha da: ama mi-i gna fye, Avun de'ye fye ba gye Eza Nunuhi wo sase Iko bwa'izhebwa, wo-i be lo tu anyi eshe nya. 65 Sai malam tukwoda wa sa wo ejekpe ya, wa gna, Wa sa Shekwohi eye nukwohi: a-i pma lo asaidada do jesun? Gye, sahi fye ku Shekwohi eye sa nukwohi wo. 66 Fye a gye kni hi awye a? Ba ye ba gna, Wo kunce wa fi. 67 Esa de'ye ba kna kni kpe wo wo awyeba, ba lu wo: aza do jesun ba ce wo pmi ba abwada yi, 68 ba gna, Ha da anabi ga yi, efwo Kristi, nkanu a lu ho a?

69 Sa 'ye Bitrus wo-i sase ebmi, akpeda aba. Ebi nyikwohi be wo aba, wo gna, Hohin, jesun, ho beyi kunsun Yesu Galilihi yi sapai. 70 Ama wo nabo ba awyeba viyan, wo gna, Mi ta kpe be 'ye ho da m. 71 Sa wo beyi gmi be kaba

aba, ebi nyikwohi do gye wo wye, wohin, jesun, wo gna ba nu n ba nyi aba 'hi, Eza 'ye wa kunsun Yesu Nazaratahi yi. 72 Wa je abena jesun ana yi, wa gna, Mi ta kpe eza de'ye ye m. 73 Esa sun fyewyi, ba nu ba zhi a gni aba 'hi, ba be ba gna Bitrus, Behinhin, hohin jesun, ho nyi ba emi nu, gama ho nyitala nu a ga ho. 74 Esa de'ye wa ya akmikni bedo anasin yi, wa gna, Mi ta kpe eza de'ye m. Sahisahi pise-nugba ceku. 75 Sai Bitrus pa Yesu beda bo, To pise-nugba ceku m ho ba na mi yekpe bo abwa ata. Wa gmi lo ebmi, wa cibwi 'wyebmibmihi.

**27** A zhi lo labmi bwa si, amalam dnagmahi viyan, bedo abyeda aza nya yi ba zhin shawara Yesu tukwo ba wu wo ; 2 ba pa wo awun yi, ba lo wo yi, ba ga wo Bilatus, ebe-gyihi, aba.

3 'Sa de'ye, Yahuda, wo nu wo bwi wo nyi, wa gye a la wo lu 'knizun, wo shan nubo do zhin, wo jeze be azurfa shi'ta yi amalam dnagmahi aba, bedo abyedo yi. 4 Wa gna, Mi ku laifi zhin shi kwo nyi ma bwi ami tna-laifi nya. Ba gna, Ngye ya nuwan de'ye yi? De'ye ho nya nu. 5 Sai wa she azurfa ya dna wyegy nyakun, wa ce wa gmi ; wa lo wa gyi wohin awun har wa fi. 6 Amalam dnagmahi, ba la azurfa 'hi, ba gna, Kwo to bmiya lo a dna kwo agyiwy-*so* aba m, shi kwo nyi ami agyiwy nu. 7 Ba zhin shawara ba ce ba si Shakun-mihi ofwa, aba a ba bi azhibehi. 8 Ntu lo nu a yi ofwa 'hi Ofwa ami nya, har nai 'ye. 9 Esa dehi a nu be anabi Irmiya a da, sa wo-i gna, Ba ku azurfa shi'ta, agyiwy a beyi tu wo tukwo shi kwo nu zhin agyiwy Israila anugun ho beyi tu wo ; 10 ba ga ba ntu Shakun-mihi ofwa, shi ba dagahi ga ba 'gbe.

11 Yesu wo gni ebe-gyihi aby-*e* ; ebe-gyihi nya wo bo, wo gna, Hohin zhin AYahudihi esu nu? Yesu a gna wo, Ha da. 12 Ama sa amalam dnagmahi, bedo abyeda yi, tu wo bo, to wo ye ba behobeho yi m. 13 Sai Bilatus a gna wo, Ha ta wo lo ba-i zhin saida abe mwa begye n ho tukwo m? 14 Ama to wo ye wo beda yi gmanyi m ; har ce a wo ebe-gyihi zam.

15 Ama dna nyagyigy mpyehi de'ye, ebe-gyihi zhin wa lo

eza-wanwanhi gmanyi ya ga azayezhi wo nu n ba ye nyi. 16 Sa de'ye ba eza-wanwanhi ho yi lo, zokwo-jehi, wo eye Barabbas nu. 17 Ntu lo nu sa ba yezhi Bilatus gna ba, Fye ye ma lo nkanu ya ga efye a? Barabbas ko Yesu, wo nu a yi wo Kristi? 18 Gama wo kpe ntu shewo bo nu ba ga wo. 19 Sa wo-i sase tu owada'ba wo nyikwo wo tnu ga wo beda yi, wo gna, La ha egbe gmi n befyecehi 'ye bo: gama dna mi enanu nai 'ye ma sin wahala mwa ntu wo bo. 20 Amalam dnagmahi bedo abyeda yi ba fi azayezhi abo ba kni Barabbas ba bwi Yesu. 21 Ebe-gyihi je ba gna, E gun aba 'ye fye ye ma lo nkanu ya ga efye a? Ba gna, Barabbas. 22 Bilatus a gna ba, M'ba zhin kni hi nu Yesu yi wo nu a yi wo Kristi nyi a? Ba viyan ba gna, A zun wo du. 23 Wa gna, Ntu kni be hi nu, wa zhin kni be nukwohi a? Ama ba fiyaku kala yi, ba gna, A zun wo du.

24 Sa Bilatus beyi gye wo to mi ba yepma ko fyewyi m, ama abeda ba kukala, sai wa la nuwan wa na wo abwa azayezhi abye, wa gna, Ma mi egbe gmi ntu ezafyecehi 'ye ami bo; de'ye fye be nu. 25 Aza viyan ba gna, Wo ami zo kpe eyi atukwo yi n eyi abi yi. 26 Sa 'ye wa lo Barabbas ya ga ba; ama wa zhin Yesu bulala, avun de'ye wa ga wo a zun wo du.

27 Sai akunsunhi ebe nya ba lo Yesu yi galukwo, ba ye akunsunhi zhi viyan wo aba. 28 Ba kma wo ejekpe viyan, ba pma wo eje byebyehi. 29 Ba pmi kraun aknawuhi nya, ba tu wo tukwo, ba dna busi wo bwa'izhebwa; ba ce akoko wo abye, ba-i kpe wo agye, ba-i gna, A sa ho ami, Esu AYahudihi nya! 30 Ba kna kni kpe wo, ba gwo busi ba lu wo ce yi e tukwo. 31 Sa ba beyi kpe wo agye, ba ejekpe dehi pma wo, ba kpe wo wo aje, ba lo wo yi ntu ge ba zun wo du.

32 Sa ba beyi kun zhi sai ba sun eza ho, Kairowahi, a yi wo eye Siman; ba tu wo tile wo kun lo ba yi, ntu ge wo la wo ezundu. 33 Sa ba beyi si aba ho, kwo eye Golgotha, ngye tukwo-bmila aba nu. 34 Ba ga wo nuwan anab nya bedo nuwan badohi yi ntu ge wa sin; ama sa wo beyi towo to wa sin m. 35 Sa ba beyi zun wo du ba she zoku ntu ge ba gna wo ajekpe aje; 36 aba 'ye ba sase zhi ba shi wo awye. 37 Tu wo tukwo 'bwa, ba ka rubutu kpe, EZA DE'YE YESU NU,

ESU AYAHUDIHI NYA. 38 Esa de'ye, bedo wo yi, a zun azokwojehi du gun aba, gmanyi wo bwa'izhebwa, gmanyi wo bwa'ipmibwa. 39 Ba nu n ba sadu ba gna wo beda nukwohi, ba-i shan ba atukwo ashan, 40 ba-i gna, Hohin, n ho la wyegyi nyakun ya, a mi kwo ampyehi gun ata, gni hohin tukwo: nde ha nu zhin Nugun Shekwohi nya, ha shin zhi e zundu. 41 E lo nu, jesun, amalam dnagmahi ba-i kpe wo agye bedo arubutukahi yi, n bedo abyeda yi, ba-i gna, 42 Wa gni aza do wo to mi wohin tukwo gni m. Esu Israila nya nu; fwa wo wo shin zhi e zundu sai yi ba ga wo gaciya. 43 Wo-i kpema Shekwohi; fwa wo wa gni wo sahi, nde wo ye lo wo yi; gama wo gna, Mi nu zhin Nugun Shekwohi nya. 44 Azokwojehi, jesun, n a zun ba du kunsun wo yi, ba ga wo abeda nukwohi.

45 Tunyi esa tnai har esa ce awo gmanyi, wyegma a ekni bwi viyan. 46 Ngye sa ce awo gmanyi jesun, Yesu a yi begye kala yi, wa gna, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? ngye, O Shekwohi, O Shekwohi, ntu kni be hi a ya mi a? 47 Aza ho e agnignihi aba, shi ba beyi wo de'ye, ba gna, Eza 'ye wo-i yi Iliya nu. 48 Sahisahi eza ho a lo esi yi, wa la soso wa nu kwo anab-nuwan badohi yi, wa tu kwo e busi wa ga wo ntu ge wa sin. 49 Ama aza do a gna, Fwa wo, ya gye ko Iliya ba be wa gni wo. 50 Yesu a je yi begye yi kalahi, avun de'ye wo ga wo zafun.

51 Gyewye, eje wyegyi nyakun nya kwo saya eshe har ekni; ekni jesun, kwo shanshan; apma ba saya; 52 avingwo aba jesun ba kmiya; anahi mwa begye aza gyigyihhi nya, ba nu n ba beyi ku lu gyewan efi nya, ba kukala; 53 ba kun zhi e avingwo aba wo kalala e efi avun, ba lo ezhi gyigyihhi mi, ba lakpe aza abye boye. 54 Bezhe-yakwo, aza yi n ba kunsun wo yi, ba nu ba dna Yesu awye, sa ba beyi gye ekni yi shanshan, bedo abe wowohi yi a zhin, ba wo'dna boye, ba gna, Behinhin eza de'ye nu zhin Nugun Shekwohi nya.

55 Anyikwo mwa begye ba-i gni-a-gni zhi ekpayi ba-i shi awye, ba nu ba vi Yesu tunyi e Galili, ba-i vi wo bo; 56 e ba aba Maryamu Magdaliya lo, bedo Maryamu yi Yakub iya, bedo Yosi yi, bedo Zabadi-abi iya yi.

57 Sa wyeshe beyi she nyabwahi ho a gmi Arimatiya, wo

eye Yusufu nu, wohin Yesu bara nu. 58 Eza de'ye beyi lo Bilatus aba wo tna wo bwa wo gwo nahi Yesu nya. Sai Bilatus wa ga 'gbe a ga wo. 59 Yusufu a la nahi wa kmi kwo efi-eje yi gyigyih, 60 wo dna wo wo vingwo aba wo'iwohi, n wo beyi la lu ji apma ; wa pmi kuta dnagmahi ya be ce yi har vingwo aba abokunmi, wa lakala. 61 Maryamu Magdaliya wo-i nyi, bedo Maryamu do yi, ba-i sase zhi awye yi ce vingwo aba.

62 Efyee-a-gyi, ngye ewyi n kwo vi Abazhin Paska nya, amalam dnagmahi bedo AFarisihi yi, ba yezhi Bilatus aba, 63 ba gna, Yi pa tunyi kwocednahi 'ye wo-i wyewyehi yi wa gna, M'ba je kalala mpyehi 'tahi avun. 64 Ha ga 'gbe a gu vingwo aba har mpyehi 'tahi, ntu ge kada wo abara be ba wyi wo, ba gna aza, Wo la lakala e efi, sai kwocedna kma-knahi kwo ba du 'kmisunhi. 65 Bilatus wa gna ba, Fye aguhi lo ; fye lo fye a dna kwo wye shi fye ba mi. 66 Ba lo, ba gu vingwo aba, ba-i apma ze, aguhi ba-i kunsun ba yi.

**28** A zhi lo mpyehi sunsunhi wyizo yi, sa mpyehi 'kmi-sunhi tnaba nya kwo ce vi kwo a gyi 'fye, Maryamu Magdaliya, bedo Maryamu do yi, ba be ntu ge ba gye vingwo aba wye. 2 Gyewye, anyi shanshan dnagmahi a lakala ; gama malaika dagahi nya beyi shin be eshe, wa be wa pmi kuta ya, wa sase tu kwo. 3 Wo nyinyi kwo wu ngye ogma-bmiya, wo ejekpe wu bwibwihi peshawu. 4 Aguhi ba vinvin shi ba wo wo 'dna, ba ze ngye azafifi. 5 Ama malaika wa ye, wa gna anyikwoza, To fye a wo 'dna m ; gama ma kpe fye-i zan Yesu shin, wo nu a zun wo du nyi. 6 Wo ta dna lo iya m ; gama wo lakala ngye shi wo beyi da. Fye be fye a gye aba wye n Dagahi beyi shi. 7 Sai fye lo wolowolo fye gna wo abara, wa lakala e efi ; gyewye, wo-i zanzan efye abyee Galili mi ; bwahi fye ba gye wo wye : gyewye, mihin mi ku gna fye. 8 Ba kukala e vingwo aba wolowolo, edna wo yi, agmada yi boye, ba lo esi yi ntu ge ba gna wo abara nabari. 9 Sai Yesu wa gun ba wa gna, A sa fye ami. Ba be, ba she wan wo apita, ba ga wo mwamwa. 10 Sai Yesu wa gna ba, To fye a wo'dna m ; fye lo, fye gna mi azaje ba lo Galili mi, bwahi ba ba gye mi wye.

11 A zhi lo, sa ba-i lo, gyewye, aza ho e aguhi aba, ba lo ezhi mi, ba gna amalam dnagmahi abe de'ye viyan n ce a zhin. 12 Sa ba yezhi kunsun abyeda yi ba-i zhin shawara, ba ce ba ga akunhi agyiwe mwa, 13 ba gna, Sai fye gna, Wo abara ba be sukwo yi ba wyi wo sa yi wangye. 14 Nde de'ye kwo ba lo ebe-gyihi atnubwa, yi ba mi wo bo ntu ge fye ta sin wahala m. 15 Sai ba gwo agyiwe, ba zhin shi a gna ba; beda 'ye kwo laba AYahudihi ekni har nai 'ye.

16 Ama abara awo ce gmanyi ba lo Galili mi, epe aba n Yesu beyi ga ba 'gbe nyi. 17 Sa ba beyi gye wo wye ba ga wo mwamwa; ama aza ho yi ba zhin shakka. 18 Yesu wa be ba aba wa gna, Fukumci viyan eshe n ekni yi, a la ga emi akun. 19 Fye lo fye zhin abyee viyan ba ze abara, fye-i zhin ba baptisma dna Dada eye, n Nugun yi, n Zafun Gyigyihyi yi, 20 fye-i wu ba ba zhin abe viyan n ma ga fye egbe nyi; gyewye, mi-i kunsun lo fye yi cici har anyi-zo-'sa.

## NABARI MANAHI

shi

# MARKUS

ka

**1** Abeda 'kmisunhi nabari manahi nya Yesu Kristi, Nugun Shekwohi nya, tukwo.

2 Ngye shi a beyi ka dna litafi anabi Ishaya nya,  
Gyewye, ma tnu mi tnutnuhi eho abyee,  
Wo nu wo ba zhin ho zokwo aba;

3 Begye eza-yihi nya dna zhabwi mi:  
Fye zhin Dagahi zokwo aba,  
Zhin wo zokwo cewo.

4 Yohanna wa be, wo nu n wo zhin baptisma ezhabwi mi, wo zhin wa'azi jesun wo ga tuze baptisma abwiye nya ntu gafara alaifi nya bo. 5 Yahuda ekni viyan, Urushalima aza yi jesun viyan, ba kun lo wo aba; wo zhin ba baptisma dna Urdun ela, ba-i da ba alaifi. 6 Yohanna wo-i lakumi epa yi pma, wo-i

egyigyiba yi ze epa yi wo shin, wo-i gyi abo n esu zhabwi nya yi. 7 Wo-i zhin wa'azi, wo-i gna, Eza do be lo mi avun, n wo du mi mwamwa, mihin mi ta kunce ma ce akoko ma lo wo abwada ya m. 8 Mihin ma ku zhin fye baptisma nuwan yi; ama wohin wo ba zhin fye baptisma Zafun Gyigyihy yi.

9 A zhi lo, esa dehi mi Yesu wa gmi be e Nazarat Galili nya sai Yohanna wa zhin wo baptisma dna Urdun. 10 Sa wo beyi gmi be e nuwan, sahisahi wa gye eshe kwo guya, sai Zafun ngye lukpe wo-i shin tu wo; 11 begye kwo gmi eshe, kwo-i gna, Ho nu zhin mi Nugun yeyehi; n ho yi nu mi dagma 'wyebmibmihi.

12 Sahisahi Zafun wo lo wo yi ezhabwi mi. 13 Wo-i sase zhabwi mi ampyehi shi'nyi sa Shaitan wo-i zhin wo jaraba, wo-i kunsun anyawan-nyawan yi, ama amalaika ba-i vi wo bo.

14 Esa a beyi wan Yohanna, Yesu wa be Galili mi, wo-i zhin wa'azi nabari manahi Shekwohi nya, 15 wo-i gna, Esa la nu ebe Shekwohi nya kwo-i nyi lo: fye ye abwi fye ga nabari manahi gaciya.

16 Shi wo-i sadu nuwan-yakwo egbe Galili nya sai wa gye Siman n Andarawus yi, Siman ezado, ba-i she esa nuwan-yakwo egbe shi ba zhin asashehi nu. 17 Yesu wa gna ba, Fye vi mi, mihin m'ba ze fye fye a wan aza. 18 Sahisahi ba fwa ba asa ba vi wo. 19 Sa wo beyi sadu abyefyewyi sai wa gye Yakubu, Zabadi nugun, n Yohanna wo ezado yi, bahin ba-i fi eya mi ba-i zhin asa aba. 20 Sahisahi wa yi ba, ba fwa ba dada Zabadi dna iya bedo wo abara yi gbaha sun nya, sai ba vi wo.

21 Ba lo Kafarnahum mi; sahisahi wa lo sinagog mi mpyehi sunsunhi yi wo wu ba. 22 Ce a wo ba n wo wuwu yi gama wo wu ba ngye wo fukumci yi, to ngye Arubutukahi m. 23 A zhi lo dna ba sinagog mi eza ho nyi wo zafun wyebwohi yi; 24 wo sawyi, Ho gye ha nuwan eyi yi, O Yesu Nazaratahi? Ha be ntu ge ha bwi yi? Ma kpe ho ye, Eza Gyigyihy nu Shekwohi nya. 25 Ama Yesu wa kun wo, wo-i gna, Ho wan ho egbe, ha gmi be wo! 26 Sa zafun wyebwohi kwo kmi wo n kwo sawyi begye yi kalahi kwo gmi wo. 27 Ce a wo ba viyan har ba nya aje bo, ba-i gna, Nkanu eza 'ye yi a? Wuwu

wo'iwohi nu ! Fukumci yi wo-i ga zafun wyebwahi egbe ba-i vi wo beda. 28 Sahisahi wo nabari kwo gnami dna ekni Galili nya viyan.

29 Sa wo beyi gmi sinagog wa lo Siman n Andarawus yi api bedo Yakubu yi n Yohanna yi. 30 Siman yezhi wo wan-gyeshi gama nahi pye wo. Sahisahi ba gna Yesu wo nabari. 31 Wa be wo dna wo obwa do wo la wo kala gni, sai nahipye kwo fwa wo wa vi ba bo.

32 Wyeshyi, sa mpyehi shin 'sa, a be wo anyasanhi yi viyan, aguzhenyiida yi. 33 Ezhi viyan kwo yezhi bokunmi egbe. 34 Wo ka anyasan gna boye, anyasan 'pya yi gbogbo, wo kun aguzhenyi ya boye ; to wo fwa aguzhenyi ba dabo m, gama ba kpe wo ye.

35 Labmi-labmi, to efye yi zo gyi m, wa lakala wa lo aba aza to nyi m, aba 'hi wa zhin addu'a. 36 Siman bedo aza yi n ba kunsun wo yi, ba vi wo avun, 37 sa ba beyi sun wo ba gna wo, Aza viyan ba zan ho zanshin. 38 Wa ye wa gna ba, Ya wu ya lo azhi do n ba wuvi nyi ntu ge ma zhin wa'azi bwahi jesun ; gama mi dalili bebe iya nu. 39 Sai wa lo ba asinagog Galili ekni viyan, wo-i zhin wa'azi, wo-i kun aguzhenyi ya.

40 Nahiwunhi ho wa be wo aba wo-i gyi wo wye, wo-i ce akoko wo aba, wo-i gna, Nde ha ye, ho iko yi ha ze mi gyigyih. 41 Yesu wa gye wo sunsun, wa ta wo 'bwa wa to eza 'hi 'bwa, wa gna wo, Ma ye ; ha ze gyigyih. 42 Sahisahi nahiwun kwo fwa wo sai wo ze gyigyih. 43 Yesu wa tu wo egbe kala yi sai wo gnà wo ami sahisahi, 44 wa gna wo, Ha dnawye, to ha gna ezahozahoyi behobehoyi m ; ama lo ho nya, ho wu hohin tukwo malam aba, ha ga nyaga ntu ha kagna bo shi Musa beyi ga 'gbe, kwo ba ze saida ba aba. 45 Ama sa wo beyi lo wa ya nabari gnami boye har to Yesu a je mi wa lo ezhi mi abmana m, ama wa sase zhabwi ; aza ba-i be wo aba e abahobahoyi.

**2** Ampyehi a sun fyewyi esa wa jeze zhi Kafarnahum, a bwa nabari wo dna lo api. 2 Aza mwa begye ba yezhi har aba ta ce lo ko fyewyi abokunmi'gbe m ; wo-i zhin ba wa'azi.



3 A be wo aga-nyasanda yi; aza gun anyi ba-i wo yi shi.  
 4 Sa ba ta mi ba si Yesu aba m ntu azayezhi bo sai ba kpe nyakun ya eshe aba wo nyi nyi; sa ba beyi kpe kwo ya ba shin wo gyewan-nya shi n wo wangye tu nyi. 5 Yesu, sa wa gye ba gacyaga, wa gna aga-nyasanda, Nugun, a zhin ho laifi gafara. 6 Ama aza ho, Arubukahi, ba-i sase zhi, ba-i zhin shawura ba bugba mi, 7 Ntu kni be hi eza 'ye gna lo nu a? Wo da Shekwohi eyesa nukwohi! Nkanu iko yi wo zhin laifi gafara n Shekwohi nu to gmanyi m a? 8 Sahisahi Yesu wa kpe dna wo zafun ba-i zhin shawura lo nu dna bahin, wa gna ba, Ntu kni be hi fye-i zhin abe de'ye shawura dna fye abugba a? 9 Kni dehi du sauci a ba gna aga-nyasanda, A zhin ho laifi gafara, ko a ba gna wo, Lakala, ha ku ho gyewan-nya ho zanzan a? 10 Ama ntu ge fye kpe Eza Nunuhi wo iko yi dna anyi wa zhin alaifi gafara,—wo gna aga-nyasanda—  
 11 Ma gna ho ge, lakala, ha la ho gyewan-nya ha lo ho ayi.  
 12 Wa lakala, sahisahi wa la wo gyewan-nya wa gmi ba abye viyan; har ce a wo ba viyan ba la Shekwohi tu ba-i gna, Yi to-i shin de'ye 'pya gye m!

13 Wa gmi lo nuwan-yakwo 'gbe; azayezhi viyan ba lo wo aba wa wu ba. 14 Sa wo beyi sadu wa gye Lawi, Halfa nugun, wo-i sase shi gandugwo 'ba, wa gna wo, Ha vi mi. Sai wa lakala wa vi wo.

15 A zhi lo, sa Lawi wo-i sase shi wo-i gyi nyagyi wo ayi, agandugwohi mwa begye, alaifida yi ba-i sase zhi kunsun Yesu yi n wo abara yi; gama ba mwa begye ba-i vi wo. 16 Arubutukahi AFarisihi nya, sa ba beyi gye wo wye wa gyi nyagyi kunsun alaifida yi, agandugwohi yi, ba gna wo abara, Ntu kni be hi nu wo-i gyi wo-i sin kunsun agandugwohi n alaifida yi a? 17 Sa Yesu beyi wo wa gna ba, Alafiyada ba ta shigbeda apma yi m, ama sai anyaasanhi; mihin mi to be ma yi abefyeechi m ama alaifida.

18 Yohanna abara bedo AFarisihi yi ba-i zhin azumi; aza ba be ba gna wo, Ntu kni be hi Yohanna abara, AFarisihi abara yi, ba zhin azumi, ama ho abara ba ta zhin m a? 19 Yesu wa gna ba, Kwo ba bmiya amula-apyedahi ba zhin azumi mula'ba yi kunsun ba yi? Mula'ba esa ba ta zhin azumi

m shi wo kunsun ba yi. 20 Ama ampyehi be lo, sa a ba la ba mula'ba e ba aba, esa 'hi nu ba ba zhin azumi. 21 Eza to nyi wo la eje wo'iwohi wa gun eje kwokwohi ta ce yi m; gama nde wa zhin tagun-nya kwo ba sa kwokwohi ya, kwo ba gna abezhin. 22 Jesun, eza to nyi wo ba fi anab-nuwan wo'iwohi apwakun kwokwohi yi m; gama, nde wa zhin, anab-nuwan kwo ba sa apwakun ya sai anab-nuwan kwo ba zhin abo du apwakun yi: ama a fi anab-nuwan wo'iwohi apwakun wo'iwohi.

23 A zhi lo, mpyehi sunsunhi ho yi, wo-i lo awyi ofwa tantasin; sa ba-i lo wo abara ba ya awyishin bma. 24 A Farisihi ba gna wo, Gyewye, ntu kni be hi ba-i zhin be kwo to bmiya lo mpyehi sunsunhi yi a? 25 Wa gna ba, Fye to shin rubutu ba m be Dawuda beyi zhin, sa wo beyi gyisan sa mikun gun wo, wohin bedo aza yi n ba kunsun wo yi: 26 shi wa lo Shekwohi nyakun, sa Abiyata wo beyi zhin malam tukwoda, wa gyi bredi wuwu nya, be a shi ntu amalam bo gmanyi, jesun wo la, wo ga aza ba kunsun wo yi? 27 Yesu wa gna ba, A zhin mpyehi sunsunhi ntu aza bo, a ta zhin eza ntu mpyehi sunsunhi bo m; 28 e lo nu Eza Nunuhi wo nu zhin dagahi mpyehi sunsunhi nya.

**3** Wa je sinagog lo; aba 'hi eza ho nyi obwa kawuhi yi. 2 Ba dna wo wye ba gye ko wo ba ka wo gna mpyehi sunsunhi yi, ntu ge ba ba tu wo bo. 3 Yesu wa gna obwa-kawuhida, Lakala, be iya. 4 Sai wa gna ba, Kwo bmiya a zhin be manahi mpyehi sunsunhi yi ko a zhin be nukwohi a? A gni wyewyehi ko a wu kwo a? Ama ba ce pipi. 5 Wo bmiya wye wu ba minagyi yi, shi bugba wun wo ntu ba abugba gnanakwo bo, sai wa gna eza 'hi, Ta ho obwa be ce yi. Wa ta wo obwa wu wo, wo obwa kwo je zhin lafiya yi. 6 A Farisihi ba kun lo, bahin bedo Hirudus aza yi, sahisahi, ba zhin shawura ewo tukwo shi ba ba wu wo.

7 Yesu wa jeze avun yi bedo wo abara yi wa lo nuwan-yakwo egbe; azayezhi mwa begye e Galili ba vi wo; e Yahuda jesun 8 n Urushalima yi n Idumiya yi, n Urdun 'kma yi, jesun e Sur ekni yi bedo Sida yi, azayezhi dnagmahi sa ba

wo nabari wo zhin abe mwamwahi ba be wo aba. 9 Wo gna wo abara ba kni eya nawyi ga wo ntu ge kada ba ye wo pma; 10 gama wo beyi ka aza mwa begye gna har aza yi n ba anyasan yi ba ye wo pma ntu ge ba to wo bwa. 11 Azafun wyebwahi jesun, sa ba gye wo wye ba yazhi wo abye viyan ba-i sawyi, ba-i gna, Ho nu zhin Nugun Shekwahi nya. 12 Ama wo tu ba egbe kala yi to ba kpeya wo m.

13 Wa gun epe wa yi ba nu n wa kni wohin tukwo yi; sai ba be wo aba. 14 Wa kni awo ce aba ntu ge ba kunsun wo yi, ntu ge jesun wa tnu ba ba zhin wa'azi, 15 ntu ge ba bwa iko jesun ba kun aguzhenyi ya: 16 wa tu Siman eye e, Bitrus; 17 Yakub jesun, Zabadi nugun bedo Yohanna yi Yakub ezado (wa tu ba eye Buwanarjis, ngye, Ogmawyisa abi); 18 Andarawus yi, Filibus yi, Bartalamawus yi, Matta yi, Toma yi, Yakub, Halfa nugun yi, Taddawus yi, Siman Kananihi yi, 19 Yahuda Iskariyoti yi, wo nu n wo bwi wo.

Sai wo lo api ho. 20 Azayezhi ba gundo jesun har ba ta bwabwa ko ba gyi nyagyi m. 21 Sa wo anugundo ba wo de'ye ba kun be ntu ge ba wan wo shi, gama ba gna, Wo la jebo. 22 Arubutukahi jesun, ba nu ba beyi kun be Urushalima, ba gna, Wo Ba'alazabuba yi, jesun e aguzhenyi-esu aba nu wo-i kun aguzhenyi ya. 23 Wa yi ba wo aba wo si ba besi, Shaitan wo ba mi Shaitan gmiya wuna? 24 Nde ebe ho kwo gna aje gun aba kwihin kwihin kwo ta mi gni m. 25 Nde api ho ba gna aje gun aba bahin bahin, api dehi kwo ta mi gni m. 26 Nde Shaitan jesun wo gna aje wohin wohin wo ta mi wo mi gni m ama wo azozo'sa kwo la si. 27 Ama eza to nyi wo ba mi wa lo kalada ayi ntu ge wo ku wo nyabwa m sai wo pa wo awun yi kpa; avun de'ye wo ba mi wo nyabwa ku.

28 Behinhin ma gna fye ge, A ba zhin anyihi ba alaifi gafara viyan, abeda eyesa nukwohi yi dohodoho n ba da Shekwahi aba: 29 ama ezahozaho wo ba da beda eyesa nukwohi yi Zafun Gyigyihyi aba wo to gafara yi lo shansun m, ama wo zhin laifida nu tnazohi: 30 gama ba gna, Wo zafun wyebwahi yi.

31 A zhi lo wo iya n wo azaje yi ba be ba tnu wo aba ba yi wo, ama ba-i zhi ebmi. 32 Azayezhi ba-i sase zhi eshe wo kna; ba gna wo, Gyewye, ho iya n ho azaje yi ba-i zhi ebmi

ba-i zan ho shin. 33 Wa ye ba, wa gna, Nkanu zhin mi iya n mi azaje yi a? 34 Sa wa shi aza wye, ba nu ba sase zhi eshe wo kna, wa gna, Gye mi iya n mi azaje yi! 35 Gama ezahozaho wo ba zhin beye Shekwohi nya wo nu zhin emi mado, emi mapwi yi, n emi iya yi.

**4** Wa ya wa wu nuwan-yakwo egbe. Azayezhi dnagmahi gundo wo aba, har wa lo eya mi, wa ce ye lo kwo yi wa sase dna eya 'hi; aza viyan ba kpe nuwan-yakwo egbe. 2 Wa wu ba anya mwa begye abesisi yi; sa wo beyi wu ba wa gna: 3 Fye kna tñubwa! Gyewye, Nyabyehi ho wa gmi ntu nyabye bo. 4 A zhi lo, sa wo beyi bye nya, adoho ba kaya kpe zokwo, alu ba be ba gyi ba viyan. 5 Adoho jesun ba kaya kpe agbakuku 'kni, aba ekni to nyi boye m, sahisahi ba pa shi kwo nyi ekni to mwagado lo aba 'hi m; 6 sa mpyehi kwo wo lo ba bwa shi ba to agbegye yi m ba wunya. 7 Adoho ba kaya fi akñawuhi, akñawuhi ba mwa kunsun ba yi sai ba ye ba pma, ba ta fi awye m. 8 Anyabye do ba kaya fi ekni manahi sai ba fi awye, ba-i mwa, ba-i bebe, ba-i gyi adoho abwa shi'ta, adoho abwa shi tñai, adoho abwa tagyi. 9 Wa gna, Eza wo atñubwa bewonya yi sai wo wo.

10 Sa wo-i nyi wo gmanyi n ba yi ba nyi wo aba, bedo awo ce aba yi, ba nya wo besisi 'ye bo. 11 Wa gna ba, Efyee aba nu a ga Shekwohi Ebe asiri: ama ngye ba nu ba nyi okma a zhin ba anya viyan abesisi yi: 12 ntu ge dna ba wyewye ba gyewye ama to ba kpe awyega m; dna ba wowo ba wo to kwo lo ba m; ntu ge kada ba je awyepmi, a zhin ba gafara. 13 Wa gna ba jesun, Fye ta kpe besisi 'ye ye m? Fye ba kpe abesisi viyan wuna? 14 Nyabyehi wo bye beda nu. 15 Azo-kwo nya nu, aba a bye beda: sa ba wo sahisahi Shaitan wa be wa gwo beda n a bye fi n ba nyi. 16 E lo nu jesun, ba nu a bye kpe abakuku nu, ba nu, sa ba wo beda, sahisahi ba gwo bugba bwibwihi yi; 17 agbegye to nyi ba aba m ama ba shin nubo ampyehi fyewyi; sahi, sa azhingye kwo lakala, ko wahala ntu beda bo, sahisahi ba gbidokunnu. 18 Adoho jesun ba nu a bye ba fi akñawuhi; ba nu zhin ba nu ba wo beda, 19 ama anyi abewyedna, anyabwa agmada yi, bedo anyadopwawo

yi, ba lo bedo ba yi, ba ye beda pma sai kwo a ze tnapma nya. 20 Ama ba nu a bye ekni manahi nu ba nu n ba wo beda ba gwo kwo ba fi awye, ado abwa shi'ta, ado abwa shi tnai, ado jesun abwa tagyi.

21 Wo gna ba, Sa a be pitila yi a ba dna kwo shakun ko dudu sinta to a tu kwo table m? 22 Gama nya to nyi a so kwo m sai dai a ba wu kwo abmana; asiri to nyi jesun m n ba so shi sai dai a ba kpe kwo ya. 23 Nde ezahozaho wo atnubwa bewonya yi sai wo wo. 24 Wa gna jesun, Fye zhin paceye abe yi n fye wo gama nyamwinya n fye mwi ce yi a ba mwi fyehin ce yi har a be fye. 25 Gama eza wo nya yi wo nu a ba je wo be; jesun, eza wo to nya yi m e wo aba a ba gwo nya wo ce yi.

26 Wa gna ba jesun Shekwohi Ebe kwo wu lo nu, ngye nde eza wo gna nyabye mi ekni, 27 wo wangye, wo lakala, sukwo mypehi yi, nyabye kwo a pa, kwo a mwa, wohin wo ta kpe shi kwo ze m. 28 Ekni kwo ga ampanyi kwohin, ewyikwo kpa, sai ewyishin yi, avun de'ye ewyishin kwo be awye yi bibihi yi. 29 Sa ampanyi kwo la bi sahisahi sai a do gama dodo'sa nu.

30 Wa gna jesun, Yi ba wu Shekwohi Ebe gbedo kni hi nu a? Yi ba si kwo besi kni hi a? 31 Kwo gbedo mustard nyabye yi sa a bye kwo dna ekni, ko kwo gna nyabye dohodoho gbagbahi kwo dna ekni; 32 du lo nu sa a bye kwo, kwo zhin kwo a mwa har kwo a du nyabye dohodoho acikpe, kwo zhin kwo kmi abwala mwamwahi, har alu eshe nya ba tu ama n kwo a 'fun.

33 E lo nu wo da beda abesisi yi boye shi ba ba mi wo; 34 wo ta gna ba beda dohodoho m sai abesisi yi, ama wo kni wo abara wo wu ba abesisi viyan awyega fiya.

35 Mpyehi 'hi, sa wyeshe beyi she, wa' gna wo abara, Ya wu ya lo okmahi. 36 Ba fwa azayezhi ba lo wo yi dna eya lo nu. Aya do, jesun, ba kunsun wo yi. 37 Ogma dnagmahi kwo lakala ese nya, anuwan-dokwo ba she kni eya har kwo nu. 38 Ama Yesu wa nyi avun 'bwa wo-i wangye tu egyewan-nya; sai ba kun wo agyehi ba-i gna wo, Dagahi, ha ta gye ha nuwan eyi bwibwi yi m? 39 Wo lakala wo kun ese, wa gna nuwan-yakwo, Ha fwa, ha gupi! Ese kwo a yashi, gupi

dnagmahi kwo be. 40 Wa gna ba, Ntu kni be hi fye wo'dna a? Har sahi fye to-i ga gaciya m? 41 Ce a wo ba boye ba gna aje, Nkanu eza 'ye yi wo nu har ese n nuwan-yakwo yi ba-i vi wo beda a?

**5** Ba be nuwan-yakwo 'kma Garasinahi ekni. 2 Sa nu wa beyi gmi eya sahisahi eza ho, zafun wyebwohida wa gun wo, 3 wo-i gmi avingwo aba gama wo asese'ba nu; ezahozaho ta mi wo je wo awun pa ko asukna yi m; 4 gama a pa wo awun asa yi mwa begye, agma yi, asukna yi jesun, wa gbe asukna ya, wa bma agma ya: ezahozaho to iko yi wa mi wo bo m. 5 Cici, sukwo n mpyehi yi, wo dna avingwo aba, ape aba yi, wo-i fi aku, wo-i sa wo nahi ya akuta yi. 6 Sa wo beyi gye Yesu wye aba yi ekpa yi wa busi, wa ga wo mwamwa; 7 wo-i sawyi begye yi kalahi, wo-i gna, Ho gye ho nuwan emi yi, Yesu, Nugun Shekwohi latuhi nya? Ma gun ho do Shekwohi yi to ha wu mi anyi m. 8 Gama Yesu wa gna, Ha gmi be e wo, hohin, zafun wyebwohi. 9 Yesu wa nya eza 'ye bo, A yi ho eye na? Wa ye wo, A yi mi eye Boye; gama yi mwa begye. 10 Wa gyi wo wye enushegyi yi to wo nya ba ya ekni 'hi m. 11 Aba 'hi aburutu garke dnagmahi ba-i gyi anya epe sepa; 12 ba-i gyi wo wye ba-i gna, Ha tnu yi aburutu aba ntu ge ya lo ba mi. 13 Sai wa ye. Azafun wyebwohi ba kun ba lo aburutu mi; garke, kwo sun ngye tagyi awo gun aba, kwo bmaya be epe sepa kwo kaya fi nuwan-yakwo, ba viyan ba bwi nuwan.

14 Aburutukpahi ba busi ba da nabari ezhi mi n akaueye yi jesun, sai a kun be a gye be kwo a be. 15 Ba be Yesu aba ba gye eza wo beyi aguzhenyi yi, wo-i sase shi, wo-i ajekpe yi kpe, wo-i la je dna wo hankali, ngye, wo nu wo beyi aguzhenyi yi boye; ba wo'dna. 16 Ba nu ba beyi gyewye nyi ba da nabari shi a beyi zhin wo yi n wo aguzhenyi yi, aburutu nabari yi jesun. 17 Ba ya wo wyegy i wa gmi ba aba. 18 Sa wo-i lo eya mi wo nu wo beyi aguzhenyi yi wa gyi wo wye ntu ge a ba ye wo wa kunsun wo yi. 19 Ama Yesu ta ye m ama wo gna wo, Ha lo ho ayi n ho anugundo aba yi, jesun ha gna ba nabari abe dnagmahi Dagahi wo zhin ga ho shi wo gye ho

sunsun. 20 Wa lo wo nya wo-i ya nabari da Dikafolis ekni abe dnagmahi Yesu wa zhin ga wo : ce a wo aza viyan.

21 Sa Yesu wa pi lo dna eya wa lo okmahi 'bwa jesun, azayezhi dnagmahi ba yezhi wo aba ; wo-i nyi nuwan-yakwo egbe. 22 Sai sinagog-tukwoda ho wa be, wo eye Yayirus nu ; n wo wyegy i yi wo yashi wo abye, 23 wo-i gyi wo wye boye, wo-i gna, Emi nyigun nawyi wo ce vi efi yi. Ma tna ho bwa ha be ha tu wo abwa ntu ge wo ba je lafiya bwa n wyewyehi yi. 24 Wa kun lo wo yi.

Azayezhi ba vi wo har ba ye wo pma. 25 Nyikwoza ho wo nu wo sun aye awo ce aba ami yi ze wo ya, 26 wo la sin wahala boye shigbeda akun har wo bwi nya wo ce yi, kwo ta ka wo gna m ama wo nyasan yi bebe boye. 27 Shi kwo nyi wa ku wo Yesu nabari wa lo azayezhi mi avun bwa, wo to wo ejekpe bwa. 28 Gama wo gna, Nde ko ma to wo ejekpe bwa shisunsun m'ba bwa lafiya. 29 Sahisahi wo ami-luya kwo a zan ; wa wo n wo nahi wo la kagna e wo nyasan. 30 Yesu, sa wo-i gye, dna wohin, iko kwo gmi wo aba, wo bmiya awye dna azayezhi wa gna, Nkanu a to mi ejekpe bwa a? 31 Wo abara ba gna wo, Ho gye aza mwa begye ba ye ho pma ho-i nyabo nkanu a to ho bwa a? 32 Wo shi awye ntu ge wa gye eza n wa zhin de'ye. 33 Ama nyikwoza wa be wo-i wo'dna, wo-i vinvin gama wa kpe be a zhin wo, wa ce akoko wo abye wo gna wo gaciya viyan. 34 Yesu wo gna wo, Nyigun, ho gaciya gna kwo ka ho gna ; ha lo bugbafu yi ; a ka ho gna e ho azhingye.

35 Sa wo-i gni wo-i dabo sai aza ho ba be e sinagog-tukwoda ayi ba gna, Ho nyigun wo la fi. Ntu kni be hi ho-i je Malam azhin ga? 36 Ama Yesu wo ta gye wo nuwan beda yi n a da m, wa gna sinagog-tukwoda, To ho wo 'dna m, sai dai ha ga gaciya. 37 To wo fwa ezahozaho wo kun lo wo yi m sai Bitrus, Yakubu yi, Yohanna yi (Yakubu ezado). 38 Sa wa be sinagog-tukwoda ayi wa gye aza ba-i jeje zam, ba-i cibwi, ba-i fi aku boye. 39 Sa wa lo emi wo gna ba, Ntu kni be hi fye jeje zan a? Fye cibwi jesun a? Ebi wo ta fi m ama wo-i wan gye nu. 40 Sai ba ma wo san wyegbaci yi. Wo kun ba ya zhi ebmi viyan, ama wo la ebi dada n wo iya yi bedo aza yi n ba kunsun wo yi, wa lo ebi nyikwohi aba. 41 Yesu wo

wan ebi nyikwohi bwa shi wo gna wo, Talita kumi ; ngye, Ebi nyikwohi, ma gna ho, Lakala gni. 42 Sahisahi ebi nyikwohi wo lakala gni wo ya zanzan ; gama wo aye ba sun awo ce aba nu. Ce a wo aza viyan wowo dnagmahi. 43 Wa ga ba egbe to ezahozaho wa kpe ebe de'ye m : wo gna ba jesun, a ga ebi nyikwohi nyagyi.

**6** Wa gmi bwahi wa be wo ekni ; wo abara ba vi wo. 2 Sa mpyehi sunsunhi beyi si wa ya wu dna sinagog ; ce a wo aza mwa begye sa ba wo wo, ba-i gna, E kni aba hi nu eza 'ye wo bwa anya de'ye a ? Wyemwa kni de hi nu a ga eza 'ye a ? Abezhin iko nya n wo zhin wo abwa yi ! 3 Ko wo nu to zhin nyajihi yi m, Maryamu nugun, Yakub ezado, n Yosi yi, Yahuda yi, Siman yi m ? Wo amapwi ba nu to sase kunsun yi m ? Ba ma ntu wo bo. 4 Yesu wa gna ba, Anabi wo ta tna mwamwa m sai dna wohin ekni, n wo azaje aba yi, n dna wo ayi jesun. 5 Wo to mi tnutnu iko nya dohodoho zhin aba 'hi m, sai wa tu anyasanhi abwa fyewyi, wa ka ba gna. 6 Ce a wo wo ntu ba tna-gaciyaga bo.

Wo laba akaue wo-i wuwu.

7 Wa yi awo ce aba, wo ya ba tnutnu tnu gun aba aba, wo ga ba iko tu azafun nukwohi. 8 Wa ga ba 'gbe to ba la nya ntu zanzan bo m sai busi gmanyi ; to ba la bredi m, to ba la guma m, to ba la agyiwe dna ba pwakun m ; 9 ama ba fi ba abwada ama to ba la ajekpe gun aba m. 10 Wo gna ba ge, Ko api dohodoho fye a lo fye sase fi har fye kun aba 'hi. 11 Nde aba to gwo fye m, to ba gwo fye beda m, sa fye a kun aba 'hi, fye kun abutukun ya e fye apita kwo a ze saida n ba tukwo. 12 Ba kun ba zhin wa'azi abwiye nya. 13 Ba kun aguzhenyi ya boye, ba tna anyasanhi emi ba ka ba gna.

14 Esu Hirudus wa wo Yesu nabari ; gama Yesu eye kwo ze yekpehi. Wa gna, Yohanna Baptisma-zhinhi wa la lakala e efi ; ntu de'ye bo a-iko de'ye ba zhin ba tnutnu ewo mi. 15 Ama aza do ba gna, Eliya nu. Aza do jesun ba gna, Anabi nu ngye anabi kwokwohi do. 16 Ama sa Hirudus wa wo, wo gna, Yohanna, wo nu mi beyi zun wo tukwo, wo lakala. 17 Gama Hirudus, sapai, wa tnu a wan Yohanna a dna wo



jaru ntu Hirudiya, wo ezado Filibbus nyikwo, bo ; gama wa pa mula wo yi. 18 Gama Yohanna wo la gna Hirudus, owa ta ye lo ho la ho ezado nyikwo m. 19 Hirudiya wo la nuwan n wo yi har wa ye wa wu wo. Ama to wo-i mi m, 20 gama Hirudus wa wo Yohanna 'dna shi kwo nyi wo kpe lo wo zhin befyecchi nu, eza gyigyih i yi jesun, wo shi Yohanna bwa bmiya. So wo beyi wo wo Hirudus wo la jeje boye ; ama ko wusowuso yi wo-i wo wo bugba bwibwihi yi. 21 Ama mpyehi bwabwa nya kwo a be sa Hirudus wo ga nyagyi wo mama'wyi nya, wo-i yi atukwoda, bedo abegyihi yi, bedo AGalilihi abyeda yi. 22 Gama sa Hirudiya nyigun wa be wo-i nyanya kwo da Hirudus bedo aza yi n ba sase ba-i gyi nyagyi kunsun wo yi ; esu wa gna ebinyikwohi 'hi, Nyahonyaho n ho ye ce yi sai ho ba emi aba, m'ba ga ho. 23 Wa gyi egbe ga wo, Ko nyahonyaho yi ho ba ba emi aba m'ba ga ho har emi ebe ajegnayi. 24 Ebi nyikwohi wa lo wa gna wo iya, M'ba ba kni hi a ? Wo iya wo gna, Yohanna Baptisma-zhinhi tukwo. 25 Sahisahi wa lo esu aba 'pye wo-i gna, Ma ye Yohanna Baptisma-zhinhi tukwo sahisahi tu shanpa. 26 Esu nubo kwo wun wo boye ; ama ntu wo egbegyi bo n wa gyi nyi, jesun ntu aza bo n ba sase nyagyi 'ba kunsun wo yi nyi, wo ta ye wo wo wo bi m. 27 Sahisahi esu wa kni wo kunhi gmanyi wa ga wo 'gbe wa lo wa be wo tukwo yi. Wa lo wa zun Yohanna tukwo dna jaru, 28 wo be tukwo yi tu shanpa, wa ga ebinyikwohi ; ebinyikwohi wa lo wo iya ce yi. 29 Sa Yohanna abara beyi wo nabari, ba be ba la wo nahi, ba dna kwo evingwo.

30 Atnutnuhi ba jeze zhi Yesu aba, ba gna wo abe n ba beyi zhin viyan, abe yi n ba beyi wu jesun. 31 Wa gna ba, Fye be fyehin sepa gmanyi aba aza to nyi lo m fye a sun fyewi. Gama aza mwa begye ba-i be, ba-i lo, ce nu a zhin ba to bwabwa ba gyi nyagyi m. 32 Ba lo eya mi bahin bahin, aba eza to nyi lo m. 33 Aza mwa begye ba gye ba wye ba-i lo, ba kpe ba ye, ba busi ba apita yi ba kun e azhi viyan, ba si ba abyee. 34 Sa wa gmi be wa gye aza mwa begye, wa gye ba sunsun gama ba wu ngye akni ba nu ba to aknahi m sai wo ya ba anya wu mwa begye. 35 Sa mpyehi beyi ye kwo a

shin, wo abara be wo aba, ba gna, Ezahozaho to nyi lo aba 'ye m, jesun mpyehi la ye kwo a shin; 36 Ha gna ba ami ba lo ezhi mi, akaue yi n ba-i she yi kna, ntu ge ba si nyagyi ntu bahin tukwo bo. 37 Ama Yesu wa ye wa gna ba, Fyehin fye ga ba nyagyi. Ba gna wo, Yi ba lo ya si abredi pam gun awo sai ya ga ba ba gyi? 38 Wa gna ba, Abredi knana gun na efye aba? Lo fye shi awye. Sa ba beyi kpe ba gna, Gun atnu nu, ebmiya yi gun aba. 39 Sai wa gna ba ba viyan ba ku sase zhi aku yi gbegbe putilahi. 40 Ba sase zhi aku aku yi adoho tagyi gmanyi-gmanyi, adoho shi'tnu-shi'tnu. 41 Wa la aknana gun atnu 'hi, abmiya yi gun aba, wa kpe wo awye wu 'she, wa tu ba albarka, wa bma ba ya wa ga wo abara ntu ge ba shi aza abyee; abmiya gun aba 'hi jesun wa ga ba viyan. 42 Ba viyan ba gyi, nubo a ku ba fu. 43 Ba ye awyiwo zhi har acekun awo ce aba, abmiya yi jesun. 44 Aza nugbahi beyi sun adubu abwa atnu n ba beyi gyi aknana 'hi.

45 Sahisahi wo gna wo abara ba lo eya mi ba lo wo abyee har okma 'hi bwa, har Baitsaida, kafin wa gna azayezhi ami. 46 Sa wo beyi gna ba ami wa lo epe ntu addu'azhin bo. 47 Sa wyeshe beyi she, eya yi tu nuwan-yakwo, wohin wo-i tu okma. 48 Wa gye ba wye shi ba-i gye azhin eya dna yi, gama ese ga ba wahala. Sai wa be ba aba, esa 'nyihi yi, wo-i zanzan tu nuwan-yakwo. Kwo wu ngye wa ye wa sa ba du, 49 ama bahin, sa ba beyi gye wo-i zanzan tu nuwan-yakwo ba zhin nubo nyasibwi nu, ba sawyi; 50 gama ba viyan, sa ba gye wo wye, ba wo'dna boye. Ama sahisahi wa dabo ba yi, wa gna ba, Fye ku bugba shin, emi nu, to fye wo'dna m. 51 Wa gun eya wa lo ba aba, ese kwo yashi, ce a wo ba boye dna ba wyewyehi mi; 52 gama ba ta kpe aknana 'hi awyega m, ama ba abugba yi kwo agnana.

53 Sa ba beyi pi, ba si Janisarata ekni, ba gyi eya tu nuwan-yakwo egbe. 54 Sa ba beyi kun eya sahisahi aza ba kpe wo ye, 55 sai ba ya sibwi e abahobaho yi ekni 'hi viyan, ba ya be anyasanhi yi tu ba gyewan-nya aba n ba wo wo nyi. 56 Abahobaho n wa lo, ko akaue, ko azhi, ko afwa 'ba, ba zhi anyasanhi azokwo ba gyi wo wye wo fwa ba ba to wo eje'gbe bwa, azahozaho ba to bwa ba kagna.

**7** AFarisihi ba yezhi wo aba bedo Arubutukahi ho yi, ba nu ba be e Urushalima, 2 ba gye Yesu abara ho ba-i gyi nyagyi tna-abwagyigyih, ngye tna-abwanahi. 3 (Gama AFarisihi, n AYahudihi yi viyan, ba ta gyi m sai ba na abwa kpa, ba-i vi kunnu azakwohi nya: 4 sa ba zhi e gnikwo ba ta gyi m sai ba fu nuwan kpa; akunnu lo jesun mwa begye n ba vi, ngye ashanpa-zhan, ashakun-zhan yi, bedo shanpa-sukna byebyehi nya yi.) 5 AFarisihi n Arubutukahi yi ba nya wo bo, ba gna, Ntu kni be hi ho abara ba to vi azakwohi akunnu m ama ba-i gyi abwa cegyehi yi? 6 Wa gna ba, Behinhin, Ishaya wa da anabi fye tukwo, fye amunaficida, shi a ka rubutu,

Aza 'ye ba mwa mi egbe yi,  
Ama ba abugba mwakpa emi yi;

7 ba ga mi mwamwa gbelahi nu  
wuwu n ba wu nyi aza awyidna nu.

8 Fye-i fwa Shekwohi awyidna, fye-i shi azankwoci kunnu bwa.

9 Wa gna ba, Behinhin, fye na Shekwohi awyidna bo ntu ge fye a shi fye kunnu bwa! 10 Gama Musa wa gna, Fye ga fye dada mwamwa n fye iya yi; jesun Eza wa kni wo da akmi ko wo iya, lalai wo ba fi; 11 ama fyehin fye gna, Nde eza wa gna wo dada ko wo iya, Nyabwa fye ba bwa emi aba Corban nu (ngye, A la ga Shekwohi aba)—12 sai fye ta fwa wo wa je wo dada ko wo iya tnutnu dohodoho yi zhin m, 13 e lo nu fye ze Shekwohi Beda gbelahi ntu fye akunnu bo n fye ga nyi. Anya mwa begye jesun ngye ade'ye fye-i zhin.

14 Wa je azayezhi yi, wa gna ba, Fye wo mi, fye viyan, kwo a lo fye jesun: 15 Nya to nyi e okma eza aba n kwo ba lo eza mi kwo bwo eza awye m; ama anya n ba kun be eza mi ba nu bwo eza awye. 16 Nde ezahozaho wo atnubwa bewonya yi sai wo wo. 17 Sa wo beyi fwa azayezhi wa lo nyakun mi, wo abara ba nya wo besisi 'ye bo. 18 Wa gna ba, Ashe, har fyehin fye ta kpe ade'ye ye m? Fye ta kpe awyega m? Anya viyan okma n ba ba lo eza mi ba ta mi ba bwo wo awye m, 19 shi kwo nyi kwo to lo wo bemwi'ba m ama kwo lo wo nubo mi kwo gmi ami aba? (E lo nu wa da, nyagyi

viyan kwo zhin gyigyih nu.) 20 Wa gna jesun, Nya kwo gmi be eza mi kwo nu bwo eza awye. 21 Gama e eza bemwi'ba anubozhin nukwohi ba kun be, fasikanci yi, evi yi, ezawu yi, anagbahi-zhin yi, 22 anyapwawo yi, be nukwohi yi, kwocedna yi, bemwi nukwohi yi, nyagye yi, akmikni yi, tukwomwa yi, nyaze yi, 23 abe nukwohi viyan ba kun be e eza mi, ba-i bwo eza wye.

24 Wa lakala e bwahi jesun wa lo akni gna, Sur n Sida yi. Sai wa lo api ho, wo ta ye ezahozaho a kpe m; ama wo ta mi so dna m. 25 Sahisahi nyikwoza ho, wo nu wo nyigun nawyi zafun wyebwahi yi, wa wo Yesu nabari sai wa be Yesu abye wa yashi wo abye. 26 Nyikwoza 'hi Helleniyahi nu, wo 'bye zhin Surofiniki nu. Wa gyi Yesu wye wa kun wo nyigun guzhenyi ya. 27 Wa gna wo, kwo bmiya nubo a ku api'bi fu kpa: gama kwo to bmiya lo a la abi nyagyi a ga amwi m. 28 Ama nyikwoza wa ye wa gna, E, Dagahi: ko amwi ba zhin ba gyi abi nyagyi anyiwo n ba kaya table bmibmi. 29 Yesu wa gna wo, Ntu beda 'ye bo ha lo ho nya: guzhenyi kwo ba gmi ho nyigun. 30 Wa lo wo ayi wa sun wo nyigun n wo wangye tu agyewan-nya, guzhenyi la gmi wo.

31 Wa gmi e Sur eknigna, wa sadu Sida har nuwan-yakwo Galili nya, wo-i sadu lo Dikafolis eknigna jesun. 32 Ba be wo tnubwagunahi yi wo-i da gwogwolo jesun; ba gyi wo wye wa tu wo 'bwa. 33 Wa lo wo yi sepa gmanyi e azayezhi avun, Yesu wa dna wo obwanyiwyi n wo atnubwa, wo kun akni, wo to wo nyitala 'bwa; 34 sa wo-i kpe wo awye wu she, wo-i yasun, wo gna wo, Iffatha, ngye, Ha guya. 35 Wo atnubwa ba guya nya kwo nyitala yi pa nyi kwo lo ya, wo da beda daidai. 36 Wa ga ba 'gbe to ba gna ezahozaho m ama wo yi wo nyi wa je ba egbega bahin ba yi ba nyi ba da wo nabari. 37 Ce a wo ba 'wyebmibmihi, ba-i gna, Wa zhin abe viyan bmiya; har atnubwagunahi ba-i wo beda, atakpebeda jesun ba-i dabo.

**8** Esa dehi, sa azayezhi lo mwa begye jesun, ba to nya yi ba ba gyi m, wa yi wo abara wa gna ba, 2 Mi gye azayezhi 'ye sunsun, gama ampyehi gun ata nyi ba-i kunsun emi yi, ba to

nya yi lo ba ba gyi m; 3 nde ma gna ba ami ba lo ba ayi mikun yi ba ba zunfi zokwo; azaho n ba mi ba be ekpayi nu. 4 Wo abara ba ye ba gna wo, Yi ba mi wuna nu ya fu aza 'ye nubo bredi yi ezhabwi iya a? 5 Wa nya ba bo, Aknana gun na nu nyi efye aba? Ba gna, tnaba nu. 6 Wa gna azayezhi ba sase zhi ekni; wo la aknana tnaba 'hi, sa wo-i zhin godiya, wa bma ba ya wa ga wo abara ntu ge ba shi azayezhi abye; sa ba shi ba abye. 7 Ba abmiya bihi shi fyewyi; sa wo-i tu ba albarka wa ye a shi ade'ye jesun n ba abye. 8 Ba gyi har nubo ku ba fu; ba ye awyiwo zhi, ba nu acekun tnaba. 9 Ba sun aza adubu gun anyi: wa gna ba ami. 10 Sahisahi wa lo eya mi bedo wo abara yi, ba lo Dalmanuta ekni.

11 AFarisihi ba kun be ba ya wo abenya, ba-i zan tuze eshe nya shin e wo aba ntu ge ba tu wo mwi. 12 Wa yasun kala yi dna wo zafun, wa gna, Ntu kni be hi nu cala 'ye ba zan tuze shin a? Behinhin ma gna fye ge, a ta ga cala 'ye tuze m. 13 Wa fwa ba wa je eya lo wa lo okmahi 'bwa.

14 Ba ku bredi ze amwi sai ba bwa knana gmanyi dna eya mi. 15 Wa pma ba gna, wo-i gna, Fye dnawye fye zhin paceye yeast AFarisihi nya, bedo Hirudus nya yi. 16 Ba dabo aje yi, ba-i gna, Shi yi to bwa bredi nu m. 17 Yesu, shi kwo nyi wa kpe ba bemwi ye, wa gna ba, Ntu kni be hi fye dabo aje yi shi fye to bredi shi lo m a? Fye to-i kpe kpa m? Kwo ta lo fye lo jesun m? Fye abugba yi kwo agnana? 18 Fye awye yi fye to gyewye m, fye atnubwa yi fye to wo m? Fye ta pa bo jesun m? 19 Sa ma bma aknana gun atnu 'hi ntu aza adubu gun atnu bo, fye ye awyiwo zhi acekun yi gun na? Ba gna wo, Awo ce aba. 20 Jesun, sa aknana tnaba 'hi ntu aza adubu gun anyi bo, fye ye awyiwo zhi gun na? Ba gna wo, Gun tnaba. 21 Wo gna ba, Har sahi kwo to lo fye m.

22 Ba be Baitsaida a be wo 'wyebwahi yi, a tna Yesu bwa ntu ge wa to wo 'bwa. 23 Wo wan 'wyebwahi 'bwa wa be wo yi kauye avun; Yesu wa kun akni kpe wo awye, wa tu wo 'bwa, wo nya wo bo, Ha gye nyahonyaho wye lo? 24 Wo shi awye eshe, wa gna, Mi shi aza wye lo; ama mi gye ba duruduru, ngye ashinwan zanzan. 25 Sa wo beyi je wo 'bwa tu n wo awye, eza 'hi wa ce wo awye, sai a ka wo gna, wa gye

nyahonyaho wye sarai. 26 Wa gna wo ami wa lo wo ayi wo gna, Ko kauye to ha lo kwo m.

27 Yesu wa gmi jesun bedo wo abara yi wa lo Kaisariya Filibbi akauye; sa wo wan zokwo wo nya wo abara bo, Aza ba gna mi zhin nkanu a? 28 Ba gna wo, Yohanna Baptisma-zhinhi; azado ba gna, Iliya; azado jesun, Anabi ho nu. 29 Wa nya ba bo, Ama fyehin fye gna mi zhin nkanu a? Bitrus wa ye wa gna, Ho zhin Kristi nu. 30 Wa ga ba 'gbe to ba gna ezahozaho shi wo nyi m.

31 Wo ya ba wu, wo gna, Tile Eza Nunuhi wa sin wahala abe yi mwa begye, abyeda ba ba na wo bo bedo amalam dnagmahi yi, n arubutukahi yi, a ba wu wo, ama avun ampyehi gun ata wo ba je kalala. 32 Wo da beda 'hi abmana. Bitrus wa la wo, wo ya wo kun wo. 33 Ama wo bmiya awye wa gye wo abara jesun, sai wa kun Bitrus, wa gna, Lo mi avun 'bwa, Shaitan! Gama ho to zhin atna ha kni nya kwo zhin Shekwohi nya m, sai aza nya.

34 Wa yi azayezhi bedo wo abara yi, wa gna ba, Nde eza-hozaho wa ye wa vi mi sai wo wo wohin tukwo bi, wo la wohin ezundu, wa vi mi. 35 Gama ezahozaho wo ye wa gni wo wyewyehi wo ba bwi kwo; ezahozaho wo ba ga wo wye-wyehi ntu mi bo, n mi nabari manahi yi, wo ba gni kwo. 36 Gama kni gyiba hi nu eza a gyi a, wo bwa anyi viyan wa bwi wo wyewyehi a? 37 Gama kni hi nu eza wo ba shan wo wyewyehi ce yi a? 38 Gama ezahozaho wo ba wo viyinkwo ntu mi bo, n mi abeda yi cala 'ye mi,—anagbahi-zhinhi n alaifi-zhinhi yi,—Eza Nunuhi wo ba wo viyinkwo ntu wo bo, :sa wo ba be wo Dada latu yi, bedo amalaka gyigyih yi.

**9** Wo gna ba, Behinhin, ma gna fye aza ho lo iya n ba ta to efi wo m sai ba gye Ebe Shekwohi nya kwo a be kwo iko yi kpa.

2 Ampyehi tnai avun Yesu wa la Bitrus, Yakubu yi n Yohanna yi, wa lo ba yi epe kpmwahi ho aba aza do to nyi m; a shan wo nahi do ba abye, 3 wo ajekpe ba bmiya 'na bwibwihi peshau behinhin, shi eza to nyi wo fwan 'je lo nu dna anyi m. 4 Iliya n Musa yi ba lakpe ba aba; ba-i dabo

Yesu yi. 5 Bitrus wa gna Yesu, Dagahi, kwo da lo ya zhi iya: fwa yi ya kpe alubwi gun ata; gmanyi ntu ho bo, gmanyi ntu Musa bo, gmanyi jesun ntu Iliya bo. 6 Gama wa gyi san beda yi n wo ba dna egbe, gama ba wo'dna boye. 7 Sai enyi kwo tu ba ofun, begye kwo gmi enyi mi, Eza 'ye mi Nugun yeyehi nu; fye wo wo. 8 Sahisahi ba-i bmiya awye, to ba je ezahozaho wye gye m sai Yesu gmanyi kunsun ba yi.

9 Sa ba-i shin zhi epe, wa ga ba 'gbe to ba gna ezahozaho be ba gyewye m, sai Eza Nunuhi wo lakala e efi kpa. 10 Ce nu a zhin ba shi de'ye bwa, ba-i nya aje bo ntu efi kalala beda bo. 11 Sai ba nya wo bo, Arubutukahi ba gna sai Iliya wa be kpa? 12 Wo gna ba, Lalai Iliya wo ba be kpa, wo ba zhin anya viyan aba; a ka rubutu wuna ntu Eza Nunuhi bo a? Wo ba sin wahala anya yi mwa begye a ba gba wo jesun? 13 Ama ma gna fye Iliya wo ku lu be, ba zhin wo be shi ba ye, shi a ka rubutu wo tukwo.

14 Sa ba be abara aba ba gye aza yezhi n ba aba, arubutukahi yi jesun ba-i nya ba bo. 15 Azayezhi viyan, sa ba gye wo wye, sahisahi ce a wo ba boye ba busi be wo aba wolowolo ba sa wo ami. 16 Wa nya ba, Kni hi nu n fye nya ba bo a? 17 Gmanyi e azayezhi aba wa ye wa gna, Dagahi, ma be ho emi 'bi wo zafun takpebeda yi; 18 abahobaho kwo a lo wo yi, sai kwo pye wo ekni, wo pwi afugya wo-i gyi wo anyikna, wo-i zhin abo; ma dabo ho abara yi ntu ge ba gmi kwo ya ama ba ta mi m. 19 Wa ye ba, O cala tna-gacyagahi, har kni wyi hi m'ba sase fye yi a? Har kni wyi hi m'ba bwa nubo fye yi a? Fye be wo yi emi aba. 20 Ba be wo yi wo aba; sa zafun beyi gye Yesu wye, kwo a she pwi wo kala yi har wa miya shi ekni wo-i pmi, wo-i pwi afugya. 21 Yesu nya ebi dada, Tunyi kni wyi hi kwo a bwa wo a? Wa gna, Tunyi wo ebi nawyi yi. 22 Abwa mwa begye kwo she wo dna ena, nuwan zudna yi jesun ntu ge kwo a bwi wo; ama nde ha mi behobeho zhin sai ha gye yi sunsun, ha bma yi zhin. 23 Yesu wa gna Nde ha mi! Anya viyan ba ba yezhin ntu gacyaga bo. 24 Sahisahi ebi dada wa ta begye kala yi, wa gna, Mi ga gaciya; ha bma mi zhin ntu mi tna-gacyaga bo. 25 Sa Yesu wa beyi gye azayezhi ba yezhi wolowolo wa kun zafun

wyebwohi, wa gna kwo, Efwo, zafun takpebeda n tnubwagun-nahi yi, ma gna ho, ha gmi be wo, to ha je lo dna wo jesun m. 26 Sa kwo-i she pwi wo kala yi kwo-i sawyi, sai kwo gmi, ebi wa wu ngye wo la fi; har aza mwa begye ba gna, wo la fi. 27 Ama Yesu wa wan wo bwashi, wa la wo kala gni, wohin wo lakala gni. 28 Sa wo beyi lo api wo abara ba nya wo bo fiya, Ntu kni be hi to ya mi kwo gmi ya m a? 29 Wa gna ba, De'ye 'pya to mi gmi ya nyahonyaho yi m sai addu'azhin yi.

30 Ba kun bwahi ba sadu Galili; wo ta ye ezahozaho wa kpe m; 31 gama wo-i wu wo abara, wo-i gna ba, A ba ga Eza Nunuhi aza akun, ba ba wu wo, sa a wu wo, ampyehi gun ata avun wo ba je kalala jesun. 32 Ama ba ta kpe beda 'ye ye m, jesun, ba wo'dna ba nya wo bo.

33 Ba be Kafarnahum: sa wo dna api wo nya ba bo, Abena kni dehi nu n fye na dna zokwo a? 34 Ama ba ce pipi gama ba nabo aje yi zokwo ko nka nu ba zhin eza dnagmahi dna ba a? 35 Wa sase sai wo yi awo ce aba; wo gna ba, Nde ezahozaho wa ye wa ze abyeda tile wo ba ze avunda viyan, wa ze bara aza viyan aba jesun. 36 Wa la bi nawyi wo gni wo ba abyee; wo kpe wohin ma wo, wo gna ba, 37 Ezahozaho n wo ba gwo ebi nawyi 'ye 'pya ntu mi eye bo mi nu wa gwo jesun, ezahozaho wo ba gwo mi mi nu to n wa gwo m ama wa gwo wo nu n wa tnu mi nyi.

38 Yohanna wa gna wo, Malam ya gye ezaho wo-i kun aguzhenyi ya ho eye yi; ya wo wo bi shi kwo nyi wo ta vi yi m. 39 Ama Yesu wa gna, To fye a wo wo bi m; gama ezahozaho wo ba lo tnutnu iko nya dna mi eye wo ta sa mi eye nukwohi wolowolo m. 40 Gama wo nu wo to zhin gaba eyi yi m wo nyi eyi 'bwa. 41 Gama behinhin, ma gna fye ezahozaho wo ba ga fye nuwan sinsinhi ebwe yi shi fye zhin Kristi nya nu, wo ta gyi san wo lada yi ko fyewyi m.

42 Ezahozaho wo ba zhin ebi nawyi gmanyi, ba nu ba ga mi gaciya, wa zhin laifi, gwoma wo aba a gyi wo ata 'wyigwo-nya dnagmahi yi wo begye a she wo dna nuwan-yakwo mi. 43 Jesun, nde ho obwa zhin ho ha zhin laifi, zun kwo ya; gama gwoma ho aba ha lo wyewyehi mi obwa yi gmanyi n ha ba lo Jahannama ngye ena tna-wunhi, ho abwa yi gun aba,



44 aba ba evin ta fi m, ena jesun kwo ta wun m. 45 Jesun nde ho pita ba zhin ho ha zhin laifi, zun kwo ya; gama gwoma ho aba ha lo wyewyehi mi pita yi gmanyi n ha ba lo Jahannama apita yi gun aba, 46 aba ba evin ta fi m, ena jesun kwo ta wun m. 47 Jesun, nde ho ewye ba zhin ho ho zhin laifi, gmi kwo ya, gama gwoma ho aba ha lo Shekwohi Ebe ewye yi gmanyi n ho ba lo Jahannama awye yi gun aba, 48 aba ba evin ta fi m, ena jesun, ta wun m. 49 Gama a ba ze ezahozaho gyigyih i yi ena yi. 50 Sankpegye manahi nu; ama nde sankpegye kwo fwa kwo dada fye ba zhin kwo aba wuna? Fye zhin sankpegye efye mi; fye sase bugbafu yi fye aje yi.

**10** Wo lakala bwahi wo be dna Yahuda ekni 'gna, Urdun 'kmahi jesun: azayezhi mwa begye ba je yezhi wo aba; wohin jesun shi wo zhin wa zhin, wo je ba wu.

2 AFarisihi ba be wo aba ba nya wo bo, Kwo bmiya lo eza wo ya wo nyikwo? Ba tu wo mwi. 3 Wo ye ba, wo gna, Kni hi nu Musa a gna fye a? 4 Ba gna, Musa wa ye a ka rubutu ntu mulazo bo ntu ge a ya wo nyikwo. 5 Ama Yesu gna ba, Ntu fye abugba agnanakwo bo wa ka wyidna de'ye ga fye. 6 Ama tunyi anyi-yazhin 'sa, eza nugbahi n nyikwoza yi Shekwohi, a zhin ba. 7 Ntu de'ye bo eza ba ya wo dada n wo iya yi, wa ce wo nyikwo yi, 8 ba gun aba ba ba ze gmanyi. Abye de'ye ba ta zhin aza gun aba nu m ama eza gmanyi. 9 Be Shekwohi a yebedo to eza gna kwo ya m. 10 Sa wa lo api abara ba je wo beda de'ye nya. 11 Wa gna ba, Ezahozaho wo ya wo nyikwo wo la edo wo zhin anagbahi nu; 12 jesun, nde nyikwoza wo ya wo 'ba wo pa mula ezado yi wo zhin anagbahi nu. 13 Ba be wo abi nawyi yi ntu ge wo to ba 'bwa; Yesu abara ba kun ba. 14 Ama sa Yesu wa gye de'ye wye wo nubo wun wo, wo gna ba, Fye fwa abi cekuri ba be mi aba, fye ta wo ba bi m gama ngye ade'ye 'pya Shekwohi Ebe nyi. 15 Behinhin, ma gna fye, ezahozaho wo ta gwo Shekwohi Ebe ngye ebi nawyi 'ye m wo ta lo mi kpekpe m. 16 Wa kpe ba ma wohin wa tu ba albarka, wo-i kpe ba wo abwa.

17 Sa wo-i wan zokwo, eza ho wo busi be da wo, wa ce akoko wo abye wo nya wo bo, Malam manahi, m'ba zhin wuna ma bwa wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya a? 18 Yesu wa gna wo, Ntu kni be hi ha yi mi eza manahi a? Eza manahi to-i lo m sai gmanyi, Shekwohi. 19 Ha kpe awyidna: To ha wu eza m, to ha zhin anagbahi m; to ha wyi evi m; to ha zhin saida kata nya m, to ha gyi awye bwi m, ga ho dada mwamwa n ho iya yi. 20 Wo gna wo, Malam, ma vi awyidna 'ye viyan tunyi mi 'bi kasahi. 21 Yesu wo-i shi wo awye wo-i ye wo, wo gna wo, Nya gmanyi ha tna; ha lo, ha kun ho nya viyan n ho ce yi, ha ga awyekwohi, ha ba bwa nyabwa eshe mi; ha be ha vi mi. 22 Wo bugba kwo bma ntu beda 'ye bo, wa lo bugbawun yi; gama wo zhin nyabwahi nu behihin.

23 Yesu wa bmiya awye wo gna wo abara, Lalai deca nu anyabwahi ba ba lo Shekwohi Ebe mi! 24 Ce a wo wo abara ntu wo beda bo ama Yesu wa je ba ye, wo gna ba, Mi abi, lalai deca nu ba nu ba kpema nyabwa ba ba lo Shekwohi Ebe mi! 25 Ntu ge nyabwahi wa lo Shekwohi Ebe mi kwo ba du sauci lakumi kwo lo aci bwawye. 26 Ce a wo ba ntu besisi 'ye bo, ba gna, Nkanu ba mi wo pwo a? 27 Yesu wa shi ba 'weye wa gna, Eza aba kwo to yezhin m ama Shekwohi aba to nyi lo nu m; gama abe viyan ba ba yezhin Shekwohi aba. 28 Bitrus wo ya wo gna, Gye yihin, yi ku eyi anya ya viyan ya vi ho. 29 Yesu wa gna, Behihin, ma gna fye, Eza to nyi m n wo ya wo ayi, ko wo azaje, nughahi n nyikwoza yi, ko iya ko dada, ko abi, ko afwa, ntu mi bo, nabari manahi yi, 30 n wo ta gwo gyiba abwa tagyi dna anyi de'ye m, api yi, azaje, nughahi n anyikwoza yi, aya yi, abi yi, afwa yi,—bedo awahala yi—dna anyi belohi 'sa, wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya. 31 Ama aza mwa begye 'o n ba zhin abyeda ba ba ze avun nya, avun nya ba ba ze 'kmisunhi.

32 Ba lo zokwo, ba-i gun lo Urushalima, Yesu wo-i gyi ba abye; ce wo ba, jesun ba nu ba kma avun ba-i wo'dna. Wa la awo ce aba, wo ya ba gna be kwo ba bwa wo, 33 wo-i gna, Gyewye, yi-i lo Urushalima; a ba ga Eza Nunuhi amalam dnagmahi akun bedo Arubutukahi yi, ba ba zun wo 'kni efi nya, a ba ga wo Abyedo akun; 34 bahin ba ba kpe wo agye,

ba ba kna kni kpe wo, ba ba lu wo, ba ba wu wo ; ampyehi gun ata avun wo ba lakala.

35 Yakub, Yohanna yi, anugun Zabadi nya, ba ce lo be wo aba ba gna wo, Malam, ya ye nyahonyaho ya gyi ho wye ha ga yi. 36 Wo gna ba, Fye ye ma zhin fye kni hi a? 37 Ba gna wo, Ha fwa yi ya sase, gmanyi ho bwa'i-zhebwa, gmanyi ho bwa'ipmibwa dna ho Latu aba. 38 Ama Yesu wa gna ba, Fye ta kpe nya fye gyiwe m. Fye mi fye a sin nya m'ba sin nyi, ko fye ba mi a zhin fye baptisma, baptisma yi a ba zhin mi ce yi nyi? 39 Ba gna wo, Yi ba mi, Yesu wa gna ba, Nyasinsin n mi sin nyi fye ba sin ; baptisma jesun a zhin mi nyi baptisma 'hi a ba zhin fye baptisma ; 40 ama kwo a ze emi bwa'izhe n emi bwa'ipmi yi mi nu ta ga m ama kwo ba ze ba nya ba nu a zhin kwo shiri ntu ba bo. 41 Sa gun awo beyi wo ba kukala minagyi yi ntu Yakub bo bedo Yohanna yi. 42 Yesu wa yi ba, wo gna ba, Fye kpe lo, ba nu a zhin ba ntu ge ba gyi ebe abyedo tukwo ba zhin ba wan ba sun, ba-atukwoda jesun ba zhin ba fukumci. 43 Ama a to wo lo nu efye mi m ; ama ezahozaho wo ye wa ze tukwoda efye mi wo ba ze fye bevihi, 44 jesun, ezahozaho wo ye wa ze efye abyeda tile wo ze fyenu aza nya viyan. 45 Gama behinhin Eza Nunuhi wa be to ntu ge a vi wo bo m ama wa vi azado bo, jesun wa ga wo wyewyehi kwo a ze aza viyan shanshan nya.

46 Ba be Jericho : sa wo beyi gmi Jericho bedo wo abara yi azayezhi yi, ewyebwahi, nyamwahi, Bartimawus, Timawus, nugun, wo-i shi zokwo egbe. 47 Sa wo beyi wo Yesu Nazaratahi nu, wo ya awyisa wo gna, O, Yesu, Dawuda Nugun, ha gye mi sunsun! 48 Aza mwa begye ba kun wo wo ce pipi ama sai wo je awyisa boye wo-i gna, O, Dawuda Nugun, ha gye mi sunsun! 49 Yesu wa kpe gni wo gna, A yi wo be ce yi. Ba yi ewyebwahi 'hi ba-i gna wo, Ha dagma ; ha lakala, wo yi ho lo. 50 Wohin wo ya wo jekpe wo zun gnana wo be Yesu aba. 51 Yesu wa gna wo, Ho ye ma zhin ho kni hi a? Ewyebwahi wa gna, Dagahi, mi ye ma gyewye'ba. 52 Yesu wa gna wo, Lo ho nya ; ho gacyaga kwo ka ho gna. Sahisahi wo gwo wo gyewye'ba wo vi wo lo zokwo.

**11** Sa ba wuvi Urushalima yi, Baitfaji n Bait'anya yi, vivi Zaitun epe yi, wa tnu aza gun aba e wo abara aba, 2 wa gna ba, Fye lo kauye ho n kwo zhi yi abye nyi, sahisahi sa fye lo kwo mi fye ba gye zhagawyi bihi gyigni, kwo nu eza-hozaho to-i shin kwo gun m; fye a la kwo be ce yi. 3 Nde ezaho wa gna fye, Ntu kni be hi fye zhin lo nu a? sai fye gna, Dagahi wo kwo apma yi, sahisahi wo ba tnu kwo yi iya. 4 Sai ba lo ba sun zhagawyi e gyigni abokunmi 'gbe ebmi; ba lo kwo. 5 Azaho n ba zhi aba 'hi ba gna ba, Fye zhin kni hi fye lo zhagawyi bihi a? 6 Ba gna ba shi Yesu a da, ba fwa ba ba lo ba nya. 7 Ba be zhagawyi yi Yesu aba, ba ta ba ajekpe kpe kwo; wa sase tu kwo. 8 Aza mwa begye jesun, ba ta ba ajekpe zokwo, aza ho jesun ba ta afintolo n ba bma be ce yi ofwa. 9 Abyegyih, aza yi n ba vi wo jesun, ba ta begye, ba-i gna, Hosanna! Albarkada nu wo nu wo be dna Dagahi eye! 10 Albarka nu ebe yi n kwo be lo, ebe eyi dada Dawuda nya. Hosanna dna latu doduhi.

11 Wa lo Urushalima, sai wa lo wyegy, nyakun mi. Sa wo shi anya viyan awye, wa gmi lo Baitanya bedo wo abara awo ce aba yi, wyeshe yi la lu she.

12 Sa efye-a-gyi, sa ba kun Baitanya, wo wo mikun. 13 Sa wo tawyegye gbahi-shinwan, afintolo yi mwa kpe kwo, wo be wo zhin nubo wo ba bwa nyaho e kwo aba. Sa wa si kwo aba, wa gye nyahonyaho yi to-i lo m sai afintolo gama kwo gyi esa nu to m. 14 Sai wa gna, Abye de'ye, a ta je gyigyih bwa ho aba m. Wo abara ba wo wo.

15 Ba be Urushalima, wo lo wyegy, nyakun wo ya anya-kunhi knaya, anyasihi yi dna wyegy, nyakun, wa ze atable gmaje agyiwy-shanhi nya bedo ashinkpegye yi alukpe-kunhi nya; 16 wo ta fwa ezahozaho wa sadu wyegy, nyakun mi nyahonyaho yi shi m. 17 Wa wu ba, wo-i gna, A ta ka rubutu m, A ba yi mi nyakun addu'a nya nu ntu Abye viyan bo? Ama fye ze kwo bmibmi azokwojehi nya. 18 Amalam dnagmahi n arubutukahi yi ba zan shin shi ba ba bwi wo; gama ba wo wo 'dna shi kwo nyi azayezhi viyan ce a wo ba ewo wuwu yi. 19 Wyeshe dohodoho wa zhin wa gmi ezhi mi.

20 Sa ba sadu labmi yi ba gye agbahi-shinwan kwo la bwa har agbegye. 21 Bitrus wa pa beda wa gna wo, Dagahi, gyewye, gbahi-shinwan kwo nu ha beyi tu kwo 'kni nukwohi kwo la bwa. 22 Yesu wa ye wa gna ba, Fye bwa gaciyaga Shekwahi yi. 23 Behinhin, ma gna fye ge, ezahozaho n wo ba gna epe 'hi, Ha shin be, ha she dna nuwan-yakwo ; wohin wo to zhin shakka dna wo bugba m ama wo ga gaciya be wo da kwo ba zhin, wo ba bwa be wo ye. 24 Ntu lo nu ma gna fye, Sa fye zhin addu'a fye gyiwe ntu nyahonyahoyi bo n fye ye nyi nde fye ga gaciya fye ba bwa. 25 Jesun, ko esahosaho fye zhin addu'a, nde fye be ho yi lo eza yi, zhin gafara ntu ge fye Dada n wo dna eshe nyi wa zhin fye alaifi gafara. 26 Ama nde fye ta ga gafara m, ho Dada, n wo tu 'she nyi, wo to zhin hohin alaifi gafara m.

27 Ba be Urushalima jesun. Sa wo-i laba dna wyegy nyakun, amalam dnagmahi arubutukahi yi, abyeda yi jesun ba be wo aba, 28 ba gna wo, E kni fukumci yi nu ho-i zhin abe de'ye a? ko nkanu a ga ho fukumci yi ho ba zhin abe de'ye a? 29 Yesu wa gna ba, Ma nya fye beda gmanyi; fye dna mi 'gbe jesun, sai m'ba gna fye fukumci yi mi-i zhin abe de'ye. 30 Baptisma Yohanna nya, kwo zhin eshe nya nu ko aza nya nu a? Fye dna mi 'gbe. 31 Ba nabo aje yi, ba gna, Nde ya gna, Eshe nya nu, sai wo ba gna yi Ntu kni be hi fye ta ga gaciya m a? 32 Ama nde yi ba gna, Aza nya nu, yi ba wo azayezhi 'dna, gama aza viyan ba gna Yohanna wo zhin anabi nu behinhin. 33 Ba ye ba gna Yesu ge, Yi ta kpe kwo lo m. Yesu wa gna ba, Mihin, jesun, mi ta gna fye ko nka fukumci yi nu n mi zhin abe de'ye m.

**12** Wo ya ba beda wu besisi yi. Ezaho wa nu anab ofwa, wa zun kwo kna dna emi, wa nyi kwo nuwan-wan-zhi-'ba, wa mi shigyipa, sai wo zhin ijara kwo yi ofwanuhi yi, wa lo ekni do. 2 Sa sa la si, wa tnu bara ofwanuhi aba ntu ge wa gwo ofwa ampanyi do n kwo ba zhin wo nya e ofwanuhi akun. 3 Ba wan wo ba lu wo ba gna wo ami abwa yi gbelahi. 4 Wa je bara do tnu, ba lu wo ba bma wo tukwo ba wu wo anyi. 5 Wa je ezado tnu, ba wu eza de'ye ; aza do yi mwa begye, a

lu aza ho, a wu aza ho. 6 Wo eza do yi lo gmanyi nugun yeyehi nu ; abe de'ye avun wa tnu wo ba aba, wo-i gna, Ba ba ga mi nugun mwamwa. 7 Ama afwanuhi de'ye ba zhin shawura ba aje yi, Eza 'ye gadogyihi nu, fwa yi ya wu wo ntu ge gado kwo ba ze yi nya. 8 Ba wan wo, ba wu wo, ba gmi wo ya ofwa. 9 Ofwa dagahi wo ba zhin ina? Wo ba be wo bwi afwanuhi 'ye, wa ba ga ofwa azado akun. 10 Fye ta ba rubutuka de'ye m? :—

Kuta nyamihi n wo ya kwo nyi

A ze kwo nu bwakwonu nya ;

11 De'ye kwo zhin Dagahi bezhinzhin nu

Be wowohi nu eyi awyeba.

12 Ba zan shin ba wan wo ama ba wo aza begye dna, gama ba gye wo da besisi 'ye ba tukwo ; sai ba fwa wo ba lo ba nya.

13 Ba tnu aza ho e AFarisihi, Hirudus aza yi, ba nu ba zan betunya shin n wo beda. 14 Sa ba be wo aba ba gna wo, Dagahi, yi kpe ho zhin gaciyada nu, ha ta gye ha nuwan eza-hozaho yi m : gama ha ta kni aza knikni m, ama ho wu Shekwohi zokwo gaciya yi : kwo bmiya lo ya ga gandu Kaisar aba, kwo a ta wo lo nu m a? 15 Yi ga ko yi ta ga m a? Ama wohin, shi kwo nyi wo kpe ba beze ye, wo gna ba, Ntu kni be hi fye mwi mi a? Fye be mi sule yi ntu ge ma gye kwo wye. 16 Ba be ce yi. Wa gna ba, Eye de'ye n kwo ka tu nyi kwo zhin nka nya nu a? Ba gna wo, Kaisar nya nu. 17 Yesu wa gna ba, Fye ga Kaisar nya n kwo zhin wo nya, Shekwohi jesun fye a ga wo nya n kwo zhin wo nya. Ce a wo ba wo wuwu yi.

18 ASaddukihi, ba nu ba gna efi kalaku to-i lo m, ba be wo aba ba nya wo bo, ba-i gna, 19 Dagahi, Musa wa ka ga yi nde eza ho wo ezado wo fi wo fwa wo nyikwo tna ebi, sai eza 'hi wa la nyikwo de'ye ntu ge wo bwa ebye ga wo ezado. 20 Aza ho lo a ma ba kpe aje ba sun tnaba ; 'kmimahi wo la nyikwo sa wa fi wo fwa wo tna ebi ; 21 eza 'bahi wo pa mula wo yi, wohin jesun wa fi tna ebi ; eza 'tahi jesun lo nu ; 22 har ba tnaba ba to bwa ebi m ; ba efi avun viyan, nyikwo 'hi jesun wa fi. 23 Efi kalaku mi, nyikwo 'hi wo ba ze nka nya nu a? Gama ba tnaba ba pa mula wo yi.

24 Yesu wa gna, Tna arubutuka yekpe, tna Shekwohi iko yekpe yi jesun fye-i da abe kasahi. 25 Gama sa ba kukala e efi a-i ta pa mula m, a-i ta ga mula m ama ba gbedo amalaika yi eshe mi. 26 Ama ntu beda efi kalaku nya bo, fye ta ba dna Musa litafi m, aba a gna nabari wunnuhi enagyi nya, shi Shekwohi wo dabo wo gna, Emi Shekwohi Ibrahim nya, Shekwohi Ishaku nya yi, Shekwohi Yakub nya yi jesun? 27 Wo to zhin Shekwohi aza fifihi nya nu m sai aza wyewyehi nya.

28 Eza ho wo gmi be e arubutukahi mi wo wo ba ba nya aje bo, wo-i gye Yesu wo-i ye ba shi kwo bmiya, wo nya wo bo, Kni wyidna hi nu gna du n ba viyan a? 29 Yesu wa ye wa gna, Doduhi nu, Fye wo, O Israilahi, Dagahi eyi Shekwohi wo nu zhin Dagahi gmanyi; 30 ho ba ye Dagahi ho Shekwohi ho bugba yi viyan, ho wyewyehi yi viyan, n ho bemwi yi viyan, n ho kala yi viyan. 31 'Bahi nu, Ho ye ho kunzhihi ngye hohin wyewyehi. Wyidna dohodohoyi to-i lo n kwo du ade'ye mwamwa m. 32 Rubutukahi wa gna wo, Behinhin Malam, ha da bmiya, Shekwohi gmanyi nu, shekwohi do to-i lo m, sai ewo; 33 jesun, eza wa ye wo yi wo bugba yi viyan, wo bemwi yi viyan, wo kala yi ngye wohin wyewyehi yi, n wo kunzhihi yi ngye wohin wyewyehi, de'ye kwo du anyaga enagyi nya n sakrifais yi boye. 34 Sa Yesu wa gye wo ye wo yekpe yi, wo gna wo, Ho to bwi lo ba, Shekwohi Ebe yi m. De'ye avun eza to nyi n wa je wo behobeho nya m.

35 Sa Yesu wo-i wu dna wyegyí nyakun, wa gna, Ce wuna nu arubutukahi ba-i gna Kristi zhin Dawuda nugun a? 36 Dawuda wohin tukwo yi wo gna, dna Zafun Gyigyíhi,

Dagahi wo gna mi Dagahi,

Ha sase emi bwa'izhebwa,

Har ma ze ho anuwunhi apitakpe-nya.

37 Dawuda wohin tukwo yi wo yi wo dagahi; kwo a ze wuna nu wa zhin wo nugun a? Azayezhi ba wo wo abugba bwi-bwihi yi.

38 Dna ewo wuwu wo gna, Fye zhin paceye arubutukahi yi, ba nu ba laba ajekpe kpmwahi yi, ba nu ba ye a sa ba ami agnikwo 39 ba nu ba ye asese aba mwamwahi asinagog mi,

n ba ye aba mwamwahi anyagyi aba, 40 ba nu ba gyi anyigbahi ayi, jesun ba zhin ba zhin addu'a 'kpayi. Bahin ba ba gwo 'knizun doduhi.

41 Wa sase anyaga-aba abye, wa gye azayezhi ba-i fi ba agyiwyē. Anyabwahi mwa begye ba-i fi boye n kwo mi. 42 Nyigbahi 'wyekwohi, wa be wa fi anini gun aba. 43 Wa yi wo abara wa gna ba, Behinhin, ma gna fye, be nyigbahi 'wyekwohi de'ye wa fi nya n kwo du ba anya viyan n ba fi nyi. 44 Gama anya n ba fi nyi ba kni e ba anyabwa nu; ama wohin e wo awyekwo wo dna anya viyan n wo ce yi, n kwo nu zhin wo ezhi-asese nya.

**13** Sa wo-i gmi wyegyī nyakun ezaho e wo abara aba wo nya wo bo, wo gna, Dagahi, gyewye, akuta yi 'pya anyakun mimi be wowo nya! 2 Yesu wa gna wo, Ho gye anyakun mimi dnagmahi wye? A ta fwa kuta dohodoho tu do 'she a ta la kwo ya m.

3 Sa wo beyi tu Zaitun 'pe awye yi ce wyegyī nyakun, Bitrus bedo Yohanna yi n Andarawus yi ba nya wo bo fiya, ba gna, 4 Ha gna yi kni sa hi nu abe de'ye ba zhin a? Tuze kni de hi 'pya nu ba zhin esa abe de'ye ba ya ba nu a? 5 Yesu wo ya ba gna, Fye dnawye kada ezahozaho wo bwi fye. 6 Aza mwa begye ba ba be dna mi eye, ba-i gna, Mi nu wo yi! ba ba bwi aza mwa begye. 7 Sa fye ba wo okun nabari, okun nabari bahun nya yi, to fye abugba shanshan m; abe de'ye tile ba ba zhin, ama esazo'sa kwo ta si kpa m. 8 Gama ebye kwo ba lakala da ebye do, ebe jesun kwo ba lakala da ebe do; ekni kwo ba shanshan aba yi gbogbo, mikun ba gun; abe de'ye ba nu zhin azhingye ya aba.

9 Ama fye dna fyehin tukwo awye; gama ba ba lo fye yi apadawa aba; dna asignagog a ba lu fye; fye ba zhi owadahi abye, asu yi abye jesun, ntu mi bo, ntu ge fye zhin saida n ba aba. 10 Tile a ba zhin nabari manahi wa'azi abye viyan aba kpa. 11 Sa ba wan fye fye lo ce yi awadahi aba, to fye sabo kpa abe yi n fye ba da m; ama behobebo a ba ga fye esa dehi kwo nu fye ba da, gama efye nu ta dabo m ama Zafun Gyi-gyihi nu da. 12 Eza wo ba ga wo ezado a wu, dada jesun wo



ba ga wo ebi, abi ba ba kukala da ba azamahi ntu ge a wu ba ; 13 fye ba ze anuwunhi nya azahozaho yi aba ntu mi eye bo. Ama, eza wo shin nubo har esazo'sa wo ba pwo.

14 Ama sa fye ba gye nya-asisi-nya kwo gni aba kwo to kunce kwo a gni m (fwa eza wo ba karatu nyi, wo kpeye) esa dehi, fwa eza wo dna Yahuda wa busi lo ape ; 15 wo nu wo tu nyakun esin jesun to wo shin be m ; to wa lo wo ayi jesun ntu ge wo la nyaho m ; 16 eza wo nyi ofwa to wa jeze zhi ntu wo eje bo m. 17 Ewuyi, anuboda yi, abikpeda yi, esa de'ye mi ! 18 Fye zhin addu'a kada de'ye kwo zhin ese'sa. 19 Gama esa dehi kwo ba ze azhin 'sa, azhin n a ta shin kwo 'pya zhin m tunyi esa Shekwahi wa zhin anyi har sahi, a ta je shan zhin m. 20 To Dagahi wo gba esa, zankwoci to nyi wo pwo m ; ama tnu akniknihi bo n wa kni nyi, wo ba gba esa 'hi. 21 Esa dehi nde ezahozaho wo gna fye, Shi Kristi awye iya, ko, Shi awye bwahi ! to fye ga gaciya m. 22 Gama AKristi-akatahi ba ba kukala, bedo anabi-akatahi yi jesun, ba ba wu atuze n abe wowohi yi ntu ge ba bwi ko akniknihi n kwo a yezhi. 23 Ama fye pa ; Ma ku anya viyan pma fye gna.

24 Ama dna ampyehi 'hi mi, azhingye dehi avun, ba zhin mpyehi wyegma, epiya kwo ta je fun m, 25 akpasu ba ba kaya be e 'she, a-iko eshe nya ba ba shanshan. 26 Esa dehi ba ba gye Eza Nunuhi wo-i shin zhi dna anyi-eshe-nya iko mwa-mwahi yi, latu yi. 27 Esa 'hi wo ba tnu wo amalaika ba ye akniknihi zhi e anyi sepa gun anyi, ngye ba ba kna anyi ace-zhiba bedo eshe acezhiba yi.

28 E gbahi shinwan fye tu kwo wuwu mwi : esa kwo abwala ba ya afintolo ci, fye kpe viyinkwo la wuvi. 29 E lo nu fyehin jesun, sa fye a gye abe de'ye ba ya zhin sai fye kpe wa wuvi, har abokunmi 'gbe. 30 Behinhin ma gna fye ge, cala 'ye ta duya m, sai a nu abe de'ye viyan. 31 Eshe, ekni yi, ba ba duya, ama emi abeda ba ta duya m.

32 Ama mpyehi 'hi n ko esa yi eza to nyi n wo kpe kwo m, ko amalaika dna eshe, ko Nugun, ama sai Dada. 33 Fye dnawye, fye shi awye addu'a yi ; gama fye ta kpe esa 'ye m. 34 Kwo wu ngye eza wo-i lo ezan ekni do, wo-i la wo ayi fwa, wo dna api iko wo abara akun, wa ga ezahozaho wo tnutnu,

wa ga abaguhi 'gbe wo gu aba. 35 Fye dnawye—gama fye ta kpe esa 'pida wo ba be m, ko wyeshe yi nu, ko esadu yi nu, ko pisenugba-kuce yi nu, ko labmi yi—36 kada wo be 'pye wa sun fye fye wangye. 37 Be mi gna fye, ma gna fye viyan, fye dnawye.

**14** Sahi ampyehi gun aba ce Paska nyagyi 'sa ba nu, bedo Bredi-tna-yeast nyagyi'sa yi. Amalam dnagmahi bedo arubutukahi yi ba zanshin shi ba ba wan wo fiya ba wu wo ; 2 gama ba gna, to Paska nyagyi 'sa yi m kada anyawu ba lakala aza tasin.

3 Sa wo-i dna Bait'anya Siman, nahiwunhi, ayi, wo sase shi, wo-i gyi nyagyi, nyikwoza ho wa be alabastar shakun yi a nu kwo emi yi, a yi kwo nard, kwo agyiwe yi boye, wo ba shakun ya wa ze kpe Yesu tukwo. 4 Ama azaho ba gyi minagyi n ba wyewyehi yi ba-i gna, Ntu kni be hi a zhin emi de'ye agma lo nu a? 5 Gama emi de'ye kwo kunce a kun kwo kwo du asule tagyi gun ata a ga awyekwohi. Ba da gunaguni wo tukwo. 6 Ama Yesu wa gna, La nyikwo 'ye fwa ; ntu kni be hi fye gna wo gnagna a? Wo la zhin be manahi ga mi. 7 Gama awyekwohi ba kunsun fye yi cici, sahosaho n fye ye fye ba mi fye zhin ba be manahi ; ama fye to emi yi lo cici m. 8 Wo la zhin shi wo ba mi ; wa tna mi nahi shi a ba bi mi. 9 Behinhin, ma gna fye ge, abahobaho a ba zhin nabari manahi wa'azi dna anyi viyan a ba sa nyikwoza de'ye tnutnu 'ye ntu wo bepa bo.

10 Yahuda Iskariyoti, n wo dna awo ce aba, wa lo amalam dnagmahi aba ntu ge wo ga wo ba aba. 11 Bahin, sa ba wo, ba dagma, ba zhin wo alkawali ba ba ga wo agyiwe. Wohin wo zanshin shi wo ba ga wo ba aba.

12 Mpyehi 'kmisunhi Bredi-Tna-Yeast nya, sa ba zhin ba zhin kugya-bihi Paska nya sakrifais, wo abara ba gna wo, Ekni aba hi nu n ho ye ya zhin paska aba a? 13 Wa tnu gun aba e wo abara aba, wo gna ba, Fye lo ezhi mi, bwahi fye ba gun eza nughahi nuwan shakun yi tu ; fye vi wo. 14 Abahobaho wa lo, fye gna apida 'hi, Dagahi wa gna ge, zhibehi egbe gni 'na, aba m'ba gyi paska emi abara yi a? 15 Wohin, wo ba

wu fye egbe dnagmahi esin nya, akaya yi pma fi, sai fye zhin aba ga yi. 16 Abara ba lo ezhi mi ba sun shi wa da ba zhin paska aba.

17 Sa wyeshe beyi she wa be bedo awo ce aba yi. 18 Sa ba-i sase zhi ba gyi, Yesu wa gna, Behinhin nu n ma gna fye, gmanyi e fye aba wo ba bwi mi, wo nu n wo gyi nya kunsun mi nyi. 19 Ba ya bugbawun ba gna wo gmanyi gmanyi, Emi nu? 20 Wo gna ba, eza gmanyi awo ce aba 'ye, wo nu n wo kun 'bwa dna emi yi. 21 Gama Eza Nunuhi wa lo, ngye shi a ka wo tukwo, ama ewuyi eza 'hi n wo bwi Eza Nunuhi! Gwoma eza 'hi aba, to a beyi ma wo m.

22 Sa ba-i gyi, wo la bredi, wa tu kwo albarka, wa bma kwo ya wa ga ba, wa gna, Fye gwo; de'ye emi nahi nu. 23 Wo la ebwe, sa wa zhin godiya wa ga ba, ba viyan ba ku sin kwo. 24 Wa gna ba, De'ye mi ami nu alkwali nya kwo nu a ga ntu aza mwa begye bo. 25 Behinhin ma gna fye, Mi ta je anab-nuwan sin m har mypehi 'hi n beyi sin kwo wo'iwohi Shekwohi Ebe mi.

26 Sa ba beyi kwo anyi ba kun lo Zaitun epe. 27 Yesu wa gna ba jesun, Fye viyan fye ba ma ntu mi bo; gama a ka rubutu, M'ba lu ekniknahi, akni ba ba gna ami. 28 Ama sa m'ba lakala, m'ba lo Galili efye abye. 29 Ama Bitrus wa gna wo, Ko ba viyan ba ma, mihin mi ta ma m. 30 Yesu wa gna wo, Behinhin ma gna ho ge, sukwo 'ye yi, kafin pise-nugba kwo ceku zun'ba, ho ba na mi yekpe bo abwa ata. 31 Ama wa da beda kala yi boye, Nde tile nu m'ba fi kunsun ho yi, mi to beyi na ho bo m. E lo nu ba viyan ba da.

32 Ba ku lo aba ho a yi kwo Gatsaimani; wa gna wo abara, Fye sase zhi aba 'ye kpa, sa ma zhin addu'a. 33 Wa la Bitrus, Yakubu yi, n Yohanna yi, bedo wo yi, wo ya bugbawun boye, wo-i gye azhin behinhin. 34 Wa gna ba, Mi wyewyehi kwo la wunya behinhin har kwo si efi; fye sase zhi iya, fye a gu. 35 Wo-i lo abye yi fyewyi, wa yashi ekni wo zhin addu'a ntu ge nde kwo yezhin esa 'hi kwo ba du wo ya. 36 Wa gna, Abba, Dada, anya viyan ba yezhin Ho aba; ha la ebwe 'ye ya e mi aba; ama to emi beye m, ama sai shi ho ye. 37 Wa be wa sun ba ba-i wangye, wa gna Bitrus, Siman ho-i wangye?

Ho ta mi ha gu ko esa gmanyi m? 38 Fye dnawye fye zhin addu'a ntu ge kada fye lo jaraba mi; behinhin nu zafun la ye ama nahi zhin kalagbahi nu. 39 Wa je lo wa zhin addu'a, wa da beda sapai nya. 40 Wa je be wa sun ba ba wangye gama ba aweye ku lu boye; ba ta kpe shi ba dna wo egbe m. 41 Wa be zun 'tahi, wa gna ba, Har sahi fye wangye fye-i sun? Kwo la kun; esa la si; gyewye a ga Eza Nunuhi alaifida akun. 42 Fye kukala, ya wu ya lo; gyega, wo nu n wo bwi mi nyi wo wuvi.

43 Sahisahi, sa wo-i dabo, Yahuda, gmanyi e awo ce aba aba, wa kun be azayezhi yi mwa, abe-yakwo yi, abusi yi, ba kun amalam dnagmahi aba arubutukahi yi, n abyeda yi. 44 Wo nu n wo bwi wo nyi wa ku tuze lu ba wu, wo-i gna, wo nu m'ba ye wo egbe yi, wo nu yi, fye wan wo fye la wo epapahi. 45 Sa wa si sahisahi wa be wo aba, wa gna wo, Dagahi! Sai wa ye wo egbe yi. 46 Ba dna wo abwa, ba wan wo. 47 Ama eza gmanyi e ba aba wo wan ebe-yakwo wa zun malam tukwoda bara, wa ka wo tñubwa ya. 48 Yesu wa gna ba, Fye kun be bedo abe-yakwo yi, abusi yi ntu mi wan bo ngye zokwojehi yi? 49 Ampyehi dohodoho mi kunsun fye yi dna wyegyì nyakun, mi wu aza fye ta wan mi m. Ama a zhin de'ye ntu ge arubutuka beda ba nu. 50 Wo abara viyan ba fwa Yesu; ba busi.

51 Eza kasa wa vi wo, eje linen nya yi pma tna-nyavibo; ba wan wo, 52 ama wa fwa eje linen nya, wa busi bwotolahi.

53 Ba lo Yesu yi malam tukwoda aba; amalam dnagmahi viyan, abyeda yi, arubutukahi yi jesun ba-i yezhi. 54 Bitrus wa vi wo ekpayi har wa lo malam tukwoda ayi; wo-i sase shi kunsun adogari wo-i wye'na. 55 Amalam dnagmahi bedo apadawahi yi ba zan saida shin Yesu tukwo shi ba ba wu wo; ama to ba bwa m. 56 Gama aza mwa begye ba be saida katahi yi wo tukwo ama ba asaida ba to ye bedo m. 57 Azaho ba kukala zhi ba zhin saida katahi wo tukwo ba-i gna, 58 Ya ku wo wo wa gna, M'ba la wyegyì nyakun de'ye ya kwo nu a mi abwa yi nyi, dna ampyehi ata m'ba mi do, kwo nu a ta mi abwa yi m. 59 Du lo nu ba asaida ba to yebedo m. 60 Malam tukwoda wa lakala gni ba atasin wa nya Yesu bo,

wo-i gna, Ho ta dna egbe beho yi m? Kni hi nu aza 'ye zhin saida ho tukwo a? 61 Ama wa ce pipi, wo to dna egbe ebeho yi m. Malam tukwoda wa je wo benya, Ho nu zhin Kristi, Nugun Albarkada nya? 62 Yesu wa gna, Mi nu yi; jesun fye ba gye Eza Nunuhi wo-i sase Ikoda bwa'izhebwa, wo-i be bedo anyi-eshe-nya yi. 63 Malam tukwoda wa sa wo ejekpe ya, wo-i gna, Yi ye asaida do jesun? 64 Fye ku wo wo beda Shekwohi eyesa nukwohi. Fye-i gye kni hi a? Ba viyan ba zun wo 'kni wo kunce efi. 65 Azaho ba ya akni kun kpe wo, ba bwi wo awyeba, ba lu wo, ba-i gna, Ha mwi nkanu a lu ho a! Adogari ba gwo wo lulu yi.

66 Bitrus wo-i shi adu'ba, sai ebi nyikwoyi, malam tukwoda bara, wa be; 67 sa wa shi Bitrus awye wo-i wye'na, wa gna, Hohin, ho kunsun Nazaratahi yi 'hi, Yesu. 68 Ama wa nabo, wo-i gna, Mi ta kpe be ho da m, mi ta kpe kwo awyega m. Wa gmi lo kaba. Pise-nugba kwo ceku. 69 Ebi nyikwoyi wa gye wo wye wa ya aza gna n ba zhi aba 'hi, Eza 'ye wo kunsun ba yi. 70 Ama wa je abena. Esa sun fyewyi jesun aza n ba zhi aba 'hi ba gna Bitrus, Behinhin ho dna ba nu; gama Galilihi nu ho yi. 71 Ama wo ya akmikni, wa kun ba jesun, Mi ta kpe eza 'ye ye n fye sa wo eye nyi m. 72 Sahisahi pise-nugba kwo ceku bahi. Bitrus wa pa beda Yesu wa gna wo nyi, Kafin pise-nugba kwo ceku zun 'ba ho ba na mi yekpe bo abwa ata. Sa wo pa de'ye wa cibwi.

**15** Sahisahi esa efye beyi gyi amalam dnagmahi, bedo arubutukahi yi, bedo abyeda yi viyan, ba zhin shawura; ba pa Yesu awun ba lo wo yi ba ga wo Bilatus aba. 2 Bilatus wa nya wo bo, Ho zhin AYahudihi esu nu? Wa ye wo wa gna, Ho ku da. 3 Amalam dnagmahi ba tu wo bo abe yi mwa begye. 4 Bilatus wa je wo benya, wo-i gna, Ho to dna mi 'gbe behobeho yi m. Ha gye abe mwa begye ba tu ho bo ce yi. 5 Ama Yesu wa ta je wo ye behobeho yi m, har ce a wo Bilatus.

6 Dna ba Paska nyagyi 'sa Bilatus wa zhin wa lo eza-wanwanhi ya ga ba, wo nu n ba ye wo nyi. 7 Eza ho nyi, a yi wo Barrabas, a la wan wo kunsun akalakpehi yi, wo zhin

'zawuhi nu. 8 Azayezhi ba ya Bilatus wyegyí ntu ge wa zhin kunnu shi a zhin a zhin ga ba. 9 Bilatus wa ye ba wa gna, Fye ye ma lo AYahudihi esu ya ga fye? 10 Gama wa gye ntu eshewo bo nu ba bwi wo. 11 Ama amalam dnagmahi ba dna azayezhi ntu ge wa lo Barrabas ya ga ba. 12 Bilatus wa je ba benya, wa gna, 'mba zhin wuna eza 'ye n fye yi wo esu AYahudihi nya yi a? 13 Ba ta begye kala yi, A zun wo du. 14 Bilatus wa gna ba, Ntu kni be hi a, wa zhin kni be nukwohi a? Ama ba sawyi boye, A zun wo du. 15 Bilatus, shi kwo nyi wa ye wa ya azayezhi bugba shi, wa lo Barrabas ya ga ba; avun de'ye wa lu Yesu jesun, wa ga wo ntu ge a zun wo du.

16 Akunhi ba lo wo yi dna galukwo, ngye Praitorian nu; ba yi akunhi gwodo viyan. 17 Ba kpe wo purple eje (ngye, shi asu zhin ba kpe) ba pmi kraun aknawuhi nya ba kun wo. 18 Ba ya wo amisa, ba-i gna, A sa ho ami, Esu AYahudihi nya. 19 Ba lu wo tukwo esha yi, ba kun kni kpe wo, ba yazhi ba gyi wo 'kni. 20 Sa ba ku agye zo wo ba, ba kma wo eje purple nya, ba kpe wohin ajekpe. Ba lo wo yi ntu ge a tu wo 'zundu.

21 Siman Kairawanihi, dada Iskandari yi, bedo Rufus nya yi, wo-i zhi ezan wa ye wa sadu, sai ba tu wo tile wa la Yesu 'zundu. 22 Ba be wo yi aba ho a yi kwo Golgotha, ngye Kwalluwa nu. 23 Ba gmi anab-nuwan bedo myrrh yi ba ta abwa ga wo ama to wo gwo m. 24 Ba zun wo du, ba gna wo ajekpe aje ga bahin, ba-i she zoku ntu ge ba kpe ezahozaho wo ba bwa. 25 A beyi zun wo du esa 'tahi nu. 26 A ka rubutu wo betu nya a tu kwo eshe, Esu AYahudihi nya. 27 A tu azokwojehi gun aba bedo wo yi, gmanyi bwa'izhebwa, gmanyi bwa'ipmibwa. 28 (E lo nu arubutuka ba nu, shi a gna, a ku wo ba kunsun alaifida yi). 29 Aza ho sa ba sadu ba kpe wo agye, ba-i bmiya ba tukwo, ba-i gna, Ashe! hohin n ho ye ho la wyegyí nyakun ya ha je kwo mi ampyehi gun ata, 30 ha gni hohin tukwo ho shin be e 'zundu! 31 E lo nu amalam dnagmahi kpe wo agye aje yi bedo arubutukahi yi, ba-i gna, wa gni azado; wo ta mi wohin tukwo gni m. 32 Fwa Kristi, Esu Israila nya, wa shin be e 'zundu aba ntu ge ya gyewye,

ya ga gaciya. Aza n ba kun kpe wo yi tu 'zundu ba ga wo beda nukwohi.

33 Sa esa tnaị kwo si wyegma kwo bwi ekni viyan har hour ce awo agmanyihi. 34 Hour ce awo agmanyi Yesu wa sa'wyi begye yi kalahi, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani? ngye, Mi Shekwohi, mi Shekwohi, ntu kni be hi ho-i ya mi a? 35 Aza ho n ba zhi aba 'hi ba wo wo, ba gna, Gyewye, wo-i yi Iliya. 36 Eza ho wa busi wa nu soso nuwan mamahi yi, wa ku kwo esha wa ga wo ntu ge wa sin, wo-i gna, Fwa pi, ya gye ko Iliya ba be wa shin wo be ce yi. 37 Yesu wa sa'wyi begye yi kalahi, wa ga wo zafun. 38 Eje knaknahi wyegyi nyakun nya kwo a saya tunyi eshe har ekni. 39 Sa bezhe-yakwo n wa gni wo shi Yesu awye nyi, wa gye shi wa ga wo zafun, wa gna, Behinhin, eza 'ye Shekwohi Nugun nu.

40 Anyikwoza ho ba-i zhi ba-i shi awye ekpayi, n ba mi Maryamu Magdaliyahi, Maryamu yi, Yakubu avun nya iya bedo Yosi nya yi, Salome yi jesun, 41 ba nu ba ku vi wo ba vi wo bo sa wo dna Galili; anyikwoza do yi jesun, ba nu ba be Urushalima kunsun wo yi.

42 Sa wyeshe beyi la lu she, shi kwo nyi mpyehi Abazhin nu, ngye mpyehi kafin mpyehi sunsunhi kwo si, 43 Yusufu Aramatiyahi, ebe-gyihi ho dna apadawa, wo-i pmi Shekwohi Ebe wohin tukwo yi, wa lo Bilatus aba agu yi mimihi, wa gyiwe a ga wo Yesu nahi. 44 Ce a wo Bilatus shi wa wo Yesu wo la lu fi; wa yi bezhe-yakwo wa nya wo bo ko wo la mwasa efi yi. 45 Sa wo bwa nabari bezhe-yakwo aba wa fwa Yusufu wo la nahi. 46 Yusufu wa si linen eje, sa wa shin wo nahi, wa pwi wo eje linen nya, wa shi wo vingwo kwo nu a ji kwo apma; wa pmi kuta ya lo ce yi vingwo egbe. 47 Maryamu Magdaliyahi bedo Maryamu Yosi iya yi ba shi awye aba a shi wo.

**16** Sa mpyehi sunsunhi kwo sadu, Maryamu Magdaliyahi, Maryamu Yakubu iya yi, bedo Salome yi jesun, ba si anyasundahi ntu ge ba tna Yesu. 2 Ba be vingwo aba nya-knanyakna mpyehi 'kmisunhi tnaba nya sa mpyehi kwo-i kpe be. 3 Ba-i dabo aje yi, ba-i gna, Nkanu ba pmi yi kuta

ya e vingwo egbe a? 4 Sai ba tawye ba gye a kuta lu pmi ya; kuta 'ye kwo mwa lo zam. 5 Sa ba lo vingwo egbe mi, ba gye eza kasa wye wo-i sase shi bwa'izhebwa, wo-i eje bwibwihi kpe; sai ce a wo ba. 6 Wohin wa gna ba, To ce a wo fye m. Fye zan Yesu Nazaratahi shin wo nu a zun wo du. Wa la lakala, wo to-i lo iya m; gye aba a beyi shi wo nyi. 7 Ama fye lo fye gna wo abara, bedo Bitrus yi, wo-i gyi fye abye wo lo Galili; bwahi fye ba gye wo wye ngye shi wa da fye. 8 Ba ku lo ebmi ba kukala esi e vingwo yi egbe; gama ba-i vinvin, ebe wowo kwo-i wan ba; ba to gna aza behobeho yi m, gama ba wo'dna.

9 Sa wa beyi lakala sapa mpyehi 'kmisunhi tnaba nya, wa ya wohin kpeya wu Maryamu Magdaliyahi aba, wo nu wo beyi kun wo aguzhenyi ya tnaba. 10 Nyikwoza 'hi wa lo wa gna aza n ba beyi kunsun wo yi sapai, sa nubo wun ba, ba-i cibwi. 11 Bahin sa ba wo nabari wo wyewyehi yi har nyikwo 'hi wo la gye wo wye, ba ta ga gaciya m. 12 Abe de'ye avun wa wu wohin aza gun aba aba sa ba-i zanzan lo kauye. 13 Ba lo ba gna ba azaje n ba ce; ama to ba ga gaciya m.

14 Avun de'ye wa wu wohin awo ce gmanyi aba sa ba-i sase zhi ba-i gyi nyagyi; wa kun ba ntu ba tna-gaciyaga bo n ba abugba gnanakwo yi shi ba ta ga aza gaciya n ba gye wo wye n wo kalala nyi m. 15 Wa gna ba jesun, Fye lo anyi viyan, fye zhin nabari manahi wa'azi aza viyan aba. 16 Wo nu n wo ga gaciya jesun a zhin wo baptisma wo ba pwo; ama wo nu wo ta ga gaciya m a ba zun wo 'kni. 17 Atuze de'ye ba ba kunsun agaciyagahi yi: a ba kun aguzhenyi nukwohi ya dna mi eye; a ba dabo anyitala do yi; 18 ba ba ku awa ba abwa yi; nde ba sin emwi dohodoho kwo ta zhin ba be nukwohi ko fyewyi m; ba ba kpe anyasanhi bwa ntu lo nu ba ba kagna.

19 Sa Dagahi Yesu wa da abeda 'ye a la wo dna eshe, wa sase Shekwohi bwa'izhebwa. 20 Bahin ba lo ba zhin wa'azi abahobahoyi Dagahi wo-i kun tnutun lo ba yi, wo-i zhin ba abeda saida atuze yi n ba vi. Amin.



## NABARI MANAHI

shi

# LUKA

ka

**1** Shi kwo nyi aza mwa begye ba la ba ka rubutu nabari abe de'ye tukwo a ku zo zhin eyi aba, 2 shi ba ga ba eyi aba, ba nu ba zhin awye-asaidada tunyi esa yayahi, n abevihi beda nya yi, 3 mihin, jesun, ma gye kwo la bmiya shi kwo nyi tunyi sapai ma kpe anya 'ye viyan daidai ma ka rubutu ga ho, Tawufilus eza doduhi, 4 ntu ge ho ba kpe gaciya ye abe a wu ho nyi.

5 E Hirudus esa, Esu Yahudiya nya, malam ho nyi a yi wo eye Zakariya, wo videlo Abiya yi; wo nyikwo yi wo gmi Haruna ayi, a yi wo Alisabatu. 6 Ba, gun aba, ba zhin abefyecehi nu Shekwohi abye, ba zanzan fi Dagahi awyidna n wo awada mi viyan tna-betu. 7 Ama ba to ebi yi m gama Alisabatu wo nu zhin lama, sahi ba, gun aba, ba ku kwo.

8 A zhi lo, sa wo zhin malam tnutnu Shekwohi abye dna wo videlo, 9 shi a zhin a zhin malam kunnu, kwo nu zhin wo lobo wo lo wyegy nyakun Dagahi nya wo gyi turare ena. 10 Aza-yezhi viyan ba zhi ebmi ba-i zhin addu'a sakrifais-zhin-aba esa. 11 Sai malaika Dagahi nya wo la kpe wo aba, wo gni-a-gni bwa'izhebwa e turare enagyi aba. 12 Zakariya hankali kwo lakala esa wo gye wo wye, edna wo wo jesun. 13 Ama malaika wo gna wo ge, To wo'dna m, Zakariya, gama a ku ho addu'a wo, ho nyikwo Alisabatu wo ba ma ebi nughahi, ha ba tu wo eye, Yohanna.

14 Ha ba bwa agmada n bugba bwibwihi yi,  
aza mwa be'ye jesun ba ba bwa agmada ntu wo ebi ma bo ;

15 gama wo ba ze mwamwada Dagahi abye,  
wo ta sin wine m ko nyasin kwo zhin eza m,  
a ba nu wo Zafun Gyigyih tunyi wo nyi ewo iya nubo mi.

16 Wo ba pmi Israila abi mwa be'ye awye e Dagahi ba Shekwohi aba,

17 wo ba gyi wo abyee Iliya zafun yi, n wo iko yi,  
ntu ge wo ba pmi adada abugba abi aba,  
azakalakpehi jesun ba zanzan fi wyemwa abefyecchi nya  
zokwo,  
wo ba zhin ashirizhinhi shiri ntu Dagahi bo.

18 Zakariya wo gna malaika ge, M'ba kpe de'ye wuna?  
Gama mi zhin ezakwohi nu, mi nyikwo wo la mwasa dna wo  
ampyehi. 19 Malaika wo ye wo gna wo ge, Mi nu zhin  
Jibrailu, mi zhin ma gni-a-gni dna Shekwahi aba; a tnu mi  
ma dabo ho yi, ma gna ho nabari manahi de'ye. 20 Gyewye,  
ha ba shi pi, ha ta mi beda da m, har mpyehi abe de'ye ba  
ba nu, gama ha ta ga mi beda gaciya m, a ba nu ba ba esa mi.  
21 Aza ba zhi ba-i pmi Zakariya, ce a wo ba shi wo mwasa  
wyegy nyakun mi. 22 Sa wa gmi wo ta mi beda da m ba  
kpe wo ku gye nyawyegye wyegy nyakun mi; wohin wo wu  
ba obwa yi, wo shi pi. 23 A zhi lo, sa ampyehi wo bevi nya  
ba nu, wo lo wo ayi.

24 Ampyehi de'ye avun, Alisabatu wo nyikwo, wo la nubo, wa  
so wohin apiya gun atnu, wo gna, 25 E lo nu Dagahi zhin mi atna  
ampyehi n wa shi mi awye ntu ge wa shin mi viyinkwo ya aza aba.

26 A zhi lo epiya tnaihi a tnu malaika Jibrailu e Shekwahi  
aba wa be ezhi ho Galili nya, a yi kwo eye Nazarat. 27 Wo  
be ebi nyikwohi aba, tna-ezanugbahi yekpehi, eza nugbahi  
ho wo lo wo agba, wo eye Yusufu nu, wo gmi Dawuda ayi;  
ebi nyikwohi eye Maryamu nu. 28 Malaika wo lo wo aba,  
wo gna ge, Sanu mwa, O alheri-bwahi, Dagahi wo kunsun  
ho yi. 29 Ama wo hankali kwo lakala mwa ntu wo beda bo,  
wo zhin nubo wo bugba mi, kni amisa hi nu wu lai a? 30  
Malaika wo gna wo ge, To wo'dna m, Maryamu, gama  
ha bwa alheri Shekwahi yi. 31 Gyewye, ha ba gni nubo yi,  
ha ba ma ebi nugbahi; ha ba tu wo eye Yesu.

32 Wo ba ze mwamwada, a ba yi wo eye Nugun Dnagmahi  
Duduhi nya viyan;

Dagahi Shekwahi wo ba ga wo asese-'ba wo dada Dawuda  
nya,

33 wo ba gyi ebe tu Yakub ayi har abada;  
wo ebe jesun kwo ta shan zo m.

34 Maryamu wo gna malaika ge, De'ye kwo ba zhin wuna, shi ma ta kpe eza nughahi m a? 35 Malaika wo ye wo gna wo ge,

Zafun Gyigyihhi wo ba be ho aba,

Iko Dnagmahi Duduhi nya viyan jesun wo ba tu ho ofun ; ce nu a zhin, be a ba ma a ba yi wo gyigyihhi,

Nugun Shekwohi nya.

36 Gyewye, eho do, Alisabatu, dna wo kwo esa wo gni ebi nughahi ewo nubo yi ; de'ye kwo nu zhin epiya tnaihi ewo nu a beyi yi wo lama. 37 Gama beda to nyi e Shekwohi aba tna iko m. 38 Maryamu wa gna, Gye mi Dagahi fyenu nyikwohi ; ntu ho beda bo a zhin mi lo nu. Malaika wo lakala wo fwa wo.

39 Maryamu wa lakala ampyehi de'ye, wa lo ape-ekni 'pye, wo be ezhi Yahuda mi, 40 wa lo Zakariya puwa mi, wa sa Alisabatu ami. 41 Shi kwo-a zhin, sa Alisabatu wo wo Maryamu amisa, ebi wo zungna dna wo nubo. A nu Alisabatu Zafun Gyigyihhi, 42 wo ta begye kala yi, wo gna, Ha nu zhin albarkada anyikwoza atasin, nya mamahi dna ho nubo albarkada nu. 43 Ntu kni be hi nu emi Dagahi iya wo be mi aba a? 44 Gama, gyewye, sa ma wo ha amisa begye kwo lo mi atnubwa, ebi wo zungna dna mi nubo ntu agmada bo. 45 Wohin, wo nu zhin albarkada ; gama wo ga gaciya be a gna wo e Dagahi aba, a ba nu. 46 Maryamu wo gna,

Mi wyewyehi kwo mwa Dagahi,

47 Mi zafun kwo dagma dna Shekwohi mi Gnihi,

48 Gama wo shi awye wo fyenu-nyikwo gbagba.

Gama, gyewye n abyehi de'ye acala viyan ba ba yi mi albarkada ;

49 Gama wohin wo zhin Ikoda wo ku zhin abe mwamwahi ga mi,

Wo eye Gyigyihhi nu.

50 Wo sunsungye e acala har acala nu.

Tu aza tukwo n ba wo wo'dna.

51 Wa wu kala n wo obwa yi,

Aza ba mwa bahin tukwo fi ba shawara-zhin bugba-nya wo gna ba ami.

52 Wo la kma asu ya e ba ashinkpegye,

Wa la agbagbahi tu ;

53 Wa fu amikun-gunhi nubo anya manahi yi,  
Ama wa gna anyabwahi ami abwa gbegbelahi.

54 Wo la bma wo abara Israila zhin, ntu ge,

Wo pa wo sunsunye bo,

55 (Shi wo gna eyi azakwohi)

Ibrahim aba n wo ebye yi har nyalonyalo.

56 Maryamu wo sase bedo wo yi ngye apiya gun ata wo je  
wo ayi lo.

57 A zhi lo Alisabatu ampyehi ba nu wo ba kagna, sai wo  
ma ebi nugbahi. 58 Wo azakunzhihi n wo dangi yi ba ku wo  
shi Dagahi wo wu wo sunsunye wo aba ; ba dagma kunsun  
wo yi. 59 A zhi lo, mpyehi nyimwanyimwahi, ba be ntu ge  
ba zun ebi nya ; ba ye ba tu wo eye Zakariya, ntu wo dada  
eye bo. 60 Ama wo iya wa dabo wa gna, A to wo lo nu m ;  
a ba yi wo Yohanna. 61 Ba gna wo ge, Eho azaje aba eza to  
nyi a yi wo eye de'ye m. 62 Ba wu wo dada abwa yi ba-i  
nya wo be wo ye a yi wo. 63 Wohin wa zan alo shin, wa ka  
rubutu, Wo eye Yohanna nu. Ce a wo ba viyan. 64 Sahi-  
sahi wo egbe kwo a la, wo nyitala kwo a lo ya, wo dabo, wo-i  
tu Shekwahi albarka. 65 Ba akunzhihi viyan ba wo'dna. A  
gna nabari abe de'ye tukwo ape ekni viyan Yahuda nya mi.  
66 Aza viyan ba wo, ba so ba fi ba bugba, ba gna, Ebi de'ye  
wo ba zhin wuna ? Gama Dagahi obwa kwo nyi wo aba.

67 Wo dada, Zakariya, wo a nu Zafun Gyigyih i yi wo da  
anabi beda, wo-i gna,

68 Albarka Dagahi aba, Shekwahi Israila nya,  
gama wo be wo aza aba, wo shan ba,

69 Wo la gnigni mwahi kala ga yi

Wo bara Dawuda puwa mi,

70 Shi wo dabo wo anabi gyigyih i egbe yi, ba nu ba nyi e  
tunyi sapai,

71 Gnigni e eyi agabada aba e eyi anuwunhi obwa viyan  
jesun ;

72 Wo wu sunsunye eyi adada aba,

Wo pa wo alkawali gyigyih i bo,

- 73 Ana wo sin ga eyi dada, Ibrahim,  
 74 Wo ba ga yi, yihin yi nu zhin agnignihi eyi anuwunhi  
 abwa,  
 Ntu ge yi zhin wo bauta tna ednawo,  
 75 Dna gyigyihini n befyeece yi ewo abye eyi ampyehi viyan.  
 76 E, efwo, ebi, a ba yi ho Anabi Dnagmahi Duduhi nya ;  
 Gama ha ba lo Dagahi awye'ba abye ntu ge ha zhin wo  
 azokwo aba,  
 77 Ntu ge ha ba ga gnigni yekpe wo aza aba  
 Ntu ba alaifi gafara zhin bo,  
 78 Ntu sunsungye bwabwahi eyi Shekwahi nya bo,  
 Sa nyakna e eshe kwo ba be eyi aba,  
 79 Ntu ge a ga ba buzangna aza n ba sase fi wyegma n ofun  
 efi nya yi,  
 Kwo dna yi apita n zokwo bugbafu nya.  
 80 Ebi 'hi wo a mwa wo bwa kala e zafun, wo nyi zhabwi  
 mi har wo mpyehi wuwu nya Israila aba.

**2** A zhi lo ampyehi de'ye, wyidna kwo gmi Kaisar Augustus  
 aba a ka anyihi viyan aye. 2 Rubuta de'ye 'kmisunhi nu  
 n sa Kiriniyus wo nu zhin Suriya ebegiyi. 3 Aza viyan ba  
 lo ntu ge ba ka bahin tukwo, eza dohodoho wo lo wohin ezhi  
 mi. 4 Yusufu jesun wa lakala e Galili, e ezhi Nazarat wo lo  
 Yahudiya, Dawuda ezhi a yi kwo Baitalahmi, gama wo gmi  
 api n ebye yi Dawuda nya, 5 ntu ge wo ka wohin tukwo bedo  
 Maryamu yi, wo nu n wo lo wo agba, wo gni nubo yi. 6 Tunyi  
 ba nyi bwahi, ampyehi ba nu wo ba kagna. 7 Wo kmi wo ebi  
 nughahi ma ; wo kmi wo dna aje sakun, wo wan wo gye dna  
 dokwo nyagyi aba, gama aba ta ce lo dna asese aba m.

8 Akniknahi nyi ekni de'ye, ba zhi abmana, ba gu ba akni  
 e sukwoyi. 9 Malaika Dagahi nya wo lakpe ba aba, Dagahi  
 latu kwo knaya ba aba, ba wo'dna boye. 10 Malaika wo gna  
 ba ge, To wo'dna m ; gama, gyewye, ma be ma gna fye  
 nabari manahi agmada nya boye ntu aza viyan bo. 11 Gama  
 nai 'ye a ma ga fye, e Dawuda ezhi mi, Gnihi wo nu zhin  
 Kristi Dagahi. 12 De'ye kwo ba ze tuze efye aba, fye ba gye  
 ebi ekpe a kmi wo dna aje sakun, wo wangye dna dokwo

nyagyi aba. 13 Sahisahi eshe-aza mwa begye bedo malaika yi, ba ci Shekwohi, ba-i gna,

14 A la Shekwohi tu dna eshe dnagmahi duduhi,  
anyi mi bugbafu aza aba, wo bwa agmada n ba yi nyi !

15 A zhi lo, sa amalaika ba fwa ba, ba gun lo eshe, akni-knahi ba dabo aje yi, Fwa yi ya lo har Baitalahmi sahi, ya gye be kwo a be, shi Dagahi wo wu yi. 16 Ba be 'pye, ba sun Maryamu n Yusufu yi, ebi ekpe jesun wo wangye dna dokwo nyagyi aba. 17 Sa ba gye wo wye ba da nabari a gna ba nyi ntu ebi 'ye tukwo. 18 Aza viyan ba wo, ce a wo ba abe yi a gna ba akniknahi 'gbe. 19 Ama Maryamu wa so abeda de'ye viyan, wo zhin ba shawara dna wo bugba mi. 20 Akniknahi ba je zhi, ba la Shekwohi tu, ba ci wo abe yi viyan n ba ku wo, ba ku gyewye, shi a ku gna ba.

21 Sa ampyehi nyimwanyimwa ba nu a ba zun wo nya, a tu wo eye Yesu, shi malaika wo tu wo eye tunyi to a-i zhin wo nubo mi m.

22 Sa ba azhanzhan wyi ba nu shi Musa owa da, ba be wo yi Urushalima ntu ge ba ta wo abwa ga Dagahi 23 (shi a ka rubutu Dagahi owa mi, a-i gna, Ebi nugbahi kmimahi viyan a ba yi ba gyigyihhi ntu Dagahi bo) 24 ba zhin sakrifais shi a da Dagahi owa mi, a-i gna, Alukpe gun aba ko atataberi bihi gun aba. 25 Gyewye, eza ho nyi dna Urushalima mi wo eye Siman nu; eza de'ye befyecchi nu Shekwohi 'dnawohi, wo shi awye wa gye Israila atnazhinhi, Zafun Gyigyihhi wo tu wo. 26 Zafun Gyigyihhi wo wu wo, wo ta gye efi m sai wo gye Kristi Dagahi nya kpa. 27 Dna Zafun wo lo wyegyi nyakun; sa wo azamahi be ebi Yesu yi ntu ge ba zhin wo shi a zhin owa kunnu nya, 28 wo gwo wo abwa yi, wo tu Shekwohi albarka, wo gna ge,

29 Sahi Dagahi, ha fwa ha bara wa lo bugbafu yi,  
ntu ha beda bo;

30 gama mi awye ba ku gye ho gnigni

31 be ha zhin aba aza viyan awye'ba abyee,

32 buzangna kwo knaya ntu abyedo bo,

latu jesun ntu ho aza Israila bo.

33 Ce a wo wo dada n wo iya yi ntu abeda de'ye bo n a da

wo tukwo ; 34 Siman wo tu ba albarka, wo gna wo iya, Maryamu,

Gyewye, ebi de'ye a dna wo ntu ge AIsrailahi mwa begye  
ba gbidokunnu ba kukala jesun,  
ntu tuze bo jesun a wun kwo nu

35 (E, jesun ebe-yakwo kwo ba fin ho wyewyehi),  
ntu ge a la anubozhin kpe e abugba mwa begye.

36 Eza nyi, Hannatu anabi-nyikwoza, Fanuila nyigun, ebye  
Ashira nya ; wo la kwo boye, shi wo ebi nyikwohi esa wo nyi  
kunsun wo eba yi aye gun tnaba, 37 wo nu zhin nyigbahi har  
aye shi nyimwanyimwa ce anyi. Wo ta gmi wyegyí nyakun  
m ama wo ga Shekwohi mwamwa, n wo zhin azumi n addu'a  
yi sukwo mpyehi yi. 38 Shi wa be esa dehi wo ga Shekwohi  
godiya, n wo dabo wo tukwo n aza yi viyan ba tu Urushalima  
shanshan 'wye.

39 Sa ba ku nu anya viyan shi kwo nyi Dagahi owa, ba je  
Galili zhi, ba ezhi Nazarat. 40 Ebi wo mwa, wo bwa kala, wo  
nunu beyekpe yi ; Shekwohi alheri kwo tu wo tukwo.

41 Wo azamahi ba lo Urushalima eye eye paska esa. 42 Sa  
wa sun aye awo ce aba ba lo shi a zhin a zhin ba kunnu ; 43 sa  
ba nu ampyehi shi ba je zhi, ebi Yesu, wo kpegni avun kpa dna  
Urushalima mi ; wo azamahi ba ta kpe m. 44 Ama shi ba  
zhin nubo wo nyi aza mwa begye aba, ba zanzan nyawyizo ;  
ba zan wo shin ba azaje n ba anugundo aba ; 45 sa ba ta gye wo  
wye m, ba jeze lo Urushalima mi ba-i zan wo shin. 46 A zhi  
lo, awyizo gun ata ba sun wo dna wyegyí nyakun mi, wo  
sase amalam tantasin, wo wo ba, wo nya ba abe. 47 Aza ba  
wo wo viyan ce a wo ba ntu wo beyekpe bo n beda yi wo dna  
ba egbe ce yi. 48 Sa ba gye wo wye ce a wo ba ; wo iya wo  
gna wo, Nugun, ntu kni be hi ha zhin yi be lo nu a ? Gyewye,  
ho dada n emi yi ya zan ho shin bugbawun yi. 49 Wo gna  
ba, Kni be hi a zhin, fye zan mi shin a ? Fye ta kpe m, tile  
ma dna emi Dada nyakun ? 50 Ba ta kpe beda ye wo gna ba  
nyi m. 51 Wo kun lo ba yi wo be Nazarat ; wo vi ba beda ;  
wo iya wo so abeda 'ye wo bugba mi.

52 Yesu wo be wyemwa yi, bedo mwamwa yi n wo bwa  
alheri Shekwohi aba n aza yi.

**3** A zhi lo aye awo ce atnuhi dna ebe Tibariyus Kaisar nya, Bilatus Ba-bunti, wo nu zhin Yahudiya ebegyih, Hirudus jesun wo nu zhin seci Galili nya, wo ezado Filibbus wo nu zhin seci ekni Ituriya n Tarakunitis yi, Lisaniyas jesun seci Abiliya nya, 2 esa Hannana n Kayafa ba gyi amalam tukwoda ebe, Shekwohi beda kwo be Yohanna aba Zakariya nugun, zhabwi mi. 3 Wo zanzan ekni viyan Urdun egbe wo zhin wa'azi baptisma abwiye nya ntu alaifi gafara-zhin bo. 4 Shi a ka rubutu anabi Ishaya litafi mi,

Begye yiyi eza nya dna zhabwi mi :

Fye zhin Dagahi zokwo aba,

Fye zhin wo azokwo cewo.

5 A ba nu abmibmi dohodoho,

Ape yakwo dohodoho, ape bihi dohodoho a ba ze ba ekni,

Aknaknahi jesun a ba ze cewo,

Azokwo zhagazhagahi a ba ze ba fyetahi ;

6 Azankwoci viyan ba ba gye Shekwohi gnigni.

7 Wo gna azayezhi ba nu ba kun be ntu ge wa zhin ba baptisma, Efy e agma-abi ! Nkanu pma fye gna fye busi e minagyi n kwo be lo nyi a ? 8 Fye wu abezhinzhin ba kunce abwiye, to fye ya fye gna fyehin tukwo m, Yi bwa Ibrahim eyi adada ; gama ma gna fye, Shekwohi wo iko yi wo ku Ibrahim abi kala e akuta mi. 9 Ko sahi aze shi ashinwan kunci ; shinwan dohodoho kwo ta gyi daidai m a zun kwo ya a she kwo ya dna ena.

10 Azayezhi ba nya wo bo ba gna ge, Yi ba zhin wuna ?

11 Wo ye wo gna ba ge, Eza wo ajekpe yi gun aba wo kni ga ezado wo to ce yi m. Eza wo nyagyi yi wo zhin lo nu. 12 Agandugwohi, jesun, ba be ntu ge a zhin ba baptisma, ba gna wo ge, Malam, yi ba zhin wuna ? 13 Wo gna ba, fye to la nya du shi a gna fye m. 14 Akunhi jesun ba nya wo bo, ba gna ge, Yihin, yi ba zhin wuna ? Wo gna ba, Fye to gyi ezahozaho kala yi m, fye to tu ezahozaho bo m, fye bwa nubo fye alada yi.

15 Sa aza ba-i pmi, aza viyan ba zhin shawara ba bugba mi Yohanna tukwo kpekni wo nu zhin Kristi. 16 Yohanna wo ye, wo gna ba viyan, Mihin mi zhin fye baptisma nuwan yi ; ama



eza wo du mi iko wo be lo, wo abwada mi ta kunce ma lo ba ya m ; wohin wo ba zhin fye baptisma Zafun Gyigyihhi yi ena yi jesun. 17 Wo fintala shi wo okun wo ba san sarai, wo ba ye alkama zhi wo fi wo dobwi ; ama wo ba gyi esin ena-gwogwohi.

18 Abeda do lo mwa begye n wo gna aza nabari manahi yi. 19 Ama Hirudus seci, shi kwo nyi Yohanna wo gna kni wo ntu Hirudiya wo mado nyikwo bo, ntu abe nukwohi viyan, Hirudus wa zhin nyi, 20 de'ye avun wo be de'ye kwo du viyan, wo dna Yohanna jaru mi.

21 A zhi lo sa a zhin aza viyan baptisma, Yesu, jesun, shi a beyi zhin wo baptisma shi wo zhin addu'a, eshe kwo a guya, 22 Zafun Gyigyihhi wo shin zhi, wo nahi wu ngye lukpe, n wo tukwo, be'ye kwo-a gmi eshe, Fwo nu zhin emi Nugun yeyehi ; a da mi 'gma n ho yi zam.

23 Yesu wohin tukwo, sa wo kmi wu, wo wuvi aye shita yi wo nu zhin nugun (shi a zhin nubo) Yusufu nya, Hali nugun, 24 Matthata nugun, Lawi nugun, Malki nugun, Yanna nugun, 25 Yusufu nugun, Mattathiya nugun, Amos nugun, Nahoma nugun, Hasli nugun, Najjaya nugun, 26 Ma'atha nugun, Mattathiya nugun, Shim'i nugun, Yuseka nugun, Joda nugun, 27 Yohanna nugun, Risa nugun, Zarubabila nugun, Sha'altila nugun, Niri nugun, 28 Malki nugun, Addi nugun, Kusama nugun, Almodama nugun, Iri nugun, 29 Yosi nugun, Ali'azara nugun, Yorima nugun, Matthata nugun, Lawi nugun, 30 Shim'on nugun, Yahuda nugun, Yusufu nugun, Yonana nugun, Aliyakima nugun, 31 Malaya nugun, Mainana nugun, Matthata nugun, Nathana nugun, Dawuda nugun, 32 Yassa nugun, Obida nugun, Bu'aza nugun, Salmuna nugun, Naha-shuna nugun, 33 Amminadaba nugun, Arama nugun, Hasruna nugun, Farisa nugun, Yahuda nugun, 34 Yakub nugun, Ishaku nugun, Ibrahim nugun, Taraha nugun, Nahura nugun, 35 Saruja nugun, Ra'uwa nugun, Falaju nugun, Abiru nugun, Shalahu nugun, 36 Kinana nugun, Arfakshada nugun, Sama nugun, Nuhu nugun, Lamaka nugun, 37 Matushalaha nugun, Enoch nugun, Yarada nugun, Mahalailu nugun, Kan'ana nugun, 38 Anosha nugun, Shita nugun, Adamu nugun, Shekwohi nugun.

**4** Yesu, nunuhi Zafun Gyigyihhi yi wo jezhi Urdun, Zafun lo wo yi zhabwi mi, 2 ampyehi shi'nyi Shaitan wo zhin wo jaraba, ampyehi 'ye wo ta gyi nya m; sa sa la nu wo wo mikun. 3 Shaitan wo gna wo ge, Nde ho nu zhin Nugun Shekwohi nya ha ga 'gbe kuta 'ye kwo ze bredi. 4 Yesu wo ye wo gna wo ge, A ka rubutu, To ntu nyagyi bo gmanyi m eza wo ba bwa wyewyehi m. 5 Wo lo wo yi eshe, wo wu wo abe viyan anyi nya sahisahi, 6 Shaitan wo gna wo ge, M'ba ga ho iko 'ye viyan, ba latu yi; gama a la ga mi, ezahozaho ma ye, sai ma ga wo. 7 Nde hohin ho ba ga mi mwamwa, viyan kwo ba ze ho nya. 8 Yesu wo ye wo gna wo ge, A ka rubutu,  
     Ha ba ga Dagahi ho Shekwohi mwamwa,  
     ewo gmanyi ha ba zhin wo bauta.

9 Wa lo wo yi Urushalima, wo gni wo a-gni tu wyegyi nyakun esin, wo gna wo ge, Nde ho nu zhin Nugun Shekwohi nya ha bmaya hohin tukwo e aba 'ye; 10 gama a ka rubutu,

    Wo ba ga wo amalaika 'gbe n ho tukwo ba gu ho,

11 jesun

    Tu ba abwa ba ba la ho kada  
     ha zun ho pita tu kuta.

12 Yesu wo ye wo gna wo ge, A da, To zhin Dagahi ho Shekwohi jaraba m. 13 Sa Shaitan wo zo jaraba dohodoho zhin, wo fwa wo kpa.

14 Yesu wa je zhi Zafun iko yi Galili mi, wo nabari kwo ku she ekni viyan aba. 15 Wo wu ba dna sinagog mi, wo gwo latu e aza viyan aba.

16 Wa be Nazarat, aba n wo beyi mwa, shi wo kunnu nyi, wo lo sinagog mi mpyehi sunsunhi, wo lakala gni wo ba karatu; 17 a la ga wo anabi Ishaya litafi. Wo kpe litafi ya, wo gye aba a ka rubutu,

18 Dagahi Zafun wo tu mi,

    gama wo tna mi ma da nabari manahi azagbahi aba.

    Wo tnu mi ma dnawyi aza wanwanhi aba shi a lo ba ya a  
     ba ga awyebwahi wye'bagye,  
     a lo azawuyazhihi ya,

19 ntu ge ma dnawyi Dagahi eye alheri nya.

20 Wo kpe litafi wo je bara ga, wa sase. Aza viyan sinagog mi

ba shi wo awye. 21 Wo ya wo gna ba, nai 'ye a nu rubutuka 'ye fye atnubwa mi. 22 Ba viyan ba zhin wo saida manahi, ce a wo ba ntu abeda alheri nya bo n ba kun wo egbe ; ba gna, Ko eza 'ye wo ta zhin Yusufu nugun nu m? 23 Wo gna ba ge, Behinhin, fye ba gna mi besisi 'ye, Hohin, shigbeda, ha ka hohin-tukwo gna ; abe viyan yi ku wo ha ku zhin Kafarnahum mi sai ha zhin iya jesun dna ho ekni. 24 Wo gna ba ge, Behinhin ma gna fye ge, anabi to nyi a gwo wo wo ezhi mi m. 25 Ama gaciya nu ma gna fye, E Iliya esa, anyigbahi nyi mwa begye dna Israila mi sa eshe kwo gu aye gun ata epiya yi gun tna, sa mikun dnagmahi kwo be ekni viyan ; 26 ama a ta tnu Iliya ba aba ko gmanyi m, sai Sarfatu gmanyi, Sida ekni, nyikwoza ho aba wo nu wo zhin nyigbahi. 27 E anabi Aliyasha esa jesun abwacekulahi nyi mwa begye Israila mi, ama a ta ka ko gmanyi e ba aba gna m, sai Na'aman, Suriyih gmanyi. 28 Aza viyan dna sinagog mi ba gyi minagyi mwa shi ba wo abe ade'ye. 29 Ba kukala ba kun ezhi avun ba lo wo yi epe tukwo, aba a mi ba ezhi, ntu ge ba bma wo ya. 30 Ama wo du ba atasin, wa lo wo nya.

31 Wo be Kafarnahum, Galili ezhi. Wo-i wu ba mpyehi sunsunhi ; 32 ce a wo ba n wo wuwu yi ; gama wo beda kwo iko yi. 33 Ezaho nyi dna sinagog mi n wo guzhenyi wyebwohi yi ; wo ta begye kala yi, wo gna ge, 34 A! Yi gye yi a nuwan ho yi, eho Yesu Nazaratahi? Ha be ntu ge ha bwi yi? Ma kpe ho ye, Eza Gyigyih Shekwohi nya. 35 Yesu wa kun wo, wo gna wo, Ha shi pi, ha gmi wo nubo. Sa guzhenyi wo she wo ya ekni ba atasin wo gmi wo nubo, wo ta zhin wo wuya m. 36 Ce a wo ba viyan ba dabo aje yi, ba gna, Kni beda hi nu wo lai a? Gama fukumci yi, iko yi wo gna azafun wyebwohi, ba kun. 37 Wo nabari kwo gna mi ekni viyan n akaue yi.

38 Wo lakala e sinagog mi, wo lo Siman puwa. Siman yezhi wo nahiwo yi 'napyehi ; ba tna wo bwa ntu wo bo. 39 Wo gni wo aba, wo kun nyasan ; kwo fwa wo ; sahisahi wo lakala, wo vi ba bo.

40 Sa mpyehi shin, azahozaho viyan n ba bwa anyasanhi, anyasan gbogbo, ba be ba yi wo aba ; wo ta ba wo abwa yi wo ka

ba gna. 41 Aguzhenyi jesun ba kun be aza mwa begye aba, ba-i ta begye ba-i gna, Ho zhin Nugun Shekwohi nya. Wo kun ba, wo to fwa ba ba dabo m, gama ba kpe wo nu zhin Kristi.

42 Sa efye-a-gyi, wo gmi wo lo aba aza to nyi m ; azayezhi ba zan wo shin, ba be wo aba, ba ye ba zo wo gni to wo ka e ba m. 43 Ama wo gna ba, Tile ma da Shekwohi ebe nabari manahi azhi do jesun ; gama ntu ce nu a tnu mi. 44 Wo-i zhin wa'azi dna asinagog Yudiya mi.

**5** A zhi lo, sa azayezhi ba ye wo pma ntu ge ba wo beda Shekwohi nya, wohin wo gni nuwan-yakwo egbe Janisara-rata nya ; 2 wo gye aya gun aba ba zhi nuwan-yakwo egbe ; ama asashehi ba la kun ba-i zhan ba asa. 3 Sai wo lo dna eya gmanyi, Siman nya nu, wo nya wo wo ce ye lo fyewyi abye. Wo sase eya mi wo wu azayezhi. 4 Sa wo zo beda da, wo gna Siman, Ha ce ye lo aba gadomwahi, fye she fye asa ntu abmiya-wan bo. 5 Siman wo ye, wo gna wo, Dagahi, sukwoyi viyan ya zhin tnutnu boye, yi to bwa nyaho m ! Ama ntu ha beda bo m'ba she asa. 6 Sa ba zhin de'ye, ba wan abmiya mwa begye har asa ba ye ba gbeya. 7 Ba yi ba anugundo-asashehi ba fi eya do, ba be ba bma ba zhin. Ba be ba nu aya gun aba, har ba yashin. 8 Ama Siman Bitrus, sa wa gyewye, wo yashi Yesu anyikutukwo aba, wo gna, Ha gmi emi aba, O Dagahi, gama mi zhin laifida nu. 9 Gama ce a wo wo, bedo aza yi viyan n ba kunsun wo yi, ntu abmiya-ku bo, be a zhin ; 10 e lo nu Yakub n Yohanna yi, Zabadi abi, ba nu zhin Siman anugundo-asashehi. Yesu wo gna, Siman, To wo'dna m ; avun de'ye ho ba wan aza. 11 Sa ba be ba aya yi okma, ba ya any a viyan ba vi wo.

12 A zhi lo sa wo dna ezhi ho mi ; eza nyi wo nu nahiwn yi, sa wo gye Yesu wye, wo yashi tu wo 'wyeba, wo gyi wo wye, wo-i gna, Dagahi nde ha ye ho iko yi ha ka mi gna. 13 Wo ta wo obwa, wo to wo obwa, wo gna wo, Ma ye ; ha kagna. Sahisahi nahiwn kwo duya. 14 Wo ga wo 'gbe to gna ezahozaho yi m ; ama ha lo ho nya, ha wu hohin tukwo malam aba, ha ga nya ntu ha zhanzhan bo, shi Musa wa gna ntu ba saida bo. 15 Ama wo nabari kwo be gnami yi ; azayezhi mwa

begye ba yezhi ntu ge ba wo, a ka ba nyasan gna jesun. 16 Ama wo lo zhabwi mi wo zhin addu'a.

17 A zhi lo wyihoyi esa 'ye, wo-i wu ; AFarisihi ho n awaye-kpehi yi ba sase aba'hi, ba kun akauye dohodoho Galili n Yahudiya anya yi, e Urushalima jesun ; Dagahi iko kunsun wo yi ntu kagna bo. 18 Gyewye, aza ho ba la eza do tu pace, ezabmazhi, ba ye ba du be wo yi, ba ya wo shi Yesu abye ; 19 sa ba ta bwa zokwo ba du be wo yi m ntu azayezhi bo, ba gun nyakun esin ba shin zhi wo yi tu wo pace yi atantasin Yesu abye. 20 Sa wo gye ba gaciyaga, wo gna, Eza, a ku zhin ho alaifi gafara. 21 Arubutukahi n AFarisihi yi ba ya nubozhin, ba-i gna, Nkanu eza 'ye wo dabo Shekwohi-eyesa-nukwohi a ? Nkanu iko yi wo zhin alaifi gafara a, sai Shekwohi gmanyi ? 22 Ama Yesu wo kpe ba nubozhin ye, wo ye wo gna ba ge, Fye zhin kni shawara hi fye bugba mi a ? 23 Kni de hi nu du fwafwa a gna, A ku zhin ho alaifi gafara, ko a gna, Ha lakala ha zanzan ? 24 Ama ntu ge fye ba kpe Eza Nunuhi wo iko yi anyi mi wo zhin laifi gafara (wo gna ezabmazhihi ge) Ma gna ho ge, Lakala, ha la ho pace, ha lo ho ayi. 25 Sahisahi wo lakala ba abye, wo la wo gyewan-nya, wo lo wo ayi, wo la Shekwohi tu. 26 Ce a wo ba viyan ba la Shekwohi tu ; ba nu edna yi, ba gna, Ya gye abe wo'iwohi nai 'ye.

27 Avun de'ye wa gmi, wo gye gandugwohi wye, wo eye Lawi nu, wo sase shi agandu-agyiwyegwo aba, wo gna wo, Ha vi mi. 28 Wohin wo fwa anya viyan, wo lakala, wo vi wo.

29 Lawi wo zhin wo abegmada dnagmahi nyagyi yi wo puwa mi ; agandugwohi mwa begye ba yezhi bedo aza do yi ba sase ba gyi nyagyi kunsun ba yi. 30 Ama AFarisihi n arubutukahi yi ba da gunaguni wo abara tukwo, ba-i gna, Ntu kni be hi nu fye gyi, fye sin kunsun agandugwohi n alaifida yi a ? 31 Yesu wo ye wo gna ba ge, Alafiyada ba to shigbeda apma yi m, sai anyasanhi ; 32 Mi to be ma yi abefyechi m, ama alaifida ntu ge ba ye abwi.

33 Ba gna wo ge, Yohanna abara ba zhin azumi boye, ba zhin addu'a jesun, e lo nu AFarisihi abara, ama ho nya ba-iyi, ba-i sin. 34 Yesu wo gna ba ge, Fye iko yi fye gna abi n ba fi mula-egbe ba zhin azumi sa mula-ba kunsun ba yi ?

35 Ama esa kwo ba be sa a la ba mula-ba, sa dehi ba ba zhin azumi. 36 Wo da ba besisi jesun : wo-i gna, Eza to nyi wo sa eje wo'iwohi wa ci eje kwokwohi ce yi m ; gama e lo nu wo ba sa eje wo'iwohi jesun kwo to bedo kwokwohi yi m. 37 Eza to nyi wo fi wine wo'iwohi dna pwakun kwokwohi m ; gama e lo nu wine wo'iwohi kwo ba sa apwakun ya, kwohin, kwo ba ze ya apwakun ba ba zhin abo. 38 Ama a fi wine wo'iwohi apwakun wo'iwohi. 39 Jesun, eza to nyi wa ku wine kwokwohi lu sin wo ye wo'iwohi m ; gama wo ba gna, Kwokwohi kwo gna bmiya.

**6** A zhi lo mpyehi ho sunsunhi wo-i zanzan wo lo dna awyi ofwa mi ; wo abara ba bma awyi-shin, ba gyi, ba wu dna ba akun. 2 Ama aza ho AFarisihi mi ba gna, Ntu kni be hi fye zhin be owa to ye a zhin mpyehi sunsunhi m a ? 3 Yesu wo ye wo gna ba ge, Ko de'ye fye ta ba m, Be Dawuda wo zhin sa mikun gun wo, wohin bedo aza do ba kunsun wo yi ; 4 wo lo Shekwahi nyakun mi, wa la breidi wuwu nya wo gyi sai wo ga aza do ba kunsun wo yi ; be owa ta ye a gyi m sai amalam kauwai. 5 Wo gna ba ge, Eza Nunuhi wo nu zhin Mpyehi Sunsunhi Dagahi.

6 A zhi lo dna mpyehi sunsunhi do wo lo sinagog mi, sai wo-i wu, eza nyi lo wo obwa-ezhe yi wakawu. 7 Arubutukahi n AFarisihi yi ba shi wo awye ba gye ko wo ba ka wo gna mpyehi sunsunhi, ntu ge ba tu wo bo. 8 Ama wo kpe ba nubozhin ye, wo gna obwa-kawuhida, Ha lakala, ha gni iya. Wa lakala gni. 9 Yesu wo gna ba, Ma nya fye bo, Kwo nu zhin owa nya a zhin be manahi mpyehi sunsunhi ko a zhin be nukwohi a ? a gni wyewyehi ko a bwi kwo a ? 10 Wo shi ba awye viyan, wo gna wo ge, Ha ta ho obwa ya. Wo zhin lai ; wo obwa kwo ze lafiya yi. 11 Ama ba la nu nyace yi ba zhin shawara n aje yi be ba ba zhin Yesu yi.

12 A zhi lo esa de'ye wo gmi wa lo epe yakwo ntu ge wa zhin addu'a ; sukwo viyan wo zhin addu'a Shekwahi aba. 13 Sa efye a gyi wo yi wo abara, e ba aba wo kni awo ce aba, wo yi ba, Atnutnuhi ; 14 Siman, (wo yi wo Bitrus jesun) Andarawus yi, wo mado, Yakub n Yohanna yi, Filibbus n Bartalamawus,

15 Matta n Toma yi, Yakub Halfa nugun, Siman a yi wo eye Zelotes, 16 Yahuda Yakub nugun, Yahuda Iskaryoti, wo nu zhin ezabmihi.

17 Wo shin zhi kunsun ba yi, wo kpegni patapata, azayezhi yakwo yi wo abara nya, n aza mwa begye yi ba kun Yahudiya n Urushalima yi, ba kun Sur n Sida yi nuwan-yakwo egbe ba be ntu ge ba wo wo, jesun ntu ge a ka ba anyasan gna; 18 aza ba gye azhin azafun wyebwahi yi a ka ba gna. 19 Azayezhi viyan ba ye ba to wo bwa, gama iko kwo gmi wo aba sai a ka ba gna viyan.

20 Wo kpe awye shi wo abara bwa, wo gna :

Albarkada nu fye awyekwohi, gama Shekwahi ebe fye nya nu.

21 Albarkada nu fyehin fye wo mikun sahi, gama anubo ba ba fu fye.

Albarkada nu fyehin fye cibwi sahi, gama fye ba masan.

22 Albarka fye aba sa aza ba wun fye nu, sa ba kpe fye ya gbo, ba ci fye abo, ba ze fye eye nukwohi ntu Eza Nunuhi bo!

23 Mpyehi 'ye agma da fye, fye kni agnana ntu agmada bo, gama gyewye, fye lada kwo zhin mwamwahi nu eshe mi; gama e lo nu ba azakwohi ba zhin anabi.

24 Ama ewuyi fye anyabwahi, gama fye ku fye atnazhin lu bwa.

25 Ewuyi fyehin anubofuhi sahi, gama fye ba wo mikun.

Ewuyi fyehin asanmahi sahi, gama fye ba zhin bugba zhizhihi, n bwici yi.

26 Ewuyi fyehin sa aza viyan ba ci fye gama e lo nu ba azakwohi ba zhin anabi-katadahi.

27 Ama fyehin fye wo, ma gna fye ge, fye ye efye agabada yi, fye zhin fye anuwunhi be manahi, 28 fye tu fye akmiknihi albarka, aza nu ba zhin fye be nukwohi fye zhin addu'a ntu ba bo, 29 eza nu wo ce ho pmi agma de'ye ha wu wo do jesun, eza nu wo gwo ho eje lalusanya to wo wo eje kpe bi jesun m. 30 Ha ga ezahozaho n wo gyi ho wye; eza nu wo la ho nyabwa, to zan kwo shin e wo aba m. 31 Shi fye ye aza ba zhin fye fyehin fye zhin ba lo nu jesun.

32 Nde fye ye aza ba ye fye nyi, kni godiya hi nu nyi fye aba?

Gama har alaifida ba ye aza ba ye ba. 33 Nde, jesun, fye zhin be manahi aza aba n ba zhin fye be manahi kni godiya hi nu nyi fye aba? Gama ko alaifida zhin de'ye. 34 Nde fye ga nyamwi n ba aba fye zhin nubo ba ba je fye ga, kni godiya hi nu nyi fye aba a? Ko alaifida ba ga alaifida nyamwi ntu ge ba je nya gwo. 35 Ama fye ye fye agabada yi fye zhin ba be manahi fye ga nyamwi, fye to gmi nubo ya m; fye lada mwamwahi nu, fye ba ze Dnagmahi Duduhi anugun; gama wo zhin alherida nu tna-godiyazhinhi aba, aza nukwohi jesun. 36 Fye gye sunsun shi fye Dada gye sunsun.

37 To fye da aza owa m, fyeahin jesun a ta da fye owa m; to fye zun aza kni m, fyeahin jesun a ta zun fye kni m; fye lo ya, fyeahin a ba lo fye ya; 38 fye ga, fyeahin a ba ga fye; nyamwinya manahi, a fin kwo, a shan kwo ashan, ba-i pwiya, ba ga kpe fye abuzhikwo. Gama nyamwinya fye mwi ce yi kwo nu a ba mwi fyeahin ce yi jesun.

39 Wo si ba besi jesun: Ewyebwahi wo mi wo gni ewyebwahi do busi? Ko ba, gun aba, ba ta bma fi ebo m a? 40 Bara wo to du ewo malam m, ama sa ezahozaho wo ze nunuhi wo ba wu ngye wo malam. 41 Ntu kni be hi ha gye ho ezado nya bihi dna wo ewye mi, ama shinwan kunnu dna ho ewye mi, ha ta gye ho nuwan kwo yi m a? 42 Ko ha mi wuna ha gna ha ezado, Mi ezado, ha fwa mi ma gmi ho nya bihi ya e ho ewye mi, sa hohin tukwo ha ta gye shinwan kunnu dna ho ewye mi m a? Efwo munafikida, ha la shinwan kunnu gmi hohin wye, n avun ha ba gyewye sarai ha gmi ebiyahikwo ho ezado ewye mi.

43 Gama shinwan manahi to nyi kwo gyi nukwohi m, ko shinwan nukwohi to nyi kwo gyi manahi m. 44 Gama shinwan dohodoho ntu kwo gyigyibo a kpe kwo ye. Gama e aknawuhi a ta ka agbahi m, jesun e awunuhi a ta ka anab m. 45 Eza manahi e wo bugba nyaso manahi wo gmi be kwo bmiya, eza nukwohi e wo bugba nyaso nukwohi wo gmi be nukwohi; gama e bugba nunuhi egbe kwo dabo.

46 Ntu kni be hi nu fye yi mi, Dagahi, Dagahi, ama fye ta zhin be ma gna m a? 47 Ezahozaho wo be mi aba, wo wo mi abeda, wo-i zhin ba, m'ba wu fye wo dogbehi yi: 48 wo nu



ngye eza wo mi nyakun, wo nyi ebo mwagado, wo shi nyakun goro tu apma; sa nuwan kun kpe kma, nuwan kwo she kni nyakun, kwo ta mi kwo shan kwo shan m ntu ge a mi kwo bmiya. 49 Ama eza nu wo wo ama wo ta zhin m, wo nu ngye eza wo mi nyakun shi ekni tna goro; nuwan she kni kwo, sahisahi kwo la ya; nyakun dehi agusa mwamwahi nu.

**7** N avun wa zo wo abeda da aza atnubwa mi, wa lo Kafar-nahum mi. 2 Bezhe-yakwo ho wo fyenu yi, yeyehi, wo san nya, wo ce vi efi. 3 Sa wo wo nabari Yesu tukwo, wo tnu AYahudihi abyeda wo aba, wo gyi wo wye ntu ge wo be wo ka wo fyenu gna. 4 Bahin, sa ba be Yesu aba, ba tna wo bwa boye ba-i gna, Wo kunce ha zhin be de'ye ga wo, 5 gama wo ye eyi ebye, wohin tukwo wo mi sinagog ga yi. 6 Yesu wa lo kunsun ba yi. Tunyi to wo-i lu api 'hi si m, Bezhe-yakwo wo tnu anugundo wo aba, ba-i gna, Dagahi, To ga hohin tukwo azhin m, gama mi to kunce ho be mi api mi m; 7 ce nu a zhin mi to ze mihin tukwo ngye mi kunce ma be ho aba m. Ama ha dabo, mi fyenu wo ba ka gna. 8 Gama, ko mihin jesun eza nu fukumci sinta, Mi akunsunhi shi mi akun; mihin tukwo, mi zhin ma gna eza de'ye, Lo, sai wa lo; ma gna eza do, Be, sai wo be: ma gna mi fyenu, ho zhin de'ye, sai wo zhin. 9 Sa Yesu wo wo de'ye ce a wo wo ntu wohin bo, wo bmiya awye wo gna azayezhi, ba nu yi ba wo nyi, Ma gna fye ge, ko Israila mi, mi to sun gacyaga mwamwahi lo nu m. 10 Sa aza, ba nu a tnu ba, ba zhi api, ba sun fyenu lafiya yi.

11 A zhi lo esa sun fyewyi, wa lo ezhi ho, a yi kwo, Nayin, wo abara ba kun lo wo yi, jesun azayezhi mwa begye yi. 12 A zhi lo, sa wo wuvi ezhi kwopa yi, sai gye eza fifihi ho, a-i lo wo yi, wo iya ebi gba nugbahi, wohin nyigbahi nu; aza mwa begye jesun ezhi mi, ba kunsun wo yi. 13 Sa Dagahi wo gye wo wye, wo gye wo sunsun wo gna wo ge, To ci bwi m. 14 Wo be vivi, wo to ezafi-la-nya bwa; aza ba la ba kpe zhi. Wo gna, Ebi kasa, ma gna ho ge, Lakala. 15 Eza fifihi wo laka sase wo ya beda da. Yesu wo la wo wo ga wo iya. 16 Edna wo ba viyan ba la Shekwohi tu, ba-i gna, Anabi mwamwa-hi wo lakala e eyi tantasin; jesun, Shekwohi wo be wo aza

aba. 17 Nabari de'ye wo tukwo kwo ku gunzun Yahudiya viyan, n ekni yi viyan kwo she gun.

18 Yohanna abara ba gna wo nabari anya dehi viyan. 19 Yohanna wo yi wo abara gun aba, wo tnu ba Dagahi aba, wo-i gna, Ho nu zhin eza bebehí 'ye ko yi pmi eza do? 20 Sa aza de'ye ba be wo aba ba gna, Yohanna Baptisma-zhinhi wo tnu yi ho aba, wo gna Ho nu zhin eza bebehí ko yi pmi eza do? 21 Esa de'ye mi wo ka aza gna mwa begye anyasan gbogbo, anyasan yakwo yi, bedo azafun nukwohi yi; awyebwahi mwa begye wo ga ba wyebagye. 22 Yesu wo ye wo gna ba ge, Fye lo fye nya, fye gna Yohanna abe fye gye, abe fye wo jesun: awyebwahi ba gwo ba wyebagye, agbashihi ba zanzan, a ka abwacekulahi gna, atnubwagunahi ba wo, a ku aza fifihi kala, a gna azagbahi nabari manahi. 23 Wo nu zhin albarkada, ezahozahoyi wo to bwa bwonyice-nya emi aba m.

24 Sa Yohanna atnutnuhi kukala, wo ya beda da azayezhi aba Yohanna tukwo, Fye a lo zhabwi mi, fye shi kni hi awye a? Bmagna ese shan kwo shan? 25 Ama fye lo fye shi kni hi awye a? Ko eza wo eje yi putuhi kpe a? Gyewye, aza ba kpe aje 'nabmiyahi, ababwahi ba fi asu kwo. 26 Ama fye kun be fye gye kni hi a? Anabi? E, ma gna fye, wo du anabi boye. 27 Wo nu eza a ka rubutu ewo tukwo,

Gyewye, ma tnu mi tnutnuhi ho awye'ba abyee,  
wo ba zhin ho zokwo aba ho abyee.

28 Ma gna fye e ba mi a ma ba anyikwoza bwa eza to nyi wo du Yohanna mwamwa m; dudu lo nu eza nawyi dna Shekwohi ebe mi, wo du wo. 29 (Sa ba wo de'ye aza viyan bedo agandugwohi yi, ba kni Shekwohi, shi a zhin ba baptisma n Yohanna baptisma yi; 30 ama AFarisihi n Awayekpehi, ba na Shekwohi shawara bo ntu bahin tukwo bo shi ba to bwa baptisma wo aba m.)

31 M'ba mwi cala de'ye aza wuna? Ba gbedo kni hi a?  
32 Ba gbedo abi n ba-i sase gníkwo mi ba yi aje yi, ba-i gna,  
Ya bye fye mwahi, fye ta nyanya m;  
ya cibwi fye ta kun awye nyi m.

33 Gama Yohanna Baptisma-zhinhi wo be wo ta gyi bredi m, wo ta sin wine m; fye gna, Wo guzhenyi yi. 34 Eza Nunuhi

wo la be, wo-i gyi wo-i sin, fye gna, Gyewye, ezafwanahi, wine-sinhi, agandugwohi nugundo n alaifida yi ! 35 Wyemwa la kni kwo abi aba viyan.

36 Eza ho e AFarisihi aba wo ye wo, wo gyi bedo wo yi. Wa lo Farisihi nyakun mi, wo sase nyagyi aba. 37 Sai nyikwoza ho, laifi-da, wo dna ezhi 'ye, sa wo kpe wo sase nyagyi aba Farisihi nyakun mi, wa be luelu yi emi sundahi yi. 38 Wo gni wo apita avun bwa, wo cibwi, wo ya awye nyi kun kpe wo apita, wo wun ba ya wo tukwo ayi yi, wo ye wo apita egbe yi, wo tna ba emi sundahi yi. 39 A zhi lo, sa Farisihi n wo beyi yi wo nyi wo gye de'ye wo dabo wohin yi dna wo bugba, Eza de'ye wo beyi gna wo zhin anabi nu, wo ba kpe nyikwoza 'ye 'pya wo nu wo to wo bwa nyi, wo zhin laifida nu. 40 Yesu wo ye wo gna wo ge, Siman mi beyi lo ma gna ho. Wo gna, Malam, Sai ho da. 41 Dagahi ho wo atada yi gun aba, gmanyi, asule tagyi atnu yi tu wo tukwo, gmanyi, jesun, asule shitnu. 42 Sa ba to bwa tagba nya m wo zhin ba gun aba gafara, Nkanu n ba mi wo ba gna ye wo yi a ? 43 Siman wo ye wo gna wo ge, Mi zhin nubo wo nu wo gafara kwo du. Wo gna wo ge, Ha da 'wa daidai. 44 Wo bmiya awye nyikwoza aba, wo gna, Siman, Ha gye nyikwoza de'ye ? Ma la be ho puwa mi, ha ta ga mi nuwan ma zhan mi apita m, ama wohin, wo zhan mi apita wo awyenyi yi, wo wun ba ya wo tukwo ayi yi. 45 Hohin ho to ye mi egbe yi m, ama wohin shi ma be wo to fwa mi apita ye m. 46 Hohin ho ta tna mi tukwo emi yi m ama wohin wo tna mi apita emi sundahi yi. 47 Ce nu a zhin ma gna ho, wo alaifi mwa begye a zhin ba ba gafara gama wo ye boye ; ama eza a zhin wo laifi fyewyi gafara wo ye fyewyi. 48 Yesu wo gna nyikwoza, a zhin ho alaifi gafara. 49 Aza ba sase nyagyi aba kunsun wo yi ba ya da dna ba bugba, Nkanu eza 'ye wo zhin alaifi gafara a ? 50 Wo gna nyikwoza, Ho gaciyaga kwo la gni ho ; ha lo bugbafu yi.

**8** A zhi lo esa fyewyi avun, wo laba azhi n akauye, wo zhin wa'azi wo-i wu Shekwohi ebe nabari manahi. Awo ce aba ba kunsun wo yi, 2 n anyikwoza ho yi ba nu a ka ba gna e azafun nukwohi n anyasan yi gbogbo : Maryamu, a yi wo

Magdaliya, e wo aba aguzhenyi gun tnaba ba kun, 3 Yuwanna Kuza, Hirudus bwashihi nyikwo, n Susannatu n aza do yi mwa begye, ba zhin ba vi ba bo e ba anyabwa yi.

4 Sa azayezhi mwa begye ba gundo, e azhihozhiho mi ba be wo aba, wo si besi: 5 Nyabyehi wo gmi wo bye wo nyabye; shi wo bye anyabye ho ba kaya zhi zokwo; a dna kwo pita, alu eshe nya ba gyi. 6 Ado ho ba kaya kpe agbakuku, ba-i ya ba mwa ba ku bwa shi ba to wyeto yi m. 7 Ado ho ba kaya aknawuhi atasin; aknawuhi ba mwa kunsun ba yi sai ba ye ba pma. 8 Ado ho ba kaya ekni manahi ba mwa ba fi awye tagyi. Shi wo da abe de'ye wo ta begye wo gna, Eza nu wo atnubwa yi wo wo, fwa wo wa wo.

9 Sa wo abara ba nya wo shi besisi de'ye wu, 10 wo gna, Efye aba a ga fye fye kpe Shekwohi ebe asiri; ama aza do sai abesisi; ntu ge ba gye ama to ba gyewye m, ba wo ama ba to kpe ye m. 11 Besisi kwo lo nu: Nyabye Shekwohi Beda nu. 12 Nyabye zhi zokwo ba nu aza ba wo; sahi Shaitan wo be, wo la beda ya e ba bugba, kada ba ga gaciya sai ba pwo. 13 Adehi kpe agbakuku ba nu aza sa ba wo, ba gwo beda agmada yi; de'ye ba to bwa gbe'ye m esa sun fyewyi ba ga gaciya ama jaraba esa ba miya. 14 Adehi ba kaya aknawuhi mi ba nu aza n ba ku wo ama, shi ba zanzan a ye ba pma ntu abewyeda wyewyehi 'ye n nyabwa yi n agmada yi bo, ba to fi awye manahi m. 15 Adehi ba fi ekni manahi ba nu zhin aza, bugba gaciya yi, n bugba manahi yi, sa ba wo beda, ba shi kwo bwa, ba fi awye bugbabwa yi.

16 Eza to nyi sa wo dna pitila ena wo kun kwo shakun yi ko wo shi kwo gado sinta m; ama a tu kwo pitilatunya ntu ge aza ba du be ba gye buzangna wye. 17 Nyaho to nyi m kwo so shi ama a ba la kwo kpe; ko asiri to nyi m ama a ba kpe kwo ye kwo ba la kpe jesun. 18 Fye zhin paceye shi fye wo; gama ezahozaho wo nya yi, a ba ga wo do, jesun ezahozaho wo to nya yi m, e wo aba a ba la har nya wo zhin nubo wo ce yi.

19 A zhi lo, wo iya wo azaje yi ba be wo aba, to ba mi ba si wo aba m ntu azayezhi bo. 20 A gna wo, Ho iya n ho azaje yi ba zhi lo ebmi, ba ye ba gye ho wye, 21 Ama wo ye wo gna

ba ge, Mi iya mi azaje yi, ba nu zhin adehi ba nu ba wo Shekwohi beda, ba zhin jesun.

22 A zhi lo, mpyehi gmanyi esa de'ye, wo lo eya mi, wohin n wo abara yi, wo gna ba ge, Yi a lo nuwan-yakwo 'kma. Ba lo. 23 Ama sa ba zanzan egye a wo la. Ogma ese kwo shin be nuwan-yakwo, ba nu nuwan yi ba fi lo abwi aba. 24 Ba be wo aba ba kun wo agyehi, ba gna, Dagahi, Dagahi, yi ye ya bwi. Wo kunagyehi, wo kun ese n nuwan nyace yi; ba fwa, ba ce pipi. 25 Wo gna ba ge, Fye gaciyaga ina? Bahin ba wo'dna, ce a wo ba, ba gna aje yi, Eza de'ye nkana, har ase n nuwan yi wo dabo ba yi, ba-i wo wo?

26 Ba si Garasinahi ekni, n kwo awye yi ce Galili. 27 Sa wo gmi tu ekni, eza ho wo gmi ezhi, wo gun wo, wo aguzhenyi yi; wo la mwasa wo to kpe eje m, wo to sase api mi m, ama sai avingwo aba. 28 Sa wo gye Yesu wye, wo fyaku, wo yashi wo abye wo yi begye kala yi, wo gna, Ngye mi nuwan ho yi, Yesu, Shekwohi Dnagmahi Duduhi Nugun? Ma tna ho bwa, to wu mi anyi m. 29 Gama wo ga zafun wyebwohi 'gbe kwo gmi eza. Gama wo la mwasa kwo-i wan wo; a gu wo a pa wo agma yi, a fi wo asunkna, ama wo gbe anyapa ya, guzhenyi kwo nya wo zhabwi mi. 30 Yesu wo nya wo bo, A yi ho eye na? Wo gna, Boye, gama aguzhenyi mwa begye ba fi wo nubo. 31 Ba tna wo bwa kada wo ga ba 'gbe ba lo ebo mi. 32 Aburutu garke dnagmahi nyi kpe epe gnagna, ba-i gyi nyagyi; ba tna wo bwa wo fwa ba ba lo ba mi. Wo fwa ba. 33 Aguzhenyi ba kun eza 'hi ba fi aburutu, garke kwo kmaya zhi epe har nuwan-yakwo mi, ba bwi nuwan.

34 Sa ba kpahi ba gye be kwo zhin; ba busi, ba da nabari ezhi mi du akauye mi. 35 Ba kun be ba gye be kwo a zhin; ba be Yesu aba ba sun eza, wo nu aguzhenyi ba kun wo mi, wo sase shi Yesu apita aba, wo eje yi kpe, wo-i dna wo hankali jesun; ba wo'dna. 36 Aza ba gye kwo wye ba da ba nabari shi a ka aguzhenyida gna. 37 Aza viyan ba nyi Garasinahi ekni she ba, ba tna wo bwa wo lakala e ba aba; gama edna dnagmahi wo ba; wo lo eya mi, wo jeze. 38 Ama eza nu aguzhenyi ba kun wo, wo tna wo bwa a fwa wo wo kun lo wo yi; ama wo gna wo ami, wo-i gna, 39 Ha lo ha puwa, ha

dnawyi abe mwamwahi Shekwahi wa zhin ga ho. Wo lo wo nya, wo-i dnawyi ezhi mi viyan abe mwamwahi Yesu wo la zhin ga wo.

40 Shi Yesu wo zhi azayezhi ba zhin wo mahabi, gama viyan ba pmi wo. 41 Gyewye, eza ho wa be, a yi wo eye Yairus, wo nu zhin sinagog tukwoda ; wo yashi Yesu pita aba, wo tna wo bwa wo be wo puwa, 42 gama wo nyigun yi gmanyi, wo aye ce vi awo ce aba yi, wo ye wo fi.

Ami shi wa lo azayezhi ba ye wo pma. 43 Nyikwoza ho, wo ami lu ya aye awo ce aba wo wun wo nyabwa ya viyan ashi-gbeda aba, wo to kagna e ezahozaho yi m, 44 wo be wo avun wo to wo eje egbe bwa ; sahisahi wo ami lu ya ba zan. 45 Yesu wo gna, Nkanu to mi bwa a? Sa viyan ba nabo, Bitrus wo gna, aza yi ba kunsun wo yi, Dagahi, azayezhi ba ye ho pma, ba-i gwo ho ya! 46 Ama Yesu gna, Lalai eza ho wo to mi bwa gama ma kpe iko kwo gmi emi mi. 47 Sa nyikwoza wo gye wo to so m, wo be, wo-i vin, wo yashi wo abye, wo gna aza aba viyan dalili wo to wo bwa, jesun shi a ka wo gna sahisahi. 48 Wo gna wo, Nyigun, ha gacyaga kwo ka ho gna, ha lo bugbafu yi.

49 Sa wo-i dabo eza ho wo be, wo gmi sinagog tukwoda puwa, wo gna, Ho nyigun wo la fi ; to ga malam wahala m. 50 Ama Yesu wa wo, wa ye wo, wo gna, To wo'dna m ; sai ha ga gacya, a ba ze wo lafiyada. 51 Sa wa si puwa wo ta fwa aza do ba kun lo wo yi m, sai Bitrus, Yohanna yi, n Yakub yi, ebi nyikwohi dada bedo wo iya yi. 52 Aza viyan ba-i cibwi, ba zun bwa ba agu ntu wo bo ; ama wo gna, To cibwi m ; gama wo to fi m, ama wo wangye nu. 53 Ba ma wo san har ba ci wo wyegba, ba kpe wo la fi. 54 Ama wohin, wo wan wo obwa, wo yi, wo gna, Ebi nyikwohi, lakala. 55 Wo zafun kwo jeze be, wo lakala sahisahi ; wo ga ba 'gbe ba ga wo nyagyi. 56 Ce a wo wo azamahi ; ama wo ga ba 'gbe ba to gna ezahozaho yi abe a zhin m.

**9** Wo yi awo ce aba ba yezhi, wo ga ba iko n fukumci yi tu aguzhenyi tukwo viyan n ba ka anyasan gna. 2 Wo tnu ba ba zhin wa'azi Shekwahi ebe nya, ba ka anyasanhi gna.

3 Wo gna ba ge, Fye to la nyaho ntu zanzan bo m, ko busi, ko pwakun, ko ezhe, ko agyiwyce ; fye to ku aje gun aba m. 4 Ko api dohodoho yi fye lo, fye sase fi, har fye kun. 5 Abahobahoyi ba to gwo fye m sa fye kukala e ezhi 'hi mi, fye kun butukun ya e fye apita ntu saida bo ba tukwo. 6 Ba kukala ba lo aba, ba-i da nabari manahi, ba-i kagna abahobaho yi.

7 A zhi lo Hirudus seci wo wo nabari be a zhin viyan, wo la jeje mwa shi aza ho gna, Yohanna wo lakala e efi, 8 aza ho gna, Iliya wo ku be ; aza do jesun, eza wo nu zhin anabi kwokwohi je kalala. 9 Hirudus wo gna ge, Ma la zun Yohanna tukwo, ama nkanu eza de'ye emi wo abe de'ye nabari wo tukwo a? Wo ye wo gye wo wye.

10 Sa atnutnuhi ba zhi, ba gna abe ba ku zhin. Wo ku ba, wo lo ba yi ezhi ho a yi kwo Baitsaida. 11 Ama sa azayezhi ba kpe de'ye ba vi wo avun ; wo gwo ba, wo dabo ba yi Shekwohi ebe tukwo ; aza ba ye lafiya wo ka ba gna. 12 Mpyehi la ya ; awo ce aba ba be, ba gna wo, Ha gna azayezhi ami ba lo akauye n ekni kwo she kna yi, ba shin ba bwa nyagyi ; gama aba 'ye yi zhi ezaho to lo m. 13 Ama wo gna ba ge, Fye ga ba ba gyi. Ba gna wo, Nya kwo nyi yi aba kwo to du bredi knana gun atnu n abmiya yi gun aba m ; sai yi ba lo yi si nyagyi ntu aza 'ye viyan bo ! 14 Gama aza nugbahi ba ce vi adubu atnu yi. Wo gna wo abara, Fye kpa ba zhi aku shitnu shitnu. 15 Ba zhin lo nu, ba ze ba zhi. 16 Wo ku bredi gun atnu abmiya yi gun aba, wo kpe wye shi eshe, wo tu ba albarka, wo bma ba ya ; wo ga wo abara ba shi azayezhi aba. 17 Bahin ba gyi har nubo a ku ba fu. Nya kwo a ce, a nu acekun awo ce aba.

18 A zhi lo, shi wo zhin addu'a ewo gmanyi, wo abara ba kunsun wo yi ; wo nya ba bo, wo-i gna, Azayezhi ba gna mi nu zhin nka? 19 Ba ye ba gna ge, Yohanna Baptisma-zhinhi ; ama aza do, Iliya, aza do ba gna, Eza wo nu zhin anabi kwokwohi wo je kalala. 20 Wo gna ba ge, Ama fychin fye gna mi nu zhin nka? Bitrus wo ye wo gna, Kristi Shekwohi nya. 21 Wo ga ba 'gbe ntu ge ba ta gna eza do m, 22 wo-i gna, Tile Eza Nunuhi wo ba sin wahala boye n azakwohi bedo amalam dnagmahi yi n arubutukahi yi ba ba na wo bo, a ba wu wo, ampyehi 'tahi a ba la wo kala.

23 Wo gna ba viyan, Nde ezahozaho wo zhin nubo wo vi mi avun sai wo wo wohin tukwo bi, wo la wo ezundu mpyehi dohodohoyi, wo vi mi. 24 Gama ezahozaho wo zhin nubo wo ba gni wo wyewyehi wo ba bwi wohin tukwo ; ama ezahozaho wo ba bwi wo wyewyehi ntu mi bo eza 'ye wo ba gni wohin tukwo. 25 Gama ko eza wo bwa anyi viyan ama wo bwi wohin tukwo wo ba gyi gyiba na ? 26 Gama ezahozaho wo ba wo viyinkwo ntu mi bo n ntu mi abeda bo, Eza Nunuhi wo ba wo viyinkwo ntu wo bo sa wo ba be wo latu yi, n Dada latu yi, n amalaika gyigyihii mwamwa yi. 27 Ama ma gna fye behinhin, aza ho nyi ba gni-a-gni iya, ba ta to efi wo m sai ba gye Shekwohi ebe wye.

28 A zhi lo, abeda 'ye avun a sun ampyehi nyimwanyimwa yi, wo la Bitrus bedo Yohanna yi n Yakub yi, kunsun ba yi, wo gun epe yakwo wo zhin addu'a. 29 Shi wo-i zhin addu'a wo 'we'ba dogbe kwo shando, wo ejekpe kwo ze bwibwihi kwo-i bmiya-ena. 30 Gyewye, aza gun aba ba dabo wo yi, ba nu zhin Musa n Iliya yi, 31 ba nu n ba lakpe dna latu, n ba da beda wo efi nya shi wo ba nu e Urushalima. 32 Bitrus bedo aza ba kunsun wo yi egye la ba ku boye ama sa ba kunagyehi, ba gye wo latu wye n aza yi gun aba ba kunsun wo yi. 33 A zhi lo, sa ba fwa wo, Bitrus wo gna, Yesu, Dagahi, kwo bmiya yi sase zhi iya ; ha fwa yi ya kpe alubwi gun ata ; gmanyi ntu ho bo, gmanyi ntu Musa bo, gmanyi ntu Iliya bo—wo ta kpe be ye wo da m. 34 Sa wo dabo lo nu enyi ho kwo be, kwo tu ba ofun ; ba wo'dna shi ba lo enyi mi. 35 Begye kwo gmi be enyi mi, kwo gna, Eza 'ye mi Nugun nu, mi Kniknihi ; fye wo wo ! 36 Sa begye kwo gmi be, a sun Yesu ewo gmanyi. Ba shi pi, ampyehi 'ye ba to beyi gna ezahozaho abe ba gyewye m.

37 A zhi lo, efye a gyi, sa ba shin zhi epe yakwo ekni aza-yezhi mwa begye ba gun wo. 38 Gyewye, eza ho nyi azayezhi mi wo ta begye wo gna, Malam, mi tna ho bwa ha shi mi nugun awye ; gama wo nu zhin mi ebi gba. 39 Gyewye, zafun ho kwo wan wo sai sahisahi wo sawyi ; kwo she pu wo sai wo pwi afugya ; kwo to fwa wo m har wo gwoya boye. 40 Ma tna ha abara bwa ba gmi kwo ya ; ama ba to mi m. 41 Yesu wo ye



wo gna, O cala tna-gaciyagahi, knaknahi, har kni sa hi m'ba sase fye yi ma bwa bugba fye yi a? Be ho nugun yi iya. 42 Sa wo-i dna bebe mi, guzhenyi kwo pye wo ekni kwo she pu wo boye. Ama Yesu wo kun zafun wycbwohi wo ka ebi gna, wo la wo wo ga wo dada. 43 Ce a wo ba viyan ntu Shekwohi iko bo.

Ama sa ce a wo ba viyan ntu abe viyan wo zhin, wo gna wo abara, 44 Fye fwa abeda 'hi ba lo fye atnubwa mi; gama a ba la Eza Nunuhi a ga aza akun mi. 45 Ama ba ta kpe beda 'ye m, a so e ba aba ntu ge ba to kpe kwo ye m; ba wo'dna ba nya wo bo ntu beda 'ye bo.

46 Abena la laka n ba aba, nkanu nyi n ba aba wo ba du mwamwahi a? 47 Ama Yesu wa gye abena ba bugba mi, wo la ebi nawyi wo kpe wo ma wohin, 48 wo gna ba ge, Ezahozaho wo ba gwo ebi nawyi 'ye ntu mi eye bo wo gwo mihin; jesun ezahozaho wo ba gwo mi, wo gwo wo nu wo tnu mi nyi; gama eza wo nu zhin ezagbahi efye aba wo nu zhin eza mwa-mwahi.

49 Yohanna wo ye wo gna, Dagahi, ya gye eza ho wo gmi aguzhenyi ya dna ho eye; ya wo wo bi gama wo ta kunsun eyi yi m. 50 Ama Yesu wo gna wo, To wo wo bi m gama wo nu wo to zhin gaba efye yi m wo nyi efye 'bwa.

51 A zhi lo, sa esa ce vi a gwo wo eshe mi, wo 'wyeba yi ce ntu ge wo lo Urushalima. Wo tnu atnutnuhi wo abyee. 52 Ba lo kauye ho mi Samariyahi nya ntu ge ba zhin aba ga wo. 53 Ba to gwo wo m gama wo wye'ba kwo wu ngye wo ye wo lo Urushalima. 54 Sa wo abara Yakub n Yohanna yi ba gye de'ye, ba gna, Dagahi, ha ye ya yi ena kwo gmi eshe kwo gyi ba? 55 Ama wo bmiya awye wo kun ba. 56 Ba lo kauye do.

57 Shi ba zanzan, eza ho wo gna wo ge, M'ba vi ho abaho-baho ha ba lo. 58 Yesu wo gna wo ge, Ayanyawan ba abo yi, alu eshe nya ba ama yi, ama Eza Nunuhi wo to aba yi wo ba tu wo tukwo m. 59 Wo gna eza do, Ha vi mi. Ama wo gna, Dagahi, ha fwa mi ma lo ma bi mi dada kpa. 60 Ama wo gna wo, Ha fwa aza fifihi ba bi aza fifihi ama efwo ha lo ha dna Shekwohi ebe wyi abahobahoyi. 61 Eza do wo gna, M'ba vi ho, Dagahi; ama ha fwa mi kpa ma gna mi aza ami ba nu ba

fi mi api. 62 Ama Yesu wo gna wo ge Ezahozaho wo wan zukwo ofwanunya shi ama wo pmiya wye, wo to kunce Shekwohi ebe m.

**10** Abe de'ye avun Dagahi wo kni aza do shi tnaba wo tnu ba, aba-aba, wo abye, ba lo azhi mi viyan abahobahoyi wo ye wo lo wohin tukwo. 2 Wo gna ba ge, Ofwa mwa nu ama atnutnulohi fyewyi nu, ce nu a zhin fye zhin addu'a Dagahi ofwa nya aba ntu ge wo ba tnu atnutnulohi awyido aba. 3 Fye lo fye nya; gyewye, ma tnu fye ngye aknibihi acamcam atasin. 4 Fye to la lagyiwyita m ko pwakun m ko abwada yi m; fye to sa ezahozaho ami e zokwo m. 5 Api dohodoho fye lo kwo mi fye gna kpa, Fye bugbafu yi, api 'ye. 6 Nde nugun bugbafu nya nyi lo fye bugbafu kwo ba tu kwo; ama nde to nyi m kwo ba jeze be fye aba. 7 Fye sase api 'ye mi fye-i gyi, fye-i sin lo anya ba ga, gama tnutnulohi wo kunce a gba wo wo lada. Fye to zan l'aba api m. 8 Ko azhi dohodoho fye lo kwo mi sai ba gwo fye, fye gyi nya a shi fye abye. 9 Fye ka anyasanhi gna ba fi api mi, fye gna ba ge, Shekwohi ebe kwo la wuvi fye yi. 10 Ama ko azhi dohodoho fye lo kwo mi, ba to gwo fye m, fye kun fye lo azokwo, fye gna, 11 Ko butukun nyi fye azhi mi kwo kpe eyi apita, yi kun kwo ya efye tukwo; ama dudu lo nu fye kpe de'ye, Shekwohi ebe kwo la wuvi fye yi. 12 Ma gna fye ge Ko Saduma, mpyehi dehi, kwo ba du sauci ezhi dehi tukwo.

13 Ewuyi fye aba, Korasinu! Ewuyi fye aba, Baitsaida! Gama nde a ku zhin abe iko nya Sur n Sida yi mi shi a ku zhin fye aba bahin ba beyi ye abwi tunyi sapai n aje sakun yi, atnu yi. 14 Ama ko Sur n Sida yi, ba ba du fye sauci dna owada mi. 15 Efwo, Kafarnahum, a ba mwa ho har eshe? A ba gba ho har Hades mi.

16 Eza nu wo wo fye wo wo mihin; eza nu wo na fye bo na mihin bo; eza nu wo na mi bo wo na wo bo n wo tnu mi nyi.

17 Ba shi tnaba ba zhi agmada yi, ba-i gna, Dagahi, du aguzhenyi ba fi yi fukumci sinta ntu ho eye bo. 18 Wo gna ba ge, Mi la gye Shaitan wo bmaya ngye ogma-bmiya e eshe. 19 Gyewye, ma ga fye iko fye tu awa pita bedo anapisi yi,

jesun tu anuwunhi iko yi viyan ; be to nyi kwo ba zhin fye be nukwohi ko fyewyi m. 20 Ama ntu de'ye bo, agma to da fye m shi azafun ba fi fye fukumci sinta ; ama agma da fye shi a ka fye aye eshe mi.

21 E esa de'ye wo dagma dna Zafun Gyigyih mi, wo gna, Ma gode ho yi, emi Dada, Dagahi eshe nya n ekni yi, shi ha so abe 'ye e awyemwada aba, jesun e abeyekpehi aba ama ha wu ba abi putu aba ; e, Dada, gama de'ye ho beye alheri nya nu. 22 Mi Dada wo la ga mi anya viyan ; eza to nyi wo kpe Nugun ye m, sai Dada ; eza to nyi wo kpe Dada m, sai Nugun, jesun, sai ezahozaho Nugun wo ye wo wu Dada.

23 Wo bmiya awye abara aba wo gna fiya, Awye ba gye abe fye gyewye, albarkada nya nu ! 24 Gama ma gna fye ge, Anabi mwa begye, asu yi, ba ye ba gye abe fye gyewye ama ba ta gyewye m ; ba ye ba wo abe fye wo ama ba ta wo m.

25 Gyewye, owayekpehi ho wo lakala wo gni-a-gni ntu ge wo mwi wo gye, wo gna, Malam, m'ba zhin wuna ma bwa wyewyehi nyalonyalo a ? 26 Wo gna wo ge, Kni hi nu ka dna owa a ? Ha ba wuna ? 27 Wo ye wo gna wo ge, Ho ba ye Dagahi ho Shekwohi ho bugba yi viyan, ho wyewyehi yi viyan, ho kala yi viyan, ho bemwi yi viyan ; ho ba ye ho kunzhihi jesun ngye hohin tukwo. 28 Wo gna wo ge, Ha ye daidai ha zhin lo nu, ho ba bwa wyewyehi.

29 Ama wohin, shi wo ye wo kni wohin tukwo, wo gna Yesu ge, Nkanu zhin mi kunzhihi a ? 30 Yesu wo ye wo gna wo ge, Eza ho wo zanzan wo gmi Urushalima wo lo Jericho ; wo gun azokwojehi ; ba ce wo ya bwotolahi, ba lu wo, ba kuka, ba fwa wo vivi efi. 31 A zhi lo, malam ho wo wan zokwo de'ye ; sa wo gye wo wye, wo bma, wo sadu. 32 E lo nu, Lawi ho, sa wo be aba 'ye wo gye wo wye, wohin jesun wo bma, wo sadu. 33 Ama ezaho Samariahi shi wo zanzan wo be wo aba ; sa wo gye wo wye wo gye wo sunsun, 34 wo be wo aba, wo pa wo aci, wo tna wo emi bedo wine yi ; wo gun wo tu wo jagawyi, wo be wo yi api aba, wo zhin wo atna. 35 Efyee-a-gyi wo la asule gun aba wo ga 'pida, wo gna, Ha zhin wo atna ; nyahonyaho ha bwi jesun, mihin, sa ma jeze be, m'ba gba ho ta. 36 Aza gun ata de'ye mi, ha zhin nubo, nkanu wo

nu zhin kunzhihi eza yi wo gun azokwojehi a? 37 Wo gna, Eza wo gye wo sunsun. Yesu wo gna wo ge, Lo, ha zhin lo nu.

38 A zhi lo, shi ba zanzan, wo lo kauye ho mi ; nyikwoza ho, wo eye Marta, wo gwo wo wo api mi. 39 Wo ezado yi, a yi wo Maryamu, wo zhin wo sase Dagahi apita aba, wo-i wo wo abeda. 40 Ama Marta wo la jeje ntu wo tnutnuzhin mwa bo ; wo be wo aba, wo gna, Dagahi, ha to gye ho nuwan shi mi ezado wo fwa mi ma zhin tnutnu emi gmanyi m a? Ha gna wo sai wo bma mi zhin. 41 Ama Dagahi wo ye wo gna wo ge, Marta, Marta, ho la jeje, ha gye azhin ntu abe mwa begye bo. 42 Ama nya gmanyi nu n apma yi ; gama Maryamu wo la kni nya kwo gna bmiya, a to gwo kwo e wo aba m.

**11** A zhi lo, shi wo-i zhin addu'a aba ho, sa wo zo zhin, eza ho e wo abara aba, wo gna wo ge, Dagahi, ha wu yi addu'azhin, shi Yohanna wo beyi wu wo abara. 2 Yesu wo gna ba ge, Sa fye zhin addu'a, fye gna,

Eyi Dada, a yi ho eye gyigyih. Ho ebe kwo a be. 3 Ha ga yi nai eyi nyagyi nyawyizo. 4 Ho zhin yi alaifi gafara ; gama yihin tukwo yi zhin eza dohodohoyi gafara n wo zhin yi atada. To lo eyi yi jaraba mi m.

5 Wo gna ba ge, Nkanu e fye aba n wo nugundo yi, wo lo wo aba sadu yi, wo gna wo, Emi nugundo, ha mwi mi bredi gun ata ; 6 gama mi nugundo wo be mi aba wo zhi ezan, mi to bwa nyaho m'ba shi wo abye m ; 7 wohin emi, wo ye wo gna wo ge, To gna mi gnagna m ; a la abagunya gu sahi, mi abi ba kunsun mi yi kpe gado ; mi ta mi kalala mi ga ho m. 8 Ma gna fye, ko wo to lakala wo ga wo ntu wo nugundo bo m, ama ntu wo gnagna bo wo ba lakala wo ga wo anyahonyaho wo ye. 9 Ma gna fye ge, Fye ba, a ba ga fye ; fye zanshin, fye ba bwa ; fye zun 'bwa, a ba guya ga fye. 10 Gama ezahozaho wo ba, wo gwo ; eza wo zanshin, wo bwa ; eza wo zun 'bwa jesun a ba guya ga wo. 11 Nkanu nyi e fye aba wo zhin dada, sa wo nugun wo ba bredi wo ga wo kuta a? Ko wo ye ebmiya ama wo ga wo owa a? 12 Ko wo ye pise-ezhi wo ga wo napisi a? 13 Nde fyehin, fye ali nukwohi yi, fye kpe fye ga

fye abi abe manahi, behinhin efye Dada eshe mi wo ba ga Zafun Gyigyih azahozahoyi aba ba ba wo.

14 Sai wa kun guzhenyi ya kwo ta kpe beda m. A zhi lo, sa guzhenyi 'ye a gmi, takpebeda wo dabo; ce a wo azayezhi. 15 Ama aza ho e ba aba ba gna, Wo kun aguzhenyi ya n Ba'alazabuba, aguzhenyi esu, iko yi. 16 Aza do, ba mwi wo gye, ba ye wo wu ba eshe tuze. 17 Ama wohin, wo kpe ba shawara zhin ye, wo gna ba ge, Ebe dohodoho kwo gna aje gun aba kwihin tukwo yi kwo ze agusa; api kwo gna aje gun aba kwo la ya. 18 Nde Shaitan wo gna aje gun aba wohin tukwo yi wo ebe kwo ba gni wuna? Gama fye gna mi kun aguzhenyi Ba'alazabuba iko yi. 19 Nde, Ba'alazabuba iko yi, ma kun aguzhenyi ya, fye abi ba kun ba ya nka do iko yi a? Ce nu a zhin ba ze fye awadahi. 20 Ama nde, Shekwohi bwanyi yi, ma kun aguzhenyi ya, Shekwohi ebe kwo la be fye aba. 21 Sa kalada wo anu-nya yi, wo gu wo api, wo nyabwa a lafiya yi; 22 ama sa eza wo du wo kala wo shepu wo, wo gwo wo anu-nya viyan abe wo kpema, wo gna wo nyabwa aje. 23 Eza wo to kunsun mi yi m wo nu zhin emi nuwunhi nu; eza wo to yezhi mi yi m wo gnami nu.

24 Zafun wyebwohi sa kwo gmi eza, kwo laba aba nuwan to nyi m, kwo zan sunsun aba shin; kwo ta bwa m, sai kwo gna, m'ba jeze lo mi puwa ma gmi. 25 Sa kwo si kwo sun aba finfinhi n aba zhinzhinhi jesun. 26 Sai kwo lo kwo ku azafun do gun tnaba ba du kwo nukwohi; ba lo fi ba sase bwahi; eza de'ye asese sahi kwo du sapai nya nukwohi.

27 A zhi lo, shi wo da abe 'ye nyikwoza ho e azayezhi aba wo ta begye, wo gna wo ge, Nubo a ma ho nyi albarka nya nu, jesun abebe ha ye. 28 Ama wo gna, Gwoma, aza ba wo Shekwohi beda n ba vi ce yi albarkada nu.

29 Sa azayezhi ba gundo wo aba, wo la beda, wo gna ba, Cala de'ye nukwohi nu; kwo zan tuze shin, a ta ga kwo tuze m sai Yonana tuze. 30 Gama shi Yonana wo la ze tuze ntu Aninawitahi bo, e lo nu Eza Nunuhi wo ba ze ntu cala 'ye bo. 31 Esu-nyikwohi Kudu nya wo ba lakala gni e mpyehi owadanya, kunsun cala 'ye aza yi, wo ba zun ba 'kni; gama wo be anyi kpeshiba ntu ge wo gye Solomon wyemwa wye, eza nyi

iya wo du Solomon mwamwa. 32 ANinawitahi ba ba kukala zhi dna mpyehi owada-nya kunsun cala 'ye yi, ba ba zun kwo 'kni; gama ba ku ye abwi ntu Yonana wa'azi bo; gyewye, eza nyi iya wo du Yonana mwamwa.

33 Eza to nyi sa wo dna pitila ena wo dna kwo ebo ko papa sinta m, sai kwo tu pitilatunya, ntu ge aza ba du be ba gye buzangna wye. 34 Ha awye nahi pitila nu; sa ha awye bmiya, ha nahi viyan kwo nu buzangna yi; ama sa nukwohi nu, ha nahi jesun kwo nu wyegma yi. 35 Ha shi awye ko buzangna n kwo dna ho mi kwo zhin wyegma nu. 36 Nde ho nahi viyan kwo nu buzangna yi, wyegma to nyi abahobaho yi m, kwo ba nu buzangna yi boye, ngye sa pitila kwo knanya bmiyabmiyahi yi kwo ga ho buzangna.

37 Shi wo dabo, Farisihi ho wo ye wo wa gyi kunsun wo yi; wa lo wa sase wa gyi nyagyi. 38 Sa Farisihi gye kwo wye, ce a wo wo shi wo to zhan wohin kpa wo gyinya m. 39 Dagahi wo gna wo ge, Fyehin, AFarisihi, fye zhan ebwe ebmi n fye zhan shanpa ebmi, ama fye bugba kwo nunuhi awyebwi yi n be nukwohi yi. 40 Fye anyazehi, eza wo zhin ebmi wo ta mi wo zhin emi jesun m? 41 Ama fye ga sadaka fye a emi-nya yi; gyewye, anya viyan gyigyihhi nu ntu fye.

42 Ama ewuyi efye yi, AFarisihi! gama fye ga awohi na'a-na'a, alalawyi yi, afintolo dohodoho, fye zun owada gnana n Shekwohi yeye yi; kwo bmiya efye aba fye zhin anya dehi, to fye fwa dehi m. 43 Ewuyi efye yi, AFarisihi! gama fye ye asese-aba mwamwahi asinagog mi, fye ye amisa agnikwo mi. 44 Ewuyi efye yi! gama fye wu ngye avingwo a ta gye ba wye m, aza ba zanzan kpe ba ba ta kpe kwo m.

45 Eza ho e awayekpehi aba wo ye wo gna wo ge, Malam, shi ha da beda 'hi ha kna yi awye jesun. 46 Wo gna, Ewuyi efye yi! Awayekpehi jesun! gama fye tu aza akaya nushehi, ama fyehin fye ta to akaya bwa fye bwanyi yi gmanyi m. 47 Ewuyi efye yi! gama fye zhin anabi avingwo aba ama fye azakwohi ba wu ba. 48 E lo nu fye zhin saida fye ye abe fye azakwohi beyi zhin; gama bahin ba wu ba, fyehin fye zhin ba avingwo aba. 49 Ntu lo nu Wyemwa Shekwohi nya kwo gna, M'ba tnu anabi n atnutnuhi yi ba aba; aza ho e ba aba, ba ba

wu, ba ba ga ba wahala, 50 ntu ge anabi ami viyan, a ze ya tunyi shi a beyi zhin anyi, a zan ba shin cala de'ye aba ; 51 Tunyi Habila ami har Zakariya ami, eza wo bwi tantasin sakri-fais-zhin-aba n aba gyigyihhi yi ; behinhin ma gna fye ge, e cala de'ye mi a ba zan shin. 52 Ewuyi efye yi ! Awayekpehi, gama fye a la beyekpe nyakpeya nya ; fyehin, fyehin tukwo, fye ta lo emi m, aza ba ye ba lo emi fye wo ba bi.

53 Sa wa gmi be e bwahi, arubutukahi n AFarisihi yi ba ya kukala da wo behinhin ; ba zan wo egbe shin ntu ge wo da abe mwa begye ; 54 ba kna tñubwa ntu ge ba wan beda ho kwo gmi wo egbe.

**12** A zhi lo esa 'ye, sa adubu mwa begye ba yezhi, har ba kpe aje apita, wo ya wo gna wo abara kpa, Fye zhin paceye AFarisihi yeast yi, munafiki nu. 2 Ama nya to nyi kwo bwi shi m a ta lakpe m, nya to nyi kwo so shi m a ta kpe kwo ye m. 3 Ntu lo nu abe fye ku da dna wyegma mi a ba wo dna buzangna yi ; abe fye ku da tñubwa mi api mi a ba dnawyi tu anyakun tukwo.

4 Efye emi anugundo, ma gna fye ge, Fye to wo'dna ntu aza bo ba ye ba wu nahi m, avun de'ye ba to boho yi ce ba zhin m. 5 Ama m'ba wu fye eza fye ba wo wo'dna ; fyehin fye wo wo'dna eza nu sa wo wu, wo iko yi wo she fye fi Jahannama mi, e, ma gna fye ge, fye wo wo'dna. 6 A to kun anyakunshelu gun atnu akwobo aba m ? ama a ta ze amwi ko gmanyi Shekwohi aba m. 7 Ama har fye atukwo ayi a ku ba ba viyan. To fye wo'dna m ; fye du anyakunshelu mwa begye mwamwa.

8 Ma gna fye ge, Ezahozaho wo ba zhin mi saida aza abyee, Eza Nunuhi wo ba zhin wo saida Shekwohi amalaika abyee ; 9 ama eza wo na mi bo aza abyee a ba na wo bo Shekwohi amalaika abyee. 10 Ezahozaho wo da Eza Nunuhi be nukwohi, a ba zhin wo gafara ; ama eza wo sa Zafun Gyigyihhi eye nukwohi, a to zhin wo gafara m. 11 Sa ba be fye yi sinagog aza abyee, n asu yi, a-ikoda yi, bugba to wun fye m ntu be fye ba ye bo ko be fye ba gna ; 12 gama esa de 'ye Zafun Gyigyihhi wo ba wu fye be kwo bmiya fye a da.

13 Eza ho e azayezhi aba wo gna wo ge, Malam, ha gna mi ezado wo gna gado aje mi yi. 14 Ama wo gna wo, Eza, nkanu wo dna mi owadahi ko nyagnahi fye tukwo a? 15 Wo gna ba ge, Fye zhin paceye fye gu fychin tukwo e abe wyetu viyan; gama eza nyabwa boye kwo ta kun ntu wo wyewyehi bo m. 16 Wo si ba besi, wo-i gna, Nyabwahi ekni kwo ampanyi boye; 17 wo zhin shawara wo nubo mi wo-i gna, M'ba zhin wuna gama mi to aba yi m'ba ye mi anyabwa zhi m? 18 Wo gna, Be nu m'ba zhin: m'ba la mi adobwi ya, m'ba mi ado ba du mwamwa; aba 'ye m'ba fi mi awyi n anyabwa yi viyan. 19 M'ba gna mi wyewyehi, Emi wyewyehi ho nyabwa yi boye kwo ba kun har aye yi mwa begye; sun ho nya, ha gyi, ha sin, ha da nahi. 20 Ama Shekwohi wo gna wo ge, Mama, sukwo 'ye a zan ho wyewyehi shin, anya ha zhin aba ba nyi nka akun a? 21 E lo nu eza wo shi nyabwa ntu wohin tukwo bo ama wo to zhin nyabwahi nu Shekwohi aba m.

22 Wo gna wo abara, Ntu lo nu ma gna fye, Bugba to wun fye ntu fye wyewyehi bo m, nya fye ba gyi ko ntu fye nahi bo, nya fye ba kpe. 23 Gama wyewyehi kwo du nyagyi, nahi kwo du ajekpe. 24 Fye dna akwasakwa wye: ba to bye nya m, ba to do awyi m; ba to nyaso aba yi m, ba to dobwi yi m; ama Shekwohi wo ga ba nyagyi. Efyewyewyehi n alu yi ngye kwo dogbehi yi! 25 Nkanu nyi fye aba, ntu wo abesa bo, wo mi wo be wohin wyewyehi kpa, ko 'bwa ka yi gmanyi a? 26 Nde fye to mi fye zhin be gbagbahi m ntu kni be hi nu fye-i sabo anya do tukwo a? 27 Fye dna amamawyi wye, shi ba mwa; ba to zhin tnutnu m, ba to she lulu m; ama dudu lo nu ma gna fye ge, Ko Solomon wo latu yi viyan a to kpe wo ngye gmanyi e ba mi m. 28 Ama nde Shekwohi wo bwi gbegbe asiri zhabwi mi, be kwo nyi nai, esu a she kwo dna ena aba; balle efye, fye agacyagahi fyewyi. 29 Fye to zan nya shin fye ba gyi ko fye ba sin m, to fye zhin bugba gun aba m 30 Gama abye anyi nya viyan ba zan abe 'ye shin; ama fye Dada wo kpe anya de'ye a gyi fye san. 31 Ama fye zan wo ebe shin; abe de'ye viyan a ba be fye.

32 Fye garke-bihi, fye to wo'dna m, gama agma da fye Dada wo ga fye ebe. 33 Fye kun fye nyabwa, fye zhin sadaka;



fye zhin apwakun ntu fyehin tukwo bo, bahin ba to kwo m, nyaso eshe mi kwo to zo m, aba evi to si m, aba anyimana kwo to zhin abo m. 34 Gama abahobaho ho nyaso nyi, ho bugba kwo nyi bwahi jesun.

35 Fye zhin damaraici fye ashin, fye apitila ba gwo ena ; 36 fyehin tukwo fye a zhin ngye aza n ba shi ba dagahi zokwo awye, sa wo ba zhi e mula-nyagyi ; ntu ge sa wo zhi wo zunbwa, sahisahi ba guya ga wo. 37 Abara adehi ba nu zhin albarkada, bahin, sa Dagahi wo zhi wo ba sun ba-i pmi wo ; behinhin ma gna fye ge, wo ba zhin wohin damaraici, wo ba se ba ase nyagyi aba, wo ba be wo vi ba bo. 38 Nde wo ba zhi esa 'bahi, ko 'tahi, wo sun ba lo nu, abara dehi ba nu zhin albarkada. 39 Ama fye kpe de'ye, Nde 'pida wo kpe sa evi ba be, wo beyi gu aba, a to fwa a bma nyakun m. 40 Fyehin jesun, fye zhin shiri ! gama esa fye to kpe m, Eza Nunuhi wo be lo.

41 Bitrus wo gna, Dagahi, besisi 'ye ha da ntu yi bo ko ntu aza viyan bo a ? 42 Dagahi wo gna, Nkanu zhin bwashihi 'gbenuhi, n wyemwada yi, wohin wo dagahi wo ba dna wo wo abara ntu ge wo ga ba ba nyagyi esa yi daidai a ? 43 Bara dehi albarkada nu nde sa wo dagahi wo zhi a sun wo tnutnu zhin lo nu. 44 Behinhin ma gna fye ge, a ba dna wo wo anya wo ce yi viyan. 45 Ama nde bara dehi wo dabo n wo bugba mi, Mi dagahi wo bebe kwo a mwasa ; wo ya afyenu lu, aza nughahi n anyikwoza yi, wo gyi, wo sin lo, wo zhin eje ; 46 bara dehi dagahi wo ba be ewyi wo to zhin nubo m, esa wo to kpe m, wo ba ta wo boye, wo ba tnu wo bedo atna-'gbenuhi yi. 47 Bara 'hi wo kpe wo dagahi bugba, ama wo to zhin shiri m, wo ta zhin be wo ye m, a ba lu wo boye ; 48 ama eza wo ta kpe m, ama wo zhin be kwo kunce a lu wo, a ba lu wo fyewyi. Eza a ga wo boye a ba zanshin boye e wo aba ; eza a ga wo wo akun boye, e wo aba a ba gna zanshin.

49 Ma be ma she ena tu anyi ; O, awye mi ya n kwo lu gwo yi ! 50 Ama mi baptisma yi lo a ba zhin mi baptisma ce yi ; a san mi behinhin har kwo a zo zhin ! 51 Fye zhin nubo ma be ma ga anyi bugbafu ? Ma gna fye, Awo ; sai ajegna ; 52 gama esa 'ye yi abye, a ba sun aza gun atnu api

gmanyi mi ba gna aje, gun ata aba yi, aba ata yi. 53 A ba gna ba aje, dada nugun yi, nugun dada yi, iya nyigun yi, nyigun iya yi ; viyanyikwo tnahi yi, tnahi viyanyikwo yi.

54 Wo gna azayezhi jesun, Sa fye gye enyi kwo gmi be yemma 'bwa, sahisahi fye gna, Ogma be lo ; e lo nu n kwo zhin. 55 Sa ese ci kudu 'bwa, fye gna, ese kwo ba pye'na ; e lo nu n kwo zhin. 56 Fye amunafikida ! fye kpe be ye kwo nyi anyi wye'ba, eshe jesun ; ama kni hi a zhin fye to kpe esa de'ye m a ?

57 Ntu kni be hi fychin tukwo fye to kpe be kwo nyi daidai m a ? 58 Gama sa ha lo owadahi aba kunsun ho nuwunhi yi, fye ye lo zokwo, ho zhin atna boye ha zo wo bwa ; kada wo lo ho yi owadahi aba, owadahi wo ga ho dogari aba, dogari wo dna ho jaru. 59 Ma gna ho ge, Behinhin ha to gmi bwahi m sai ha gba har kobo ta ce m.

**13** Esa 'ye aza ho nyi ba gna wo AGalilihi nabari, Bilatus wo tna ba ami bedo ba sakrifais yi. 2 Wo ye wo gna ba ge, Fye zhin nubo AGalilihi 'ye ba nu zhin alaifida du AGalilihi do viyan shi ba gye azhin lo nu ? 3 Ma gna fye, Awo ; ama e lo nu fye viyan fye ba bwi sai fye ye abwi. 4 Ko shiba aba to m de'ye, Silwami shigyipa kwo la ya kpe ba, kwo wu ba, fye zhin nubo ba nu zhin abenukwohi-zhinhi du Uru-shalimahi do viyan ? 5 Ma gna fye, Awo ; ama fye viyan e lo nu fye ba bwi sai fye ye abwi.

6 Wo da besisi 'ye wo gna : Eza ho wo shi gbahi dna wo ofwa ; wo be wo zan kwo gyigyihhi shin wo to bwa m. 7 Wo gna ofwanuhi, Gyewye, aye ata ma be ma zan gbahi gyigyihhi shin ma to bwa m ; zun kwo ya ; ntu kni be hi kwo gni ekni tnapma a ? 8 Wo ye wo gna wo ge, Dagahi, ha fwa kwo eye de'ye jesun sai ma she kwo ba ma fwa, ma fi kwo dakuru ; 9 nde abye dehi, kwo gyi, to ; ama nde kwo to gyi m, ha ba zun kwo ya.

10 A zhi lo, dna sinagog mi ho mpyehi sunsunhi wo-i wu aza. 11 Gyewye, nyikwoza ho wo bwa zafun kalagba nya aye shiba aba to-m ; wo nahi la yakun, wo to mi wo kpe wo tukwo gni m. 12 Sa Yesu wa gye wo wye, wo yi wo, wo gna wo, Nyikwoza, a lo ho ya e kalagba. 13 Wo ta wo bwa, sahi-

sahi a kpe wo gni, wo ci Shekwohi. 14 Sinagog tukwoda wo gyi minagyi shi Yesu wo kagna mpyehi sunsunhi, wo dabo, wo gna azayezhi, Ampyehi lo tnai n kwo bmiya aza ba zhin tnutnu; mpyehi 'ye mi fye be a ka fye gna, ama fye to be mpyehi sunsunhi m. 15 Ama Dagahi wo ye wo gna, Fye amunafikida, ko eza gmanyi e fye aba mpyehi sunsunhi, wo ta lo wo nakwo nughahi ko wo jagawyi ya e ba aba wo lo ba yi nuwan aba m a? 16 Nyikwoza 'ye mwa? Ibrahim nyigun, Shaitan wo pa wo har aye shiba aba to m, kwo to bmiya a lo wo ya mpyehi sunsunhi m a? 17 Sa wo da abe 'ye, viyinkwo wo wo anuwunhi viyan; agma da azayezhi viyan ntu abe latu nya bo n wo ku zhin.

18 Wo gna ge, Shekwohi ebe kwo gbedo kni hi a; m'ba wu kwo gbedo kni hi a? 19 Kwo gbedo mustard byegye, nya eza la wo she dna wo ofwa; kwo a mwa, kwo a ze shinwan alu eshe nya ba sase kpe kwo abwala.

20 Wo je gna, M'ba wu Shekwohi ebe gbedo kni hi a? 21 Kwo gbedo yeast nyikwoza la wa so dna awyiluku amudu ata, har yeast n kwo a gwo kwo viyan.

22 Wo zan wo ezan wo du azhi mi, akaue yi, wo-i wu, wo-i lo Urushalima. 23 Eza ho wo gna wo, Dagahi, aza ba ba pwo ba nyi fyewyi nu? 24 Wo gna ba ge, Fye zhin atna bo'ye fye du abagunya yepmahi mi; gama, ma gna fye, aza mwa begye ba beyi ye ba du mi ama ba to mi m. 25 Sa 'pida beyi lakala, wo gu aba, fye ba ya zhi ebmi, fye zun abagunya bwa fye gna, Dagahi, Ha gu eyi aba ya; wo beyi ye wo gna fye, Mi ta kpe fye ye aba fye nyi m; 26 sai fye beyi ya beda, fye gna, Yi ku gyi, yi ku sin efwo aba har ha la wu eyi azokwo mi. 27 Wohin wo ba gna, Ma gna fye, Ma to kpe fye ye aba fye nyi m, fye la ka emi, fye abe nukwohi-zhinhi viyan. 28 Bwahi a ba cibwi a ba gyi anyikna sa fye ba gye Ibrahim n Ishaku yi, n Yakub yi n anabi yi viyan Shekwohi ebe mi, fyehin a kun fye zhi ebmi. 29 Ba ba kun e gabbas 'bwa e yemma 'bwa, e arewa 'bwa n kudu 'bwa yi, ba ba sase Shekwohi ebe mi. 30 Gyewye, aza kmaknahi ho ba ba ze aza 'kmisunhi, aza 'kmisunhi ho ba ba ze aza kmaknahi.

31 Esa de'ye AFarisihi ho ba be ba gna wo ge, Ha gmi, ha lo

bwahi, gama Hirudus wo ye wo wu ho. 32 Wo gna ba ge, Fye lo fye gna yanyawa 'ye, Gyewye, ma kun aguzhenyi ya, ma zhin kagna tnutnu nya nai, esu yi, mpyehi 'tahi ma nu. 33 Ama tile ma zan mi ezan nai, esu yi, ewyigyehi yi ; gama a ta mi m anabi wo fi sai dna Urushalima mi. 34 O Urushalima, Urushalima anabi-wuhi, fye she aza kuta ba nu a tnu ba efye aba ! esa yi gun na ma ye ma ye fye abi zhi, ngye shi pise ye kwo abi zhi kwo abwase mi a ? ama fye to ye m ! 35 Gye-  
 wye, a fwa fye nyakun agusa ! Ma gna fye ge, Fye to beyi gye mi wye m, har esa fye ba gna, Albarkada nu eza wo be dna Dagahi eye mi.

**14** A zhi lo, sa wo lo Farisihi tukwoda ho api mi, mpyehi sunsunhi wo gyi nyagyi, bahin ba shi wo awye. 2 Gye-  
 wye, eza ho gni wo abyee, nuwan-nyasanhi nu. 3 Yesu wo ye wo dabo awayekpehi, n AFarisihi yi, wo-i gna, kwo nu zhin owa nya a kagna mpyehi sunsunhi ko kwo to bmiya m a ? 4 Ama ba shi pi. Wo la wo, wo ka wo gna, wo gna wo ami. 5 Wo gna ba ge, Nkanu nyi e efye aba nde wo jagawyi ko wo nakwo nugbahi yi kwo kaya dna lizhiya, wo to gmi kwo sahisahi mpyehi sunsunhi m a ? 6 Ba to mi ba ye wo jesun abe 'ye tukwo m.

7 Wo si besi aza tukwo ba nu a yi ba, sa wa gye shi ba kni asese-aba mwamwahi, wo gna ba, 8 Sa eza wo yi ho ha be mula-nyagyi aba, to sase eza dnagmahi aba m, kpekni wo ba yi eza do wo du ho mwamwa ; 9 eza wo yi ho n wo yi, wo be wo gna ho, ha ga eza 'ye aba, sahi viyinkwo yi, ho la aba gbagbahi viyan, ha sase. 10 Ama sa a yi ho, lo ha sase aba gbagbahi ; ntu ge sa eza wo yi ho wo be, wa gna ho, Nugundo, ha lo abyee 'bwa ; sahi ha ba bwa mwamwa aza aba viyan n ba sase ba gyi kunsun ho yi. 11 Gama ezahozaho wo la wohin tukwo tu a ba gba wo ; ezahozaho wo ba gba wohin tukwo a ba la wo tu.

12 Jesun wo gna eza n wo yi wo nyi, Sa ha zhin nyagyi aba, ko labmi ko wyeshe nya, to yi ho anugundo m, ko ho azaje, ko ho amahi, ko azakunzhihi nyabwahi ; kada ba yi ho ba aba jesun a gba ho ta. 13 Ama sa ha zhin nyagyi aba, ha yi awayekwohi, azakuduluhi, azagbashihi, awyebwahi, 14 ha ba

bwa albarka, shi kwo nyi bahin ba to nya yi ba ba gba ho ta m. A ba gba ho ta dna abefyecehi kalaku.

15 Eza e ba aba wa sase nyagyi kunsun wo yi, sa wa wo abe 'ye, wo gna wo ge, albarkada nu, eza wo ba gyi nyagyi dna Shekwohi ebe mi! 16 Ama wo gna wo ge, Eza ho wo zhin nyagyi aba dnagmahi, wo yi aza mwa begye; 17 sa nyagyi 'sa la si, wo tnu wo bara wo gna aza a yi ba, Fye be; gama anya viyan a la zhin aba. 18 Ba viyan egbe yi gmanyi ba ya beze. 'Kmisunhi wo gna wo, Ma si ofwa, tile m'ba lo ma shi kwo awye; ma gyi ho wye ha zhin mi gafara. 19 Eza do wo gna, Ma la si anakwo gun aba-aba har gun atnu, mi lo ma mwi ba gye; ma gyi ho wye, ha zhin mi gafara. 20 Eza do wo gna, Ma la nyikwo ntu lo nu ma ta mi ma be m. 21 Bara 'hi wo be wo gna wo dagahi abeda de'ye. 'Pida wo gyi minagyi wo gna wo bara, Ha lo wolowolo azokwo ka, azokwo ezhi nya yi, ha be iya awyekwohi yi, azakuduluhi yi, awyebwahi yi, azagbashihhi yi. 22 Bara wo gna, Dagahi, be ha gna a ku zo zhin ama har sahi aba do ce. 23 Dagahi wo gna wo bara, Ha lo azokwo yakwo n azokwo bihi yi ha mi ba bo ba du be, ntu ge mi nyakun kwo ba nu. 24 Gama, ma gna fye ge, e aza aba a yi ba nyi, eza to nyi wo to mi nyagyi wo m.

25 Azayezhi mwa begye ba kun lo wo yi; wo bmiya awye, wo gna ba, 26 Nde eza ho wo be mi aba, wo to ya wo dada n wo iya yi, n wo nyikwo yi, n wo abi yi, n wo azaje yi, eza nugbahi nyikwoza yi m, e har wo wyewyehi jesun, wo to mi wo zhin mi bara m. 27 Ezahozaho wo ta la wo ezundu wohin tukwo m, wo vi mi avun, wo to mi wo zhin mi bara m. 28 Gama nkanu nyi e fye aba, n wo ye wo mi shigyipa, wo to sase kpa m, wo zhin agyiwy shawara, ko wo nya yi wo ba zo tnutnu zhin a? 29 Kada sa wo la nyakun lu shi, wo to mi wo zo zhin m, sai aza viyan ba gyewye ba ba kpe wo agye, 30 ba-i gna, Eza 'ye wa ya nyakun mi, wo to mi wo zo zhin m. 31 Ko, kni esu hi nu, shi wo lo wo gun esu do okun, wo to sase kpa m, wo zhin shawara ko wo aza yi adubu gun awo wo ba mi wo sun okun wo yi, n wo be akunhi adubu gun shiba a? 32 Ko tunyi eza dehi wo yi aba yi mwa kpa, wo tnu tnutnuhi ntu gabazo bo. 33 Ntu lo nu ezahozaho wo nyi efye aba wo to

fwa anya viyan n ba zhin wo nya m, wo to mi wo ze mi vihi m.

34 Sankpegye manahi nu ; ama nde kwo fwa shi kwo wo, kni hi ba zhin kwo aba a ? 35 Kwo to ampanyi yi, ntu ekni bo, ko ntu findakuru bo m ; a she kwo ya. Eza nu wo atnubwa yi wo wo, fwa wo wa wo.

**15** Agandugwohi alaifida yi viyan ba be wo aba ntu ge ba wo wo beda. 2 AFarisihi bedo arubutukahi yi ba-i da gunaguni ; ba-i gna, Eza de'ye wo gwo alaifida, wo kun gyi ba yi.

3 Wo gna ba besisi 'ye : wo gna, 4 Nkanu nyi efye aba, wo akni tagyi yi, nde gmanyi kwo a bwi, wo to fwa tagyi-gmanyi-to-m dna zhabwi mi n wo lo wo zan nya shin kwo a bwi, sai wo bwa kwo m a ? 5 Sa wo bwa kwo, wo tu kwo wo abwapa agmada yi. 6 Sa wo si wo ayi wo yi wo anugundo n wo azakunzhihi yi, wo ye ba zhi, wo-i gna ba, Fye nya agmada kunsun emi yi, gama ma la emi ekni bwa n kwo a bwi. 7 Ma gna fye ge, E lo nu a ba dagma eshe mi ntu laifida gmanyi abwiye bo, kwo ba du agmada ntu abefyecchi tagyi gmanyi to m bo n ba to nubo yi ba ye abwi m.

8 Ko, ngye nyikwoza nu wo azulfa yi gun awo, nde gmanyi kwo a bwi, wo ta dna pitila ena m, wo fin aba, wo zanshin nushegyi yi har wo bwa a ? 9 Sa wa kwo bwa, wo yi wo anugundo n wo azakunzhihi yi, wo ye ba zhi wo-i gna, Fye bwa agmada kunsun emi yi, gama mi la bwa gmanyi kwo a bwi mi. 10 E lo nu ma gna fye ge, agmada nyi Shekwohi amalaika aba ntu laifida gmanyi bo n wo ye abwi.

11 Wo gna, Eza ho wo anugun yi gun aba ; 12 kmamahi wo gna wo dada ge, Dada, ha ga mi lobo ho nyabwa n kwo ba zhin mi nya. Wo gna ba wo nyabwa aje. 13 Esa fyewyi, ebi kmamahi wo ye wo anya zhi viyan, wo zanzan ekni do mwa kpa ; bwahi wo bwi wo nyabwa wo zhin abe nya yi. 14 Sa wo gyi viyan, mikun dnagmahi kwo lakala dna ekni 'ye ; wo la la awye kwo wo. 15 Wo lo wo gundo eza ho yi ekni de'ye ; wohin wo tnu wo wo ofwa wo kna aburutu. 16 A wo wo pwa wo nu wo nubo nyagyi aburutu ba gyi ; ama eza ho to nyi wo

ga wo m. 17 Ama sa wo je dna wo hankali, wo gna, Gye emi dada afyenu mwa begye ba nyagyi yi kwo yi kun ba har kwo-i ceshi, mihin iya, mi ce vi efi ntu mikun gun bo! 18 M'ba lakala, m'ba lo mi dada aba, m'ba gna wo, Emi dada, ma ku laifi zhin eshe abye, jesun, efwo aba; 19 Mi to kunce a yi mi ho nugun m; ha fwa mi a ze mi ngye ho fyenu. 20 Wo lakala wo be wo dada aba. Ama tunyi wohin aba yi mwa kpa, wo dada wo gye wo wye, wo gye wo sunsun, wo laka esi yi, wo she wan wo begye, wo ye wo egbe yi. 21 Nugun wo gna wo, Dada, mi ku laifi zhin eshe abye, jesun eho aba; mi to kunce a yi mi ho nugun m. 22 Ama dada wo gna wo abara, fye kun be eje yi bmiyabmiyahi, wolowolo fye kpe wo; fye dna wo bwa bwanyi nya; abwada yi wo apita; 23 be nakwo-bihi yi kpakpahi, a wu kwo; yi a gyi kwo, yi a zhin bugba bwibwihi; 24 gama mi nugun 'ye wa fi, wa je wyewyehi bwa; wo a bwi, wo a je bwa. Ba ya agmada nya.

25 Wo nugun kmimahi wo nyi ofwa; shi wo zhi wo ce vi api, wo wo a-i gyinya n nyanya yi. 26 Wo yi gmanyi e afyenu aba, wo nya wo abe de'ye kwo nyi. 27 Wo gna wo, Ha mado wo la be, ha dada wo wu nakwo-bihi kpakpahi, shi wo gwo wo lafiya yi, beho to nyi m. 28 Ama wo gyi minagyi wo to lo emi m; wo dada wo gmi be wo gyi wo wye. 29 Ama wo ye wo gna wo dada, Aye de'ye mwa begye ma vi ho bo, ma ta shin ho beda gnana zun m; ama ha to shin mi ena ga m ntu ge ma zhin bugba bwibwihi bedo mi anugundo yi. 30 Ama sa ha nugun de'ye wo be, wo nu wo bwi ho nyabwa anyikwoza nukwohi yi, ha wu nakwo-bihi kpakpahi ntu wo bo! 31 Wo gna, Emi nugun ha kunsun mi yi cici, emi nya viyan ho nya nu. 32 Ama kwo bmiya ya zhin bugba bwibwihi n agmada yi; gama eza de'ye, ho mado, wa fi, wo je wyewyehi bwa; wo a bwi, wo a je bwa jesun.

**16** Wo je wo abara gna, Sapai nyabwahi ho nyi, wo bwa bwashihi; a bwi eza 'ye wo aba wo wun wo nyabwa ya. 2 Wo yi wo, wo gna wo, Kni hi nu mi wo nabari ho tukwo a? Ha ga mi ha tnutnu dokunya, gama ho ta je mi ha zhin bwashihi m. 3 Bwashihi wo dabo wo bugba mi, M'ba

zhin wuna shi mi dagahi wo gwo mi tnutnu a? Mi to kala yi mi nahi ma nu ofwa m, viyinkwo wo mi ma ba nya. 4 Ma kpe be ye m'ba zhin, ntu ge, sa a ba gmi mi ya emi tnutnu ba gwo mi ba ayi mi. 5 Wo yi wo dagahi atada dohodoho, wo gna eza 'kmisunhi, Mi dagahi wo bi ho nu a? 6 Wo gna, Amudu tagyi emi nya. Wo gna wo, La ho takarda, ha sase wolowolo, ha ka shi'tnu. 7 Wo gna do, Hohin mwa, a bi ho nu a? Wo gna, Amudu tagyi alkama nya; wo gna wo, La ho takarda ha ka shi-nyimwanyimwa. 8 Wo dagahi wo ci wo bwashihi tna-befyecehi ntu wo cece bo; gama ba cala mi anyi 'ye abi ba gna buzangna abi ce. 9 Ma gna fye ge, Nyabwa yi, tna-befyecehi, fye zhin fyehin anugundo; ntu ge sa kwo gba, ba ba gwo fye ba alubwi mi nyalonyalo.

10 Eza wo 'gbenuhi yi be gbagbahi yi, wo gaciya yi, jesun, be mwamwahi yi; eza wo to 'gbenuhi yi be gbagbahi yi m, wo to gaciya yi be mwamwahi m. 11 Nde fye to zhin 'gbenuhi nyabwa yi n kwo to gaciya yi m, nkanu ba dna anyabwa gaciya nya efye akun a? 12 Nde fye to zhin 'gbenuhi eza do nya yi m, nkanu ba ga fye nya kwo zhin fye nya a? 13 Bara to nyi wo mi wo zhin adagahi gun aba bauta m; gama ko wo ba wun gmanyi nu, wo ye do; ko wo ba vi gmanyi, wo ci do wyegba. Fye to mi fye zhin Shekwohi bauta bedo nyabwa yi jesun m.

14 AFarisihi ba wo abe 'ye viyan ba kpe wo agye, shi kwo nyi bahin ba zhin agyiwe yehi nu. 15 Wo gna ba ge, Fye nu zhin aza fye kni fyehin tukwo aza aba, ama Shekwohi wo kpe fye bugba ye; gama be a mwa aza aba, asisi nya nu Shekwohi abye.

16 Owa, n anabi yi nyi har Yohanna esa; tunyi esa dehi a da, Shekwohi ebe nabari manahi, eza dohodoho wo yepma wo pi dna kwo mi. 17 Gama kwo du sauci eshe ekni yi ba duya, owa kwo ta bma ya ko fyewyi m.

18 Ezahozaho wo wu mula wo nyikwo yi, wo la do, wo zhin anagbahi nu, eza wo la nyikwo-mulawuhi e wo eba aba jesun wo zhin anagbahi.

19 Nyabwahi ho nyi wo aje kpe abe nya yi n linen yi luguluguhi yi, wo da nahi mpyehi dohodoho yi. 20 Nyamwahi ho nyi a yi wo eye Li'azaru a ya wo shi abagunya egbe, agbagwo



kpe wo nahi viyan, 21 a wo wo pwa wo ye wo gyi nya kwo kaya e nyabwahi table ; e, har amwi ba be ba nyi wo agbagwo. 22 A zhi lo, nyamwahi wa fi, amalaika ba la wo ba lo wo yi Ibrahim agu. Nyabwahi jesun wa fi, a bi wo ; 23 dna Hades mi wo kpe awye shi eshe, shi wo gye azhin, wo gye Ibrahim wye aba yi mwa kpa, Li'azaru dna wo agu mi. 24 Wo ta begye, wo gna, Dada Ibrahim, ha gye mi sunsun, ha tnu Li'azaru wo fi wo bwanyi tukwo nuwan, wo fu mi nyitala ; gama ma gye azhin ena 'ye yi. 25 Ama Ibrahim wo gna, Nugun, ha pa esa ho wyewyehi yi, ha bwa ho anya manahi, Li'azaru jesun lo nu anya nukwohi ; sahi aba 'ye a zhin wo atna, hohin ha gye azhin. 26 Bedo ade'ye yi viyan, eyi atasin a dna bimibmi yakwo ntu ge aza ba ye ba kukala iya ba pi lo efye aba ba to mi m ; jesun kada ba kukala ba pi be eyi aba. 27 Wo gna, Ma gyi ho wye, dada, ha tnu wo wo lo mi dada ayi, 28 gama mi azaje yi gun atnu ; wo gna ba kada bahin jesun, ba be aba 'ye ba gye azhin. 29 Ama Ibrahim wo gna, Ba Musa yi n anabi yi ; fwa ba ba wo ba. 30 Wo gna, A'a, dada Ibrahim ; ama nde eza wo lo ba aba e efifihi, ba ba ye abwi. 31 Wo gna wo ge, Nde ba to wo Musa n anabi yi m ba ta ga gaciya ko eza ho wo lakala e efifihi m.

**17** Wo gna wo abara, behinhin ajaraba ba ba be ; ama ewuyi eza aba n wo be ba yi ! 2 Gwoma wo aba a gyi wo ata begye awyi gwo nya, a she wo dna nuwan-yakwo, n wo ba zhin gmanyi dna abi nawyi de'ye ba zhin laifi. 3 Fye dna fyehin tukwo wye ; nde ho eza wo zhin laifi, ha kun wo ; n wo ye abwi ha zhin wo gafara ; 4 nde wo zhin ho laifi abwa tnaba mpyehi gmanyi abwa tnaba jesun wo je ho aba be, wo-i gna, Mi ye abwi, sai ho zhin wo gafara.

5 Atnutnuhi ba gna Dagahi, Ha be eyi gaciyaga. 6 Dagahi wo gna, Nde fye gaciyaga yi ngye mustard byegye gmanyi, fye ba gna shinwan 'ye, Ha shi, ha shi dna nuwan-yakwo mi, kwo ba vi ho beda.

7 Ama nkanu nyi efye aba nde wo bara yi wo nu ofwa ko wo kna akni, sa wo zhi ofwa wo ba gna wo, Ha be shahisahi ha sase nyagyi aba ? 8 Wo to gna wo m, Ha zhin shiri anya yi,

m'ba gyi, ha zhin damaraici, ha vi mi bo har ma gyi ma sin kpa, n avun ho ba gyi n ho sin? 9 Wo zhin wo bara godiya shi wo zhin abe a gna wo? 10 E lo nu fyehin jesun sa fye a zhin abe a gna fye, fye gna, Yi nu zhin abara tna ampanyi; yi ku zhin sai be kwo bmiya ya zhin.

11 A zhi lo, sa ba fi zokwo ba lo Urushalima wo du Samariya, n Galili yi jesun. 12 Sa wo lo kauye ho mi, aza gun awo, anahiwunhi, ba gun wo, ba gni-a-gni zhi ekpayi, 13 ba ta begye ba-i gna, Yesu, Dagahi, ha gye yi sunsun. 14 Sa wo gye ba wye, wo gna ba ge, Fye lo fye wu fyehin tukwo amalam aba. A zhi lo, shi ba lo a ka ba gna. 15 Gmanyi e ba aba, sa wo gye a la wo kagna, wo jeze lo, wo-i ci Shekwohi begye kala yi; 16 wo yashi wo apita aba, wo zhin wo godiya; wohin wo nu zhin Samariyahi. 17 Yesu wo ye wo gna, Ko a ta ka aza awo gna m? Aza ce awo gmanyi ba zhi ina? 18 A ta bwa ezahozaho wo jeze wo ci Shekwohi m sai zhibehi 'ye gmanyi? 19 Wo gna wo, Lakala, ha lo ho nya; ha gacyiaga kwo la ho gni.

20 A Farisihi ba nya wo bo esa Shekwohi ebe kwo ba be, wo ye wo gna ba ge, To wyegye yi nu Shekwohi ebe kwo be m; 21 a ta gna, Kwo nyi iya! ko, bwahi m! gama gyewye, Shekwohi ebe kwo nyi efye mi.

22 Wo gna wo abara, ampyehi ba ba be, sa a ba wo fye fye gye mpyehi gmanyi Eza Nunuhi nya, ama fye to gyewye m. 23 Ba ba gna fye, Wo nyi, bwahi! wo nyi iya! Fye to lo m, fye to vi m; 24 gama shi ogma bmiya sa kwo bmiya e eshe sepa gmanyi buzangna lo har eshe sepa do; e lo nu Eza Nunuhi wo ba zhi n wo mpyehi. 25 Ama tile wo ba sin wahala boye kpa, cala 'ye ba ba na wo bo. 26 Shi kwo a zhin dna Nuhu ampyehi, e lo nu kwo ba je zhin dna Eza Nunuhi ampyehi. 27 Ba ku gyi, ba ku sin, ba ku pa mula, a ku ga ba mula, har mpyehi Nuhu wo lo eya mi, ogma kwo a be, kwo bwi ba viyan. 28 Shi kwo a zhin jesun dna Lutu ampyehi; ba ku gyi, ba ku sin, ba ku si, ba ku kun, ba bye nya, ba mi nya, 29 ama mpyehi Lutu wo gmi Soduma, ena kibritu yi ba kun eshe, a bwi ba viyan. 30 e lo nu kwo ba zhin mpyehi a ba gye Eza Nunuhi wye. 31 Mpyehi dehi, eza wo tu nyakun-

tukwo, wo nyabwa nyakun mi, kwo bmiya wo to shin zhi wo la m ; eza wo nyi ofwa kwo bmiya wo ta je api zhi m. 32 Fye pa Lutu nyikwo. 33 Ezahozaho wo ba zan shin wo gni wo wyewyehi wo ba bwi kwo ; ama ezahozaho wo ba bwi wo wye-  
wyehi, wo ba gni kwo. 34 Ma gna fye, e sukwo 'ye aza gun  
aba ba ba kpe gado gmanyi ; a ba la gmanyi, a ba fwa gmanyi.  
35 Anyikwoza gun aba ba ba gwo aje yi ; a ba la gmanyi, a ba  
fwa gmanyi. 36 Aza gun aba ba ba nyi ofwa ; a ba la  
gmanyi, a ba fwa gmanyi. 37 Ba ye ba gna wo, Kni aba hi a  
Dagahi ? Wo gna ba, aba nahi nyi angulu ba ba gundo.

**18** Wo si ba besi ntu ge kwo bmiya ba zhin addu'a cici  
ba to zun fi m. 2 Wo gna, Ezhi ho mi owadahi ho  
nyi, wo ta wo Shekwohi 'dna m, wo to gye wo nuwan aza yi  
m ; 3 ezhi 'ye mi, nyigbahi ho nyi ; wo beyi zhin wo be wo  
aba, wo-i gna, Ho gba mi ta e mi nuwunhi aba. 4 Esa sun  
kpa, wo-i wo wo bi ; ama de'ye avun wo dabo wo bugba mi,  
Ko ma ta wo Shekwohi 'dna m, mi to gye mi nuwan aza yi m,  
5 dudu lo nu nyigbahi 'ye wo gna mi gnagna, sai m'ba gba  
wo ta, kada wo gni mi wyewyehi wo bebe yi, nai, esu yi.  
6 Dagahi wo gna, Fye wo be owadahi tna-befyece wo da.  
7 Shekwohi mwa ? wo to gba wo akniknihi ta m, ba nu ba  
cibwi kpe wo mpyehi n sukwo yi, ko wo bugbabwa boye ba yi ?  
8 Ma gna fye ge, Wo ba gba ba ta wolowolo. Ama sa Eza  
Nunuhi wo be, wo beyi bwa gaciyaga dna anyi ?

9 Wo je besisi da aza tukwo n ba gye bahin abefyecehi nu,  
ba ci aza do wyegba. 10 Aza gun aba ba lo wyegyí nyakun  
mi ntu ge ba zhin addu'a, gmanyi Farisihi nu, gmanyi jesun  
gandugwohi nu. 11 Farisihi wo gni wo zhin addu'a wohin  
tukwo yi lo nu, Shekwohi, ma gode ho yi, mihin mi to wu ngye  
aza do m, azajehi, atna-befyecehi, anagbahi-zhinhi, ko ngye  
gandugwohi 'ye. 12 Lahadi gmanyi ma zhin azumi zun 'ba ;  
emi anya yi viyan ma bwa ma ga awohi. 13 Ama gandugwohi  
wo gni aba yi mwa kpa, wo to ye wo kpe awye wu eshe m, ama  
wo zun wo agu bwa, wo-i gna, Shekwohi ho gye mi sunsun mi  
nu zhin laifida. 14 Ma gna fye ge, Eza 'ye wo lo wo puwa  
kniknihi du eza do ; gama ezahozaho wo la wohin tukwo tu

a ba gba wo, ama ezahozaho wo gba wohin tukwo a ba la wo tu.

15 Ba be wo abi putu yi ntu ge wo to ba bwa ; ama sa abara ba gye de'ye wye ba kun ba. 16 Ama Yesu wo yi ba, wo-i gna, Fye fwa abi nawyi ba be mi aba, fye to wo ba bi m ; gama e ade'ye 'pya Shekwohi ebe nya nu. 17 Behinhin ma gna fye ge, Ezahozaho wo ta gwo Shekwohi ebe ngye ebi nawyi m wo ta du emi kpekpe m.

18 Tukwoda ho wo nya wo bo, Malam manahi, m'ba zhin wuna ma gwo wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya a ? 19 Yesu wo gna wo ge, Ntu kni be hi ho yi mi manahi a ? Eza manahi to nyi m sai gmanyi, Shekwohi. 20 Ha kpe awyidna : To zhin anagbahi m, To wu eza m, To wyi evi m, To zhin asaida akata nya m, Ha ga ho dada mwamwa n ho iya yi. 21 Wo gna, ma shi awyidna 'ye bwa viyan tunyi mi yi ebi kasa yi har sahi. 22 Sa Yesu wo wo, wo gna wo, Ha tna nya gmanyi kpa : ha kun ho anya viyan ho ce yi, ha ga awyekwohi, ho ba bwa nyaso eshe mi ; ha be ha vi mi. 23 Ama sa wo wo abe 'ye, nubo wun wo bo'ye gama wo nu zhin nyabwahi behinhin. 24 Sa Yesu wo gye wo wye lo nu wo gna, Deca nu anyabwahi ba ba du Shekwohi ebe mi azhin yi ! 25 Gama kwo du sauci lakumi kwo du aci bwa'wye n nyabwahi wo du Shekwohi ebe mi. 26 Aza ba wo de'ye ba gna, Nkanu wo ba mi wo pwo a ? 27 Ama wo gna, Abe aza ba ta mi ba zhin m, Shekwohi wa mi zhin. 28 Bitrus wo gna, Gye yihin, Yi ku yi anya ya, ya vi ho. 29 Wo gna ba ge, Behinhin ma gna fye ge, eza to nyi m wo ya wo ayi, ko wo nyikwo, ko wo azaje, ko wo azamahi, ko wo abi ntu Shekwohi ebe bo, 30 n wo to gwo gyiba boye m dna esa 'ye, n esa yi n kwo be lo nyi wyewyehi har nyalonyalo.

31 Wo ku awo ce aba wo aba, wo gna ba, Gyewye, yi lo Urushalima, abe viyan anabi ba ka nyi a ba nu Eza Nunuhi tukwo. 32 Gama a ba ga wo Abyedo aba, a ba kpe wo agye, a ba zhin wo be nukwohi jesun, a ba kna kni kpe wo ; 33 ba ba zhin wo bulala, ba ba wu wo, mpyehi 'tahi wo ba lakala. 34 Ama ba ta kpe abe 'ye viyan m ; beda 'ye kwo so shi ba aba, ba to kpe abe ye a da m.

35 A zhi lo shi wo wu vivi Jericho, ewyebwahi ho wo sase

zokwo egbe wo-i ba nya ; 36 shi wo wo kasun azayezhi ba-i sadu, wo nya be kwo nyi. 37 Ba gna wo, Yesu Názaratáhi wo nu sadu. 38 Wohin wo ta begye, wo-i gna, Yesu, eho, Dawuda nugun, ha gye mi sunsun ! 39 Ba nu ba gyi abye ba kun wo ntu ge wo shi pi ; ama wohin wo je begye ta boye, Eho Dawuda nugun, ha gye mi sunsun. 40 Yesu wo kpegni, wo gna a be wo yi wo aba ; sa wo be vivi wo aba, wo nya wo bo, 41 Ho ye ma zhin ho kni hi a ? Wo gna, Dagahi ma ye wye-bagye. 42 Yesu wo gna wo, Gwo ho wyebagye ; ho gaciya ga kwo ka ho gna. 43 Sahisahi wo gwo wo wyebagye, wo vi wo, wo la Shekwohi tu ; aza viyan, sa ba gye kwo wye ba ci Shekwohi.

**19** Wo lo Jericho mi, wo-i sadu. 2 Gyewye, eza ho nyi a yi wo eye Zakka ; wo nu zhin gandugwohi dnagmahi, wo anyabwa yi boye. 3 Wo ye wo gye Yesu wye ko wo zhin nkana ; ama wo ta mi m ntu aza mwa begye bo, gama wo nu zhin eza kpekpe'yehi. 4 Sai wo busi abye, wo gun shinwan ho ntu ge wo gye wo wye, gama wo ba du zokwo de'ye. 5 Sa Yesu wo be aba, wo kpe awye shi, wo gna wo ge, Zakka, ha pye, ha shin zhi gama nai 'ye tile m'ba sase ho nyakun mi. 6 Wo pye shin be, wo gwo wo agmada yi. 7 Sa ba gye kwo wye ba viyan ba da gunaguni, ba-i gna, Wo lo wo shin eza ayi n wo zhin laifida. 8 Zakka wo gni, wo gna Dagahi, Gyewye, Dagahi, mi anyabwa pisahi ma ga awyekwohi ; nde mi la gwo eza ho nya kala yi, ma gba wo ta zun anyi. 9 Yesu wo gna wo, Nai 'ye gnigni kwo be nyakun 'ye shi kwo nyi jesun wo zhin Ibrahim nugun nu. 10 Gama Eza Nunuhi wo be wo zan nya shin n kwo a bwi, wo gni kwo jesun.

11 Shi ba wo abe 'ye, wo je ba besisi do si shi wo wu vi Urushalima, ba-i mwi Shekwohi ebe kwo ba be sahisahi. 12 Ntu lo nu wo gna, Eza dnagmahi ho wa lo ekni do mwa kpa ntu ge wo bwa ebe, wa jeze zhi. 13 Wa yi wo abara gun awo, wo ga ba pound gun awo, wo gna ba, Fye ce fye ze abwa har ma zhi. 14 Ama aza n wo ezhi ba wun wo nu, ba tnu tnutnuhi wo avun, ba-i gna, Yi ta ye eza 'ye wo gyi ebe eyi tukwo m. 15 A zhi lo sa wa zhi, avun wo-i la ebe bwa, wo

gna abara 'ye, ba nu wo ga ba agyiweye, ba be wo aba ntu ge wo kpe gyiba ye ba gyi n ba abwaze. 16 Eza 'kmisunhi wo be wo abye, wo gna, Dagahi, ho pound kwo gyi gyiba pound gun awo jesun. 17 Wo gna wo, Madalla, mi bara manahi! Shi a sun ho 'gbenuhi yi abe yi cekegye, ho ba gwo fukumci azhi tukwo gun awo. 18 Bahi wo be wo-i gna, Ho pound, Dagahi, kwo gyi gyiba har pound gun atnu jesun. 19 Wo gna wo, Ha gyi ebe azhi tukwo gun atnu. 20 Eza do jesun wo be, wo-i gna, Dagahi, gyewye, ho pound ma dna zhika; 21 gama ma wo ho 'dna, shi ha nu zhin eza tna-sunsun; ha la nya ha to shi m, ha do nya ha to bye m. 22 Wo gna wo, beda 'ye kwo gmi ho egbe m'ba da ho owa ce yi, efwo, bara nukwohi. Ha kpe mi nu zhin eza tna-sunsun, ma la nya mi to shi m, mi do nya mi to bye m, 23 ntu kni be hi nu ha to ga mi agyiweye abwazehi aba m ntu ge sa ma be ma zan kwo shin bedo gyiba yi a? 24 Wo gna aza ba zhi aba 'ye, Fye gwo wo pound fye ga eza wo pound awo yi. 25 (Ba gna wo, Dagahi, wo pound yi gun awo.) 26 Ma gna fye, ezahozaho wo anya yi a ba ga wo; ama ezahozaho wo to anya yi m e wo aba a ba gwo nya n wo ce yi. 27 Ama aza 'ye mi anuwunhi n ba to ye ma gyi ebe ba tukwo m, a be ba yi iya, a wu ba mi abye.

28 Sa wo da lo nu, wo lo abye wo-i gun lo Urushalima. 29 A zhi lo sa wo wu vivi Baitfaji n Bait'anya yi, epe ho aba a yi kwo Zaitun, wo tnu aza gun aba e wo abara aba, 30 wo-i gna, Fye lo kauye kwo nyi fye abye; e kwo mi, shi fye lolo yi, fye ba sun jagawyi-bihi kwo-i gyigni, eza to nyi wo shin kwo gun m; fye lo kwo ya, fye be kwo yi. 31 Nde eza ho wa nya fye, Ntu kni be hi fye lo kwo ya a? e lo nu fye ba gna, Dagahi wo kwo apma yi. 32 Bahin n a tnu ba nyi ba lo ba sun shi wo gna ba. 33 Shi ba lo jagawyi-bihi ya, jagawyi-bihi-da wo gna ba, Ntu kni be hi fye lo jagawyi-bihi ya a? 34 Ba gna, Dagahi wo kwo apma yi. 35 Ba be kwo yi Yesu aba ba ta ba ajekpe jagawyi-bihi, ba la Yesu tu. 36 Shi wo zanzan, ba ta ba aje zhi zokwo. 37 Shi wo wu vivi, wo si Zaitun epe ekni, azayezhi viyan abara nya ba ya agmada nya, ba ci Shekwohi begye kala yi ntu abe iko nya bo n ba ku gye; 38 ba-i gna,

Albarkada nu esu wo be dna Dagahi eye mi !

Bugbafu eshe mi, latu jesun eshe dnagmahi duduhi mi !

39 AFarisihi n azayezhi aba ba gna wo ge, Malam, ha kun ho abara. 40 Wo ye wo gna, Ma gna fye, nde ade'ye ba shi pi, akuta ba ba ta begye.

41 Sa wo wu vivi wo gye ezhi wye, wo cibwi kwo tukwo, 42 wo-i gna, Ha gna ha kpe mpyehi 'ye, abe fye bugbafu nya ! ama sahi a so shi nu e ho aweye. 43 Gama ampyehi ba ba be eho aba sa ho anuwunhi ba ba mi galu, ba ba she ho 'ba, ba gu ho abahobaho, 44 ba ba pye ho ekni bedo ho abi yi, ba to fwa kuta gmanyi tu do dna ho mi m, shi kwo nyi ha to kpe esa a be ho aba m.

45 Wo lo wyegyí nyakun mi, wo ya aza kun ya ba kun anya, 46 wo-i gna, A ka rubutu, Mi nyakun kwo ba zhin addu'a nyakun ama fye zhin kwo kwo ze azajehi bmibmi.

47 A zhi lo wo wu aza fyegyífyegyí wyegyí nyakun mi. Ama amalam dnagmahi, arubutukahi yi n aza dnagmahi e aza aba ba zanshin ntu ge ba bwi wo, 48 ama ba to bwa dalili m gama aza viyan ba yezhi wo aba, ba kna tñubwa, ba-i wo wo.

**20** A zhi lo wyiho yi esa 'ye, shi wo-i wu aza wyegyí nyakun mi, wo-i zhin wa'azi nabari manahi, amalam dnagmahi, n arubutukahi yi bedo abyedo yi; 2 ba dabo, ba gna wo, Ha gna yi : kni fukumci hi ho-i zhin abe 'ye a ? ko nkanu wa ga ho fukumci 'ye a ? 3 Wo ye wo gna ba, Mihin jesun ma nya fye bo ho ; fye gna mi : 4 Baptisma Yohanna nya, kwo nyi e eshe ko kwo nyi e aza aba ? 5 Ba zhin shawara aje yi, ba gna, Nde yi gna, kwo nyi e eshe, wo ba gna, Ntu kni be hi nu fye ta ga wo gaciya m a ? 6 Ama nde yi gna, Kwo nyi e aza aba ; aza viyan ba ba she yi akuta ; gama ba kpe lo daidai Yohanna wo nu zhin anabi. 7 Ba ye ge, ba ta kpe aba kwo nyi m. 8 Yesu wo gna ba, Mihin jesun mi ta gna fye kni iko yi ma zhin abe 'ye m.

9 Wo ya wo gna aza besisi 'ye : Eza ho wo nu anab ofwa wo ga afwanuhi, wo lo ekni do, har wo mwasa. 10 Make'ye la gyi wa tñu bara ho afwanuhi aba ntu ge a kni nyagyi ofwa nya ga wo ; ama afwanuhi ba lu wo, ba gna wo ami abwa yi

gbelahi. 11 Wo tnu bara do ; wohin jesun ba lu, ba zhin wo be nukwohi, ba gna wo ami abwa yi gbelahi. 12 Wo tnu har 'tahi ; wohin jesun ba tu wo eci, ba nya wo ya. 13 Ofwa dagahi wo gna, M'ba zhin wuna? M'ba tnu mi nugun yeyehi ; kpohun ba ba ga wo mwamwa. 14 Ama sa afwanuhi ba gye wo wye, ba zhin shawara aje yi, ba gna, Eza 'ye gadogyihi nu ; fwa yi ya wu wo, wo gado kwo ba zhin yi nya. 15 Ba nya wo ya ofwa egbe, ba wu wo. Ofwa dagahi wo ba zhin ba wuna? 16 Wo ba be wo bwi afwanuhi 'ye wo ga aza do ofwa. Sa ba wo de'ye ba gna, Shekwohi zhin aba ! 17 Ama wo shi ba awye wo gna, Kni hi nu de'ye a ka a,

Kuta nyamihi a na kwo bo

kwo nu a ba shi kwo bwakwonu tukwo ?

18 Ezahozaho wo ba gbidokunu tu kuta 'ye wo ba bmaya ; ama ezahozaho kwo bmaya tu wo, kwo ba vi wo ya ngye butukun.

19 Arubutukahi n amalam dnagmahi yi ba zhin atna ba wan wo e esa 'ye ; ama ba wo aza 'dna ; gama ba gye wo da besisi 'ye ba tukwo. 20 Ba dna wo wye, ba tnu awyeshihi ba gbedo abefyecehi yi, ntu ge ba shi wo beda bwa shi ba ba dna wo ebegyih fukumci n wo iko yi jesun. 21 Ba nya wo bo, ba gna, Malam yi kpe ho dabo n ha wu daidai, ha ta kni eza knikni m, ama gaciya yi ha wu Shekwohi zokwo. 22 Kwo nu zhin owa nya ya ga Kaisar gandu ko ce to wo lo nu m a? 23 Ama wo gye ba kwocedna wo gna ba, La sule wu mi. 24 Kwo dogbe kwo rubutu yi nka nya nu a? Ba gna, Kaisar nya nu. 25 Wo gna ba, Anya n kwo zhin Kaisar nya nu fye ga Kaisar, anya n kwo zhin Shekwohi nya nu fye ga Shekwohi. 26 Ba ta mi ba shi beda bwa aza abye m ; ce a wo ba ntu wo yeye bo, ba shi pi.

27 Aza ho e ASadukihi aba ba be wo aba, ba nu ba na efi-kalala bo, 28 ba nya wo bo, ba-i gna, Malam, Musa wo ka yi nde eza ezado wa fi, wo nyikwo yi wo to ebi yi m, wo ezado wo ba la wo nyikwo, wo bwa abi ga wo ezado. 29 Sapai aza lo gun tnaba ; eza 'kmisunhi wo la nyikwo, wa fi tna ebi ; 30 eza bahi jesun lo nu ; 31 eza 'tahi jesun wo la wo ; e lo nu ba tnaba ba tna ebi, ba fi. 32 Avun nyikwoza wa fi jesun. 33 Efi-



kalala mi wo ba zhin nka nyikwo nu a? gama ba tnaba ba la wo.

34 Yesu wo gna ba, Abi anyi 'ye nya ba pa mula, a ga ba mula ; 35 ama aza ba kunce ba si anyi dehi, efi-kalala jesun ba to pa mula m, a ta ga ba mula m, 36 gama ba to mi ba je fi m, gama ba gbedo amalaika yi, ba nu zhin anugun Shekwohi nya, shi kwo nyi ba nu zhin anugun efi-kalala nya. 37 Ama a ku aza fifihi kala, ko Musa wo wu de'ye aba mi wa ka rubutu Shinwan-bihi tukwo, sa wo yi Dagahi, Shekwohi Ibrahim nya, Shekwohi Ishaku nya, Shekwohi Yakub nya. 38 Wohin wo to zhin Shekwohi aza fifihi nya m, ama aza wyewyehi nya, gama ba viyan ba bwa wyewyehi wo aba. 39 Aza ho e arubutukahi aba ba ye ba gna wo, Malam, ha da daidai. 40 Gama ba to bugba kala yi ba ba shan wo benya jesun m.

41 Ama wo gna ba, Ntu kni be hi nu ba-i gna Kristi wo nu zhin Dawuda nugun a? 42 Gama Dawuda, wohin tukwo, dna litafi Zabura nya, wo gna,

Dagahi wa gna mi Dagahi,

Ho sase shi e mi bwa'i-zhebwa,

43 har ma ze ha anuwunhi ha pita-kpe-nya.

44 Dawuda wo yi wo, Dagahi ; wo nu zhin wo nugun wuna ?

45 Sa aza viyan ba-i wo, wo gna wo abara, 46 Fye zhin paceye arubutukahi yi ba nu ba ye ba laba ajekpe yi kpmawahi, ba nu ba ye a sa ba ami dna agnikwo, asesa aba yi mwamwahi dna asinagog mi, asesa-aba yi mwamwahi dna nyagyi aba ; 47 ba nu ba gyi anyi-gbahi api, ba zhin addu'a kpmawahi kwocedna nya. Ba ba bwa eknizun n kwo du aza do nya.

**21** Wo ta awye, wo gye anyabwahi ba fi ba sadaka agyiwyegwo-nya ; 2 wo gye nyigbahi ho, ewyekwohi, wo fi akobo gun aba. 3 Wo gna, Behinhin ma gna fye, Nya nyigbahi ewyekwohi 'ye wa fi, kwo du ba nya viyan ; 4 gama ba viyan e ba nyabwa mwa, ba fi ba sadaka, ama wohin e wo ewyekwo wo fi wo nya viyan n wo ce yi.

5 Shi aza ho ba dabo ba sa wyegyi nyakun ye, a kni kwo akuta bmiyabmiyahi yi, asadaka yi, wo gna, 6 anya de'ye fye gyewye, ampyehi ba ba be sa a ta ce kuta shi aba 'ye m ko

gmanyi tu do, a ta la kwo ya m. 7 Ba nya wo bo, ba gna, Malam, abe 'ye ba ba zhin kni 'wyihi a? Kni hi nu kwo ba zhin tuze sa abe 'ye ba ba zhin shiri ba be a? 8 Wo gna ba, fye zhin paceye kada a bwi fye; gama aza mwa begye ba ba be dna emi eye mi ba gna, Mi nu yi! jesun, Sa la wu vivi! Fye to vi ba m. 9 Sa fye wo okun nabari, awyina yi jesun, fye to vin ntu ednawo bo m; gama abe 'ye ba ba be kpa, ama anyizo to-i be kpa m.

10 Sahi wo gna ba, ebye kwo ba lakala da ebye do, ebe jesun kwo ba lakala da ebe do; 11 a ba shan anyi ashan, aba yi gbogbo jesun amikun bedo anyasan yi, abe yi dnafihi n atuze yi ba ba kun e eshe. 12 Ama abe 'ye viyan abye, ba ba wan fye, ba ga fye wahala, ba lo fye yi asinagog mi n ajaru yi, ba be fye yi asu abye n awadahi yi ntu mi eye bo. 13 De'ye kwo ba zhin fye saida-ga esa. 14 Fye mizhi fye abemwi fye to zhin shawara abye abe fye ba ye m; 15 gama mihin m'ba ga fye egbe n wyemwa yi ntu ge fye anuwunhi viyan ba to bwa iko ba gni-a-gni ko ba nabo fye yi m. 16 Ama har aza-mahi, azaje yi, dangi yi, anugundo yi, ba ba bwi fye, e efye aba a ba wu aza ho; 17 aza viyan ba ba wun fye nu ntu mi eye bo. 18 Ama ko fye tukwo ayi gmanyi kwo ta kniya m. 19 Ntu fye bugbabwa bo fye ba bwa fye awyewyehi.

20 Ama sa fye gye Urushalima a she kwo 'ba akunbala yi, sahi fye kpe kwo agusa la wu vivi. 21 Esa 'ye a fwa aza ba fi Yahudiya ba busi lo epe yakwo; a fwa aza ba fi ezhi ba lo ba nya; aza ba fi akauye a ta fwa ba ba lo emi m; 22 gama ampyehi dehi tagba nya nu, ntu ge a ba nu viyan shi a ka. 23 Ewuyi e ba aba, anubo-da, n aza yi ba ga bebe dna ampyehi dehi! Gama wahala mwamwahi kwo ba be anyi, a gyi minagyi aza 'ye tukwo; 24 a ba wu ba ebe-yakwo yi, a ba lo ba yi bauta abye aba viyan; Abyedo ba ba dna Urushalima apita har Abyedo asa ba nu.

25 Atuze ba ba nyi mpyehi mi, epiya mi, akpasu mi; dna anyi azhingye abye nya, jeje yi ntu nuwan-yakwo kasunci bo, n anuwan-dokwo yi; 26 aza ba zun fi ntu ednawo bo, shi ba pmi anya n ba be lo dna anyi; gama a-iko ashe nya ba ba shanshan. 27 Sahi ba ba gye Eza Nunuhi wo-i be dna enyi

mi iko yi latu yi dnagmahi. 28 Ama sa abe 'ye ba ya zhin, fye kpe awye shi eshe, fye la fyehin tukwo wu gama fye shanshan la wu vivi.

29 Wo si ba besi wo gna: Fye gye, shinwan gbahi, nashinwan viyan yi, 30 sa ba ci, fye gye kwo wye, fye kpe fyehin tukwo agmama la wu vivi. 31 Jesun, lo nu, fyehin, sa fye gye abe 'ye ba-i be, fye ba kpe Shekwohi ebe la wu vivi. 32 Behinhin ma gna fye ge, cala 'ye kwo ta duya m, sai a nu abe viyan. 33 Eshe ekni yi ba ba duya, ama emi abeda ta duya m.

34 Ama fye dna fyehin tukwo wye, kada fye abugba ba ba lu anyagyi yi mwa, eje-sin yi, abesasa yi wyewyehi nya har mpyehi dehi kwo be fye aba epye shi a pi awun; 35 gama e lo nu kwo ba be aza viyan aba n ba zhin nyi anyi viyan. 36 Ama asa dohodohoyi fye gu, fye-i zhin addu'a ntu ge fye ba mi fye pwo abe 'ye viyan ba ba be, fye ba mi fye zhi Eza Nunuhi abye.

37 Mpyehi dohodoho wo-i wuwu wyegyí nyakun mi; sukwo dohodoho wo gmi, wo lo wo tu epe mi a yi kwo Zaitun. 38 Aza viyan ba be wo aba tunyi labmi-labmi wyegyí nyakun mi ntu ge ba wo wo.

**22** A zhi lo nyagyi Bredi-tna-Yeast nya kwo wu vivi, a yi kwo Paska. 2 Amalam dnagmahi bedo arubutukahi yi ba zanshin shi ba ba wu wo; gama ba wo aza 'dna.

3 Shaitan wo lo Yahuda mi, wohin a yi wo eye Iskariyoti, wo nu gmanyi ba awo ce aba aba; 4 wa lo wo zhin shawara amalam dnagmahi yi bedo abezhe-yakwo yi, shi wo ba ga wo ba aba. 5 A da ba, ba zhin alkawali ba ba ga wo agyiwyé. 6 Wohin wa ye, wo zanshin shi wo ba ga wo e ba aba, esa aza to yezhi m.

7 Mpyehi Bredi-tna-Yeast nya kwo la be, mpyehi ba zhin paska kugya-bihi sakrifais. 8 Yesu wa tnu Bitrus n Yohanna yi, wo-i gna, Lo fye zhin paska aba ga yi ntu ge ya gyi. 9 Ba gna wo, Kni aba hi ha ye ya zhin aba a? 10 Wo gna ba, Gyewye, sa fye lo ezhi mi, eza ho wo ba gun fye, nyikun yi tu nuwan yi fi; fye vi wo fye lo nyakun mi wo ye wo lo. 11 Fye

gna 'pida, Malam wo gna ho, Azhibehi egbe gni ina m'ba gyi paska bedo mi abara yi a? 12 Wohin wo ba wu fye egbe yakwo esin, abazhinhi; fye zhin aba bwahi. 13 Ba ku lo ba sun kwo shi wa gna ba; ba zhin paska aba.

14 Sa esa la si, wo sase shi, atnutnuhi kunsun wo yi. 15 Wo gna ba, Ma ye boye ma gyi paska 'ye kunsun fye yi kamin ma sin wahala; 16 gama ma gna fye ge, Mi to gyi kwo m sai a nu kwo Shekwohi ebe mi. 17 Wa gwo ebwe, sa wa zhin godiya, wo gna, Fye la de'ye, fye gna aje fyehin-fyehin; 18 gama ma gna fye, avun de'ye, mi to je anab-gyigyih- nuwan sin m sai Shekwohi ebe kwo be kpa. 19 Wa la bredi jesun, sa wa zhin godiya, wa bma kwo ya, wo ga ba, wo-i gna, De'ye emi nahi nu a ga ntu fye bo; fye zhin de'ye fye pa mi bo. 20 E lo nu nyagyi avun, wo la ebwe, wo-i gna, Ebwe 'ye alka-wali wo'iwohi nu dna mi ami, nya a zeya ntu fye bo. 21 Ama, gyewye, obwa wo nya wohin n wo ba bmi mi nyi kwo kunsun mi yi tu table. 22 Gama Eza Nunuhi wa lo behinhin shi a ye a zhin; ama ewuyi eza aba n wo bmi wo nyi! 23 Ba ya abe nya n ba aje yi ntu ge ba kpe eza e ba aba wo ba zhin de'ye.

24 Bena kwo lakala ba atasin nkanu e ba aba wo du mwamwa a? 25 Wo gna ba, Asu Abyedo nya ba gyi ebe n ba tukwo; bahin jesun ba fukumci yi ba tukwo a yi ba azanyagahi. 26 Ama kwo to nyi lo nu efye aba m; ama wohin wo du mwamwa yi e fye mi, kwo bmiya wo ze ngye eza kmamahi; eza wo zhin abyeda jesun, wo ze ngye eza n wo zhin tnutnu. 27 Gama nkanu wo du mwamwa, eza wo sase nyagyi aba ko eza wo zhin tnutnu a? Wo nu to n wo sase nyagyi aba m? Ama mihin mi gni fye atasin ngye tnutnuzhinhi.

28 Ama fye nu zhin aza n fye kunsun mi yi dna mi azhingye; 29 mihin ma kni ebe ga fye shi mi Dada wo kni ga mi, 30 ntu ge fye ba gyi, fye ba sin kunsun mi yi dna emi ebe mi, fye ba sase kpe asu-asese-'ba, fye ba da abyee awo ce aba Israila nya owa.

31 Siman, Siman, gyewye, Shaitan wo zanshin wo bwa ho ntu ge wo san ho ngye alkama; 32 ama ma ku addu'a zhin ga ho kada ho gacyaga kwo ba gba; efwo, sa ha jeze zhi, sai ha ga ha azaje kala. 33 Wo gna wo, Dagahi, ma ye ma lo jaru

kunsun efwo yi har efi jesun. 34 Wo gna, Ma gna ho Bitrus, Nai 'ye pise-nugba ta ceku m sai ha ba na mi yekpe bo abwa ata.

35 Wo gna ba, Sa ma tnu fye tna alagiywita, tna pwakun, tna abwada, nyaho gyi fye san a? Ba gna, Awo, be ho to nyi m. 36 Wo gna ba, Ama sahi, eza wo lagiywita yi wo la, e lo nu, pwakun jesun; eza wo to ce yi m, wo kun wo ejekpe wo si ebe-yakwo. 37 Gama ma gna fye, De'ye a ka, tile a ba nu kwo mi aba, A ku wo do alaifida yi; gama be a ka mi tukwo kwo ze nunuhi nu. 38 Ba gna, Dagahi, gyewye, abe-yakwo gun aba nyi. Wo gna ba, Kwo la kun.

39 Wo gmi, wa lo epe Zaitun nya shi wo zhin wo zhin; abara ba vi wo avun. 40 Sa wa si aba 'hi wo gna ba, Fye zhin addu'a kada fye lo jaraba mi. 41 Ama, wohin, wo lo aba mwa kpa shi a she kuta; wa yashi wa zhin addu'a, 42 wo-i gna, Dada, n ha ye ha la ebwe 'ye ya emi aba; ama to mihin beye m sai ho nya nu a ba zhin. 43 Malaika e eshe wo lakpe wo aba, wo ga wo kala. 44 Wohin, shi wo dna azhingye mwa wo zhin addu'a kala yi; wo amisa kwo wu ngye ami gbi yakwo kwo kaya zhi ekni. 45 Sa wa lakala e wo addu'a, wo be abara aba, wo sun ba ba-i wangye ntu nubowun bo, 46 wo gna ba, Ntu kni be hi fye wangye a? Fye kukala fye zhin addu'a kada fye lo jaraba mi.

47 Shi wo dabo, gyewye, azayezhi, wohin jesun, a yi wo eye Yahuda, gmanyi e awo ce aba, wo-i lo ba yi abye; wo wu vivi Yesu yi ntu ge wo ye wo egbe yi. 48 Ama Yesu wo gna wo, Yahuda, egbe-ye yi ha bmi Eza Nunuhi? 49 Sa aza ba kunsun wo yi ba gye be a zhin, ba gna, Dagahi, yi ba lu aza ebe-yakwo yi? 50 Eza e ba aba wa lu fyenu malam tukwoda nya, wo kpe wo tnuwba ya bwa'izhebwa. 51 Ama Yesu wo ye wo gna, Fye fwa lo nu. Wo to wo tnuwba bwa, wo ka wo gna. 52 Yesu wa gna amalam dnagmahi n atukwoda yi wyegyiy nyakun nya, abyeda yi jesun, ba nu n ba kukala da wo, Fye kun be abe-yakwo yi n abusi yi, ngye fye wan zokwojehi? 53 Sa mi kunsun fye yi fyegyifyegyiy wyegyiy nyakun mi, fye to ta fye abwa fye wan mi m; ama esa 'ye fye nya nu, iko wyegma nya yi jesun.

54 Ba wan wo, ba lo wo yi, ba be wo yi malam tukwoda ayi ; ama Bitrus wo vi wo ekpa yi. 55 Sa ba fin ena api atasin, ba sase zhi aje yi, Bitrus wa sase ba tantasin. 56 Ebi nyikwohi ho wo gye wo sase ena aba, wo ce wo awye, wo gna, Eza 'ye, jesun, wo kunsun wo yi. 57 Ama wo na bo, wo gna, Nyikwoza, mi to kpe wo ye m. 58 Esa sun fyewyi eza do wa gye wo wye, wa gna, Hohin, jesun, ha kunsun ba yi. Ama Bitrus wo-i gna, Awo, efwo eza. 59 Avun esa sun vivi esa gmanyi eza do wo zhin saida kala yi, wo-i gna, Behinhin eza 'ye, jesun, wo kunsun wo yi ; gama wo nu zhin Galilihi. 60 Ama Bitrus wa gna, Efwo eza, ma ta kpe be ye ha da m. Sahisahi, shi wo dabo, pise-nugba kwo ceku. 61 Dagahi wo bmiya awye, wo shi Bitrus awye, Bitrus wo pa Dagahi beda bo shi wa gna wo, Kamin pise-nugba ceku nai 'ye, ha ba na mi bo abwa ata. 62 Wo gmi, wo cibwi bo'ye.

63 Aza ba shi Yesu bwa, ba kpe wo agye ba lu wo ; 64 ba pwi wo eje awye, ba nya wo bo, ba-i gna, Ha da anabi ; nkanu a lu ho a ? 65 Abe do mwa begye ba da wo tukwo, ba-i kni wo akmi.

66 Sa efye a gyi, apadawa abyeda nya ba yezhi aba gmanyi, amalam dnagmahi n arubutukahi yi ; ba lo wo yi owada 'ba, ba-i gna, 67 Nde ho zhin Kristi nu, ha gna yi. Ama wo gna ba, Ko ma gna fye, fye ta ga gaciya m ; 68 nde ma nya fye jesun, fye ta ye m. 69 Ama abye de'ye Eza Nunuhi wo ba sase bwa'izhebwa Shekwohi nko nya. 70 Ba viyan ba gna Ha nu zhin Shekwohi Nugun ? Wo gna ba, Shi fye a da, emi nu. 71 Ba gna, Yi ye asaidada do ? gama yihin tukwo yi ku wo e wo egbe.

**23** Aza yezhi viyan ba kukala ba be wo yi Bilatus aba. 2 Ba ya wo betu, ba-i gna, Ya sun eza de'ye wo wun eyi ebye ya, jesun wo wo ganduga bi Kaisar aba, wo-i gna wohin tukwo Kristi nu, esu nu. 3 Bilatus wo nya wo bo, wo-i gna, Ho nu zhin Esu AYahudihi nya ? Wo ye wo gna, Ha da. 4 Bilatus wo gna amalam dnagmahi n azayezhi viyan, Mi to sun laifi eza 'ye aba m. 5 Ama ba je kuka da wo, ba-i gna, wo-i fin aza mi, wo-i wu Yahudiya mi viyan, wo ya e Galili har aba 'ye.

6 Ama sa Bilatus wo wo de'ye wo nya ko eza 'ye Galilihi nu. 7 Sa wo kpe wo gmi Hirudus ebe, wo tnu wo yi Hirudus aba, shi Hirudus wohin tukwo wo dna Urushalima esa 'ye. 8 A zhi lo sa Hirudus wa gye Yesu, wo dagma boye ; gama sa la mwa wo ye wa gye wo wye, shi wa wo nabari wo tukwo ; wo-i mwi ko wo ba gye be wowohi wo aba. 9 Wo nya wo bo abeda yi mwa begye ; ama wo to ye wo beho m. 10 Amalam dnagmahi n arubutukahi yi ba zhi ba-i tu wo bo kala yi. 11 Hirudus wohin n wo akunhi yi ba ci wo wyegba, ba kpe wo agye ; sai ba kpe wo aje yi nabmiyahi, ba je wo tnu Bilatus aba. 12 Mpyehi 'ye Hirudus bedo Bilatus yi ba gyi nugundo n aje yi gama sapai ba wun aje nu.

13 Bilatus wo yi amalam dnagmahi n atukwoda yi n aza yi ba yezhi, 14 wo gna ba, Fye a be mi eza 'ye yi, ngye eza-wunyahi ; gyewye, mihin ma da wo owa fye abyee, mi ta sun laifi eza 'ye aba abe 'ye fye tu wo m ; 15 awo, ko Hirudus, gama wo je wo tnu eyi aba. Gyewye, wo to zhin be kwo kunce efi m ; 16 ntu lo nu m'ba lu wo, ma lo wo ya. 17 Gama tile wo lo eza gmanyi ya ga ba dna nyagyi esa.

18 Ama ba viyan ba ta begye n aba gmanyi, ba-i gna, A lo eza de'ye yi, a lo Barabbas ya ga yi—19 wohin, wo nu zhin eza a dna wo jaru ntu kalakpe ho bo ezhi mi, ntu ezawu bo jesun. 20 Bilatus wo je beda da ba yi, wo-i ye wo lo Yesu ya ; 21 ama ba fyaku, ba-i gna, A zun wo du, a zun wo du. 22 Wa gna ba abwa 'tahi, Ntu kni be hi a ? eza 'ye wa zhin kni laifi hi a ? Mi ta sun be kwo kunce wo efi m ; ntu lo nu m'ba lu wo, ma lo wo ya. 23 Ama ba bahin yi abegye yi kala yi ntu ge a zun wo du. Ba abegye ba du. 24 Bilatus wa ga 'gbe a zhin be ba ye. 25 Eza a dna wo jaru ntu kalakpe n ezawu yi bo, wo nu ba ye nyi, wo lo wo ya ama wo ga Yesu ntu ge a zhin be ba ye wo yi.

26 Sa ba lo wo yi ba wan eza ho, Siman Kairawanihi, wo-i gmi kauye, ba tu wo ezundu wo la, wo vi Yesu avun. 27 Azayezhi dnagmahi ba vi wo avun, anyikwoza yi jesun ba cibwi, ba-i zhin abeba. 28 Ama Yesu wo bmiya awye ba aba, wa gna, Anyigun Urushalima nya, to cibwi ntu mi bo m, ama fye cibwi ntu fyehin tukwo bo, fye abi yi jesun. 29 Gama, gyewye, ampyehi be lo a ba gna, Alamada ba nu zhin albarkada,

anubo, jesun, ba ta shin ma m, abebe a ta ye ba m! 30 Esa dehi ba ba ya ba gna ape yakwo, Fye bmaya kpe yi, ape-bihi yi, Fye bwi yi. 31 Gama nde ba zhin abe de'ye sa shinwan putilihi a ba zhin wuna n kawuhi a?

32 A ku aza do yi jesun, gun aba, alaifizhinhi, ntu ge a wu ba kunsun wo yi. 33 Sa ba si aba a yi kwo Kwalluwa, bwahi ba zun wo du, alaifizhinhi yi, gmanyi wo bwa'izhebwa, do wo bwa'ipmibwa. 34 Yesu wa gna, Dada, Ha zhin ba gafara; gama ba ta kpe be ye ba zhin m. Jesun shi ba gna wo ajekpe aje ba aba, ba she ebwi. 35 Aza ba-i zhi ba-i shi awye. Atukwoda jesun ba-i kpe wo agye, ba-i gna, Wa gni aza do; a fwa wo wo gni wohin tukwo, nde wo zhin Shekwohi Kristi, wo Kniknihi. 36 Akunhi jesun ba kpe wo agye, ba-i be wo aba, ba-i ta bwa wu wo nuwan mamahi yi, 37 ba-i gna, Nde ha nu zhin Esu Ayahudihi nya, ha gni hohin tukwo! 38 Rubutuka ho nyi tu wo eshe, EZA DE'YE AYAHUDIHI ESU NU.

39 Gmanyi e alaifizhinhi aba n a zun ba du nyi, wo da beda nukwohi n wo yi, wo-i gna, Ho to zhin Kristi m? ha gni hohin tukwo bedo eyi yi. 40 Ama eza do, wo ye wo kun wo, wo-i gna, Ha ta wo Shekwohi 'dna m, shi kwo nyi ho owada nyi gmanyi n wo nya yi? 41 Yihin daidai nu; gama yi gwo eyi lada shi kwo kunce ntu yi abezhinzhin bo; ama eza 'ye wo to zhin be kwo to bmiya m. 42 Wa gna, Yesu ha pa mi bo sa ha be dna ho ebe. 43 Wo gna wo, Behinhin ma gna ho, Nai 'ye ha ba kunsun mi yi dna Paradise mi.

44 Sahi kwo ce vi esa tnaihi, wyegma kwo bwi ekni viyan har esa ce-awo-gmanyihi, 45 buzangna mpyehi nya kwo a gba; wyegy nyakun eje kwo a saya tansasin. 46 Sa Yesu wa yi begye yi kala yi, wo gna, Dada mi ga mi zafun dna ho akun! sa wo da de'ye wo ga wo wyewyehi. 47 Sa bezhe-yakwo wo gye abe a zhin, wo ci Shekwohi, wo-i gna, Behinhin eza 'ye wa zhin befyecchi nu. 48 Azayezhi viyan ba gundo zhi ba gye abe-ata, sa ba gye abe a zhin, ba jeze zhi ba ayi, ba-i zunbwa ba agu. 49 Aza viyan wo ayekpehi, anyikwoza yi n ba vi wo e Galili, ba zhi ekpa yi, ba-i gye abe 'ye.



50 Gyewye, eza ho, wo eye Yusufu, wo nu zhin padawahi, eza manahi, befyecchi, 51 n wa ta ye ba shawara-zhin ko be ba zhin m, wa gmi Arimathiya, ezhi Yahudihi nya, wohin wo-i pmi Shekwohi ebe. 52 Eza 'ye wa lo Bilatus aba, wo gyi wye a ga wo Yesu nahi. 53 Wo shin zhi kwo dna vingwo, kwo nu a ji kwo dna apma mi, aba eza to-i shin dna m. 54 Mpyehi Shirizhin nya nu, mpyehi sunsunhi kwo ce vivi. 55 Anyikwoza ba nu ba kun Galili n wo yi, ba vi avun ba gye vingwo wye shi a shi wo nahi; 56 ba zhi ba zhin anya-sundahi aba n emi sundahi yi.

Mpyehi sunsunhi ba sun ntu wyidna bo.

**24** Ama mpyehi 'kmisunhi tnaba nya, labmi-labmi, ba lo vingwo aba, ba-i ku anyasundahi n ba zhin aba, 2 ba sun a la kuta pmiya vingwo aba, 3 ama sa ba lo emi ba to sun nahi Dagahi Yesu nya m. 4 A zhi lo, shi ba ku jeje ntu de'ye bo i, gyewye, aza gun aba ba gni-a-gni ba yi, ba aje yi 'nabmi-yahi; 5 shi ba wo'dna ba shin ba tukwo dna ekni, aza ba gna ba, Ntu kni be hi fye zan wyewyehi shin efifihi aba a? 6 Wo to lo iya m, ama wo la lakala nu; fye pa be wa gna fye tunyi wo nyi Galili mi kpa, 7 woi- gna, Tile a ba ga Eza Nunuhi alaifida akun, a zun wo du, mpyehi 'tahi wo ba lakala. 8 Ba pa wo beda, 9 ba-i kukala e vingwo aba, ba jezhi, ba gna awo ce gmanyi nabari de'ye viyan, bedo aza do yi viyan. 10 Ba nu zhin Maryamu Magdaliya, Yuwanna yi, Maryamu Yakub iya n anyikwoza do kunsun ba yi n ba gna atnutnuhi abe 'ye; 11 ama abeda 'ye ba aba ba wu ngye beda gbelahi; ba to ga ba gaciya m. 12 Ama Bitrus wa lakala, wa busi lo vingwo aba; sai wa yakun wa shi awye emi, wa gye efi-aje ba zhi aba gmanyi; wa lakala wa lo wo ayi, ce a wo wo abe yi n ba zhin.

13 Gyewye, aza gun aba e ba aba, ba-i zanzan mpyehi 'ye ba-i lo kauye a yi kwo eye Imwasu, kwo mwa kpa e Urushalima ngye amile tnaba. 14 Ba-i dabo ba aje yi abe 'ye tukwo viyan shi a ku zhin. 15 A zhi lo, shi ba-i dabo ba nyabo ba aje yi, Yesu wohin tukwo wo wu vivi, wo kun lo ba yi. 16 Ama ba awye yi wanwanhi ntu ge ba ta kpe wo ye m. 17 Wo gna ba, Kni beda hi nu nyi fye da aje yi shi fye zanzan a?

Ba kpezhi awyeba yi wunwunhi. 18 Gmanyi e ba aba, wo eye, Kilyobas, wo ye wo gna, Efwo, gmanyi, ho nu zhin zhibehi Urushalima mi, ha ta kpe abe a zhin lo iya ampyehi 'ye mi m? 19 Wo gna ba, Kni abe hi nu a? Ba gna wo, Abe Yesu Nazaratahi tukwo wo nu wo zhin anabi iko-da tnutnu yi n beda yi Shekwohi abye, aza yi viyan, 20 shi yi amalam dnagmahi, eyi atukwoda yi, ba ga wo a zun wa 'kni efi nya, ba zun wo du jesun. 21 Ama sapai, yihin, yi beyi awyetu yi wo nu zhin eza n wo ba shan Israila. E, jesun, nai mpyehi 'ahi nu, shi a beyi zhin abe 'ye. 22 Jesun, anyikwoza ho e yi aba, ba da yi be wowohi, shi ba ku lo vingwo aba labmi-labmi, 23 sa ba ta sun wo nahi m, ba be, ba-i gna, ba gye nyawye-gye amalaika nya, amalaika ba gna wo wyewyehi yi. 24 Aza ho e yi aba ba ku lo vingwo aba, ba sun kwo lo nu shi anyikwoza ba da; ama wohin ba ta gye wo wye m. 25 Wo gna ba, Fye aza nugbahi atna-cehi, fye mwasa tna gaciyaga abe viyan anabi n ba da! 26 Tile nu to m Kristi wa sin wahala 'ye wo lo wo latu mi jesun m? 27 Wo ya tunyi Musa e anabi viyan jesun wo wu ba arubutuka viyan abe ba nyi wo tukwo.

28 Ba wu vivi kauye ba lo; wo zhin ngye wo ye wo sadu. 29 Ba tna wo bwa ba-i gna, Ha sase kunsun yi yi, gama wyeshe la wuvi, mpyehi kwo ce vi kwo a zo. Wo lo emi wo sase kunsun ba yi. 30 A zhi lo, sa wo sase table aba kunsun ba yi wo la bredi, wa tu kwo albarka, wa bma kwo ya, wa ga ba. 31 Ba awye ba kpeya, sai ba kpe wo ye; sahisahi wo bwi ba wyegye. 32 Ba dabo aje yi, Eyi bugba kwo ta gyi ena eyi mi m shi wa da beda eyi yi zokwo, shi wo wu yi arubutuka? 33 Ba kukala esa 'ye ba je Urushalima lo, ba sun awo ce gmanyi ba yezhi aba gmanyi, aza do ba kunsun ba yi, 34 ba-i gna, Behinhin Dagahi wo la lakala, wo lakpe Siman aba. 35 Sai ba da abe a zhin dna zokwo, shi a kpe wo ye dna bredi bmaya.

36 Shi ba da abe 'ye, sai gye wohin tukwo wo gni ba atasin, wo gna ba, Bugbafu efye aba. 37 Ama ba vin, ba wo'dna boye, ba zhin nubo zafun nu ba gye. 38 Wo gna ba, Ntu kni be hi fye bemwi kwo a lakala a? Ntu kni be hi nu abeda yi kwo lakala efye bugba a? 39 Fye shi mi abwa awye, mi apita yi, emi nu, mihin tukwo? to mi bwa, fye gye? gama

zafun to abu yi asukun yi m shi fye gye mi ce yi. 40 Sa wa da de'ye wo wu ba wo abwa, n apita yi. 41 Shi ba to gaciyaga yi kpa ntu agmada bo m, ce a wo ba, wo gna ba, Fye nyagyi yi iya? 42 Ba ga wo ebmiya tokunhi nyanyahi. 43 Wa la wa gyi ba abye.

44 Wo gna ba jesun, Ade'ye emi abeda nu ma dabo fye yi sa mi kunsun fye yi kpa, ma gna, abe viyan a ka rubutu mi tukwo dna arubutuka Musa nya, anabi yi, Zabura yi, tile a ba nu ba. 45 Sahi wo kpe ba bemwi ya ntu ge ba ba kpe arubutuka ye; 46 wo gna ba, E lo nu a ka rubutu, Kristi wo ba sin wahala, wo ba je kalala e efi aba mpyehi 'tahi, 47 jesun a ba zhin wa'azi abwiye n gafara laifi nya yi dna wo eye abyedo aba viyan, a ba ya dna Urushalima. 48 Fye nu zhin asaidada abe de'ye yi. 49 Gyewye, mi tnu mi Dada alkawali kpe fye tukwo; ama fye sase ezhi mi har a kpe fye iko yi e eshe.

50 Wo lo ba yi ebmi har ba wuvi Bait'anya, wo ku abwa wu eshe, wo tu ba albarka. 51 A zhi lo, shi wo-i tu ba albarka, wo ka ba, a la wo yi eshe mi. 52 Ba mwa wo, ba jeze be Uru-shalima agmada yi dnagmahi, 53 ba-i fi wyegyi nyakun mi cici, ba-i tu Shekwohi albarka.

## NABARI MANAHI

shi

# YOHANNA

ka

**1** N kmisunhi mi Beda nyi, Beda 'hi wo kunsun Shekwohi nu, Beda 'hi Shekwohi nu. 2 Wo nyi kmisunhi mi kunsun Shekwohi yi. 3 Wohin nu a zhin anya viyan; nyahonyaho yi a zhin kwo a ta zhin kwo tna wohin m. 4 Dna ewo mi wyewyehi nyi; wyewyehi n kwo nyi aza buzangna nu. 5 Jesun, buzangna 'hi kwo-i kna aba ya dna wyegma; to wyegma a mi kwo bo m.

6 Eza ho wa be, tnutnuhi nu e Shekwohi aba, wo eye Yohanna nu. 7 Eza 'hi wa be ntu saida bo, ntu ge wa zhin

saida ntu buzangna bo, ntu ge aza viyan ba ga gaciya ewo aba. 8 Wohin tukwo buzangna 'ye nu to m, ama wa be ntu ge wa zhin saida ntu buzangna 'hi bo.

9 Buzangna lo gaciya nya, n kwo kna aba ya ezahozaho aba n wo be lo dna anyi mi. 10 Wo-i nyi dna anyi mi, ewo aba nu a zhin anyi, ama anyi kwo to kpe wo ye m. 11 Wa be ado aba n ba zhin wo nya, ama ba nu n ba zhin wo nya ba to gwo wo m. 12 Ama ba nu n ba gwo wo, wo ga ba iko ba ze abi Shekwohi nya, ngye ba nu n ba ga gaciya dna wo eye mi; 13 ba nu a ma ba, to ami aba m, to nahi beye aba m, to eza nughahi beye aba m, ama e Shekwohi aba.

14 Beda 'hi wa ze nahi, wa sase eyi aba (ya gye wo latu wye ngye latu mamahi gmanyi nya e wo Dada aba) nunuhi alheri yi n gaciya yi jesun. 15 Yohanna wo-i zhin wo saida, wo-i sawyi, wo-i gna, Eza 'ye wo nu zhin wo nu ma da wo bo nyi sa ma gna, Wo nu n wo be lo emi avun nyi wa ze emi abyeda, gama wo zhin mi duhi nu. 16 Gama e wo nyabwa yi viyan ya gwo, alheri kwo-i vi alheri jesun. 17 Gama e Musa aba a beyi ga owa; ama alheri n gaciya yi e Yesu Kristi aba nu ba be. 18 Eza to nyi n wa shin Shekwohi wyegye ko fyewyi m, sai Nugun mamahi gba, wo nu wo dna wo Dada agu, wo nu wa da wo nabari.

19 Yohanna saida nu, esa nu AYahudihi ba tnu wo aba amalam n ALawi yi e Urushalima ba nya wo bo, Ho zhin nkanu a? 20 Wa ye, to wo na bo m; ama wa ye wa gna, Mi to zhin Kristi nu m. 21 Ba nya wo bo, ba gna, Ce wuna? Ho zhin Iliya nu? Wa gna, Mi to zhin wo nu m. Hohin 'za 'ye ho zhin anabi nu? Wa ye wa gna, A, a! 22 Ba je wo gna, Nkanu ho yi a? ntu ge ya lo beda yi aza aba n ba tnu yi nyi. Ho gna hohin tukwo zhin kni hi nu a? 23 Wa gna, Mi zhin begye yiyi nya nu dna zhabwi mi, Fye zhin Dagahi zokwo cewo, ngye shi anabi Ishaya wa da.

24 Aza 'ye a tnu ba e AFarisihi aba. 25 Ba nya wo bo, ba gna wo, Ntu kni be hi nu ho-i zhin baptisma, nde ho to zhin Kristi nu m, Iliya nu to m, anabi 'ye nu to m mwa? 26 Yohanna wa ye ba, wo-i gna, Mihin mi zhin baptisma n nuwan yi; dna fye atantasin eza ho wo gni-a-gni wo nu fye ta kpe wo

ye m, 27 wo nu n wa be mi avun nyi, wo nu mi ta kunce ma lo wo abwada abma ya m. 28 A zhin abe de'ye dna Bait'anya n Urdun 'kma, aba nu Yohanna wo-i zhin baptisma.

29 Efyee-a-gyi wa gye Yesu wye wo-i be wo aba, wa gna, Gyewye, Kugya-bihi Shekwohi nya, wo nu wo la laifi ya anyi nya! 30 Wo nu n ma gna, Emi avun eza ho be lo wa ze emi abyeda, gama ko sapai wo zhin mi abyeda nu. 31 Mi ta kpe wo ye m; sai dai a ba la wo kpe Israila aba, ntu de'ye bo ma be mi-i zhin baptisma nuwan yi. 32 Yohanna wa zhin saida, wa gna, Mi la gye Zafun wo-i shin zhi ngye lukpe e eshe mi; wo a sase tu wo tukwo. 33 Mi ta kpe wo ye m; sai dai wo nu n wa tnu mi nyi ma zhin baptisma n nuwan yi, wa gna mi, Ezahozaho ho ba gye Zafun yi shin zhi wo tukwo, wo-i sase tu wo, wo nu n wo zhin baptisma Zafun Gyigyihhi yi. 34 Mihin, mi la gyewye, mi la saida zhin eza 'ye Nugun Shekwohi nya nu.

35 Jesun, efye-a-gyi Yohanna wo-i gni-a-gni, gun aba jesun e wo abara aba; 36 wa shi Yesu awye wo-i laba zan, wa gna, Gyewye, Kugya-bihi Shekwohi nya! 37 Abara 'hi gun aba ba wo wo, wo-i dabo, ba vi Yesu. 38 Yesu wa bmiya wye, wa gye ba wye ba-i vi wo be, wa gna ba, Fye zan kni hi nu shin a? Ba gna wo, Rabbi, (ngye Malam nu) ho sase shi kni bwahi a? 39 Wa gna ba, Fye be, fye ba gye. Ba be ba gye aba n wo sase shi; ba nyawyizo kunsun wo yi, esa sun ngye hour gun awo. 40 Ba gun aba n ba wo Yohanna beda, ba vi jesun, gmanyi Andarawus nu, Siman Bitrus ezado. 41 Wa kmi wo ezado bwa Siman nu, wa gna wo, Yi ku Almasihu bwa (ngye Kristi nu). 42 Wa be wo yi Yesu aba. Yesu wa shi wo awye, wa gna, Ho nu zhin Siman, Yohanna nugun; a ba yi ho Kefas (ngye Apma nu).

43 Efyee-a-gyi wo-i ye wa lo Galili, wa sun Filibbus; Yesu wa gna wo, Ha vi mi. 44 Filibbus wo gmi Baitsaida nu, wo ezhi gmanyi nu Andarawus n Bitrus yi. 45 Filibbus wa sun Natanayilu, wa gna wo ge, Yi la wo bwa, wo nu Musa dna owa mi, n anabi yi, ba ka wo nabari nyi, Yesu Nazaratahi, Yusufu nugun. 46 Natanayilu wa gna wo, Nya manahi kwo ba mi kwo-a gmi Nazarat? Filibbus wa gna wo, Be ha gye. 47 Yesu

wa gye Natanayilu wo-i be wo aba, wa sa wo eye, wa gna, Gyewye, Israilahi Behinhin, wo nu n wo to awye bwi yi m! 48 Natanayilu wa gna wo, Ha kpe mi ye wuna? Yesu wa ye wa gna wo, To Filibbus wo-i yi ho m, esa ho-i dna gbahi shinwan sinta, ma ku ho gyewye. 49 Natanayilu wa ye wo, wa gna, Rabbi, ho nu zhin Nugun Shekwohi nya; ho nu zhin Esu Israila nya. 50 Yesu wa ye wo, wa gna wo, Shi ma gna ho, ma ku ho gyewye gbahi shinwan sinta, ho-i ga gaciya? Ho ba gye abe n ba du ade'ye mwamwa. 51 Wa gna wo jesun, Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna fye, Fye ba gye eshe guguhi ya, amalaika Shekwohi nya ba-i gun ba-i shin kpe Eza Nunuhi.

**2** Mpyehi tahi a-i pa mula dna Kana Galili nya; Yesu iya yi gni; 2 a gna Yesu n wo abara yi, ba be mula-pa aba. 3 Esa wine kwo la gba, Yesu iya wa gna wo, Ba to wine yi lo m. 4 Yesu wa gna wo, Nyikwoza, ho nuwan dna emi yi? Emi esa kwo ta-i si kpa m. 5 Wo iya wa gna atnutnuhi, Bohoboho n wo ba gna fye, sai fye zhin kwo. 6 Ashakun yakwo kuta nya gun tnai, ba nu ba gyi amudu tagyi tagyi, ba-i zhi lo ce yi, shi AYahudihi ba zhin ba kunnu gyigyihini nya. 7 Yesu wa gna ba, Fye nu ashakun yakwo nuwan yi. Ba ku ba nu har agbe. 8 Wa gna ba, Fye to sahi, fye-a lo ce yi mula-pa tukwoda aba. Ba lo ce yi. 9 Esa mula-pa tukwoda wo to nuwan wo n kwo a ze wine nyi, wohin wo ta kpe aba a bwa kwo m (ama atnutnuhi n ba to nuwan, ba nu kpe), mula-pa tukwoda wa yi mula-'ba, 10 wa gna wo, Ko ezahozaho wo-i zhin wa shi wine manahi 'kmisunhi; esa aza ba ku sin mwa jesun, avun a ga nya n kwo ta si kwo manahi m; ama hohin ho la wine manahi so shi har sahi. 11 De'ye tuze 'kmisunhi dna Kana Galili nya, n Yesu wa zhin, n wa la wo mwamwa kpe, wo abara ba ga wo gaciya.

12 Avun de'ye wa lo Kafarnahum, wohin, wo iya yi, n wo azaje yi, n wo abara yi; bwahi ba sase to ampyehi mwa begye m.

13 Paska AYahudihi nya kwo la ce vi, Yesu wa gun lo Urushalima. 14 Wyegyini nyakun mi wa sun aza n ba kun anakwo, akni yi n alukpe yi, agyiwyeshanhi jesun ba-i sase zhi.

15 Wa pmi knalufin owun nya, wa nya ba ya viyan e wyegyí nyakun mi, du akni yi n anakwo yi; wa ze agyiwyé-shanhi agyiwyé ya, wa mi ba atable ya; 16 wa gna alukpe-kunhi, Fye pmi anya 'ye ya e aba 'ye; to fye ze emi Dada nyakun agbaha-zhin nyakun m. 17 Wo abara ba pa a ku ka, Wyenyi ntu ho nyakun bo kwo nu ba gyi mi. 18 AYahudihi ba ye wo, ba gna wo, Kni tuze hi nu ho wu yi, shi kwo nyi ho-i zhin abe de'ye a? 19 Yesu wa ye wa gna ba, Fye la wyegyí nyakun 'ye ya, ampyehi gun ata m'ba la kwo kala gni. 20 AYahudihi ba gna, Aye shi 'nyi ce tnai a-i mi wyegyí nyakun 'ye, hohin ho ba la kwo kala gni ampyehi gun ata? 21 Ama wo da nyakun wo nahi nya nu bo. 22 Ntu lo nu, esa a beyi la wo kala e efi, wo abara ba pa wo beyi ku de'ye da; ba ga Litafi Gyighyhi gaciya, n beda yi Yesu wo beyi da jesun.

23 A zhi lo esa wo-i dna Urushalima n Paska esa, e nyagyigyí esa, aza mwa begye ba ga gaciya n wo eye mi, ba-i gye wo atuze wye n wo-i zhin. 24 Ama Yesu wo to ya wohin ga ba m, gama wa kpe aza ye viyan, 25 gama wo to ce apma ezahozaho wa zhin saida eza tukwo m; gama wohin tukwo wo kpe anya ye n ba fi aza mi.

**3** Eza ho nyi e AFarisihi aba, wo eye Nikodimu nu, tukwoda AYahudihi nya. 2 Eza 'ye wa be wo aba sukwo yi, wa gna wo, Rabbi, ya kpe ho nu zhin nyawuhi e Shekwohi aba gama eza to nyi wa mi atuze 'ye zhin m, sai Shekwohi wo kun-sun wo yi. 3 Yesu wa ye wa gna wo, Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna ho, Nde a to shan eza ma m, wo ta mi wo gye Shekwohi ebe wye m. 4 Nikodimu wa gna wo, A ba mi wuna a ma eza esa wo la lu kwo a? Wo ba mi wo je wo iya nubo mi lo, a ma wo jesun a? 5 Yesu wa ye wa gna, Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna ho, Nde a to ma eza dna nuwan n Zafun yi jesun m, wo ta mi wo lo Shekwohi ebe mi m. 6 Nya nu a ma kwo dna nahi, nahi nu; nya nu a ma kwo dna Zafun, zafun nu. 7 Ce to wo ho m shi ma gna ho, Tile a shan fye ma. 8 Ese zhin kwo a ci ebwa n kwo ye, ho wo kwo kasun jesun, ama ho ta kpe ebwa ye n kwo a gmi, aba yi n kwo lo m; e lo nu ezahozaho a ma wo dna Zafun. 9 Nikodimu wa ye wa gna wo, Abe

de'ye ba ba yezhin wuna? 10 Yesu wa ye wa gna wo, Hohin ho nu zhin Israila nya wuhi, ho to kpe abe de'ye awyega m? 11 Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna ho, yi da be yi a kpe ye, yi zhin saida be yi a gye, fye to gwo eyi saida m. 12 Nde ma gna fye anyi bo n fye ta ga gaciya m, fye ba ga gaciya wuna nde ma gna fye eshe bo a? 13 Eza to nyi jesun n wo shin eshe mi gun m, sai ewo nu wa shin be e eshe mi, ngye Eza Nunuhi, wo nu n wo dna eshe mi. 14 Jesun, ngye shi Musa beyi la owa wu eshe dna zhabwi mi, e lo nu tile a ba la Eza Nunuhi wu eshe, 15 ntu ge ezahozaho n wo ga gaciya wo bwa wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya ewo mi.

16 Gama Shekwohi wa ye anyi, har wa wo Nugun mamahi gba ga, ntu ge ezahozaho wo ga wo gaciya wo ta bwi m, ama wo bwa wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya. 17 Gama Shekwohi wa tnu Nugun dna anyi mi to ntu ge wo da anyi owa m; ama ntu ge anyi ba pwo ntu wo bo. 18 Eza nu wo ga wo gaciya a ta da wo owa yi m; eza nu n wo to ga gaciya m a ku owa lu wo da, gama wo ta ga Nugun Shekwohi nya mamahi gba eye gaciya m. 19 De'ye owa da nu, buzangna kwo a be dna anyi mi, ama aza ba gnaye wyegma yi nu n buzangna yi; gama ba atnutnu nukwohi nu. 20 Gama ezahozaho n wo zhin be nukwohi wo wun buzangna nu, jesun wo ta be buzangna aba m, kada wo atnutnu ba biya. 21 Ama eza n wo zhin gaciya wo be buzangna aba, ntu ge a la wo atnutnu kpe, a zhin ba dna Shekwohi.

22 Avun de'ye Yesu wa be dna Yahudiya ekni kunsun wo abara yi; ebwahi wa sun esa kunsun ba yi, wo-i zhin baptisma. 23 Yohanna jesun wo-i zhin baptisma dna Ainon vivi Salim, gama nuwan lo bwahi mwa; ba be, a-i zhin ba baptisma. 24 Gama a to-i dna Yohanna jaru mi kpa m.

25 Abena a lakala gni Yohanna abara yi bedo Yahudihi ho yi ntu zhanzhan kunnu bo. 26 Ba be Yohanna aba, ba gna wo, Rabbi, wo nu wo kunsun ho yi e Urdun 'kma, eza nu ha zhin wo saida nyi, gyewye, wo-i zhin baptisma, aza viyan jesun ba-i be wo aba. 27 Yohanna wa ye wa gna, Eza to iko yi wa gwo nyahonyaho m, sai dai a ga wo e eshe mi. 28 Efye fyehin fye zhin mi saida, ma gna, Mi to zhin Kristi nu m, ama,



a tnu mi ewo abye. 29 Eza nu wo mula-nyikwo yi, mula-ba nu; ama mula-ba nugundo, wo nu n wo gni nyi wo-i wo wo jesun, wo-i dagma mwa ntu mula-ba begye bo; emi agmada de'ye kwo la nu. 30 Sai tile wohin wo ba mwamwa, ama mihin sai tile ma gbagba.

31 Eza nu n wo gmi esin, wo tu esin viyan; eza nu wo zhin ekni nya, ekni nya nu, ekni nya nu wo dabo; eza nu n wo gmi eshe, wo tu esin viyan. 32 Be wa gye n wa wo, dehi nu n wo zhin saida; eza to nyi n wo gwo wo saida m. 33 Eza nu n wa gwo wo saida wa tu wo ze de'ye, Shekwohi zhin gaci-yada nu. 34 Gama wo nu Shekwohi a tnu wo Shekwohi abeda nu wo da, gama wo ga Zafun to mwimwi yi m; 35 Dada wo ye Nugun, jesun wo ku ga anya viyan dna wo akun. 36 Eza nu wo ga Nugun gaciya wo-i wyewyehi yi nyalonyalo nya; ama wo nu wo ta vi Nugun m wo ta gye wyewyehi m, ama Shekwohi minagyi kwo-i sase tu wo tukwo.

**4** Esa Dagahi wa kpe AFarisihi ba wo nabari Yesu wo-i zhin abara, wo-i zhin ba baptisma jesun, har ba du Yohanna nya begye 2 (ama Yesu wohin tukwo wo to zhin baptisma m, sai dai wo abara), 3 wa fwa Yahudiya, wa je ze lo Galili mi, 4 sai tile wa sadu Samariya. 5 Wo si ezhi ho Samariya nya, a yi kwo ge Sukar, vivi ekni gna yi Yakub beyi ga wo nugun Yusufu. 6 Yakub lizhiya kwo-i nyi lo. Yesu, shi kwo nyi a la wo be wo ezan yi, wa sase shi lo nu lizhiya egbe. Ngye hour tnai nu.

7 Nyikwoza ho Samariyahi wa be nuwan to. Yesu a gna wo, Ga mi ma sin. 8 Gama wo abara ba ku lo ezhi mi ntu ge ba si nyagyi. 9 Nyikwoza 'hi Samariyahi wo gna wo, Ce a wuna efwo, ho nu zhin Yahudihi, ho-i nya nyasinsinhi bo e mi aba, emi, mi nu zhin Samariyahi? (Gama AYahudihi ba ta ye n aje yi ASamariyahi m.) 10 Yesu wa ye wa gna wo, Ha gna ha kpe Shekwohi kyauta, ko eza n wo gna ho, Ga mi ma sin; hohin ho beyi ba nya wo bo, sai wohin wo beyi ba ga ho nuwan wyewyehi nya. 11 Nyikwoza 'hi wo gna wo, Dagahi, ho to nuwan tonya yi lo m, lizhiya 'ye kwo lolohi lo; e kni aba hi nu ho ba bwa nuwan wyewyehi nya hi a? 12 Ko

ho du eyi dada Yakub mwamwa, n wa ga yi lizhiya 'ye, wa to wohin tukwo yi wa sin, n wo abi yi, n wo anyakpa yi? 13 Yesu wa ye wa gna wo, Ko ezahozaho n wo sin nuwan 'ye, wo ba je nuwan mikun wo, 14 ama ezahozaho wo sin nuwan m'ba ga wo nyi wo ta shan nuwan mikun wo m har nyalonyalo, ama nuwan m'ba ga wo kwo ba ze lizhiya nuwan nya dna ewo mi, kwo-i kpe be har wyewyehi nyalonyalo. 15 Nyikwoza 'hi wo gna wo, Dagahi, ga mi nuwan 'ye, ntu ge mi ta je nuwan mikun wo m, jesun to ma ce mi be har iya ntu nuwan to bo m.

16 Yesu a gna wo, Lo, ha yi ho eba, sai ha be iya. 17 Nyikwoza 'hi wa ye wa gna wo, Mi to eba yi lo m. Yesu a gna wo, Ha da daidai, ho to eba yi lo m; 18 gama ha ku aba bwa gun atnu; edo ho ce yi sahi nyi ho eba nu to m; de'ye ha da nyi gaciya nu. 19 Nyikwoza 'hi wo gna wo, Dagahi, ma gye ho zhin anabi nu. 20 Eyi adada ba ga mwamwa dna epe dnagmahi 'ye; fyehin fye gna, e Urushalima nu aba n kwo bmiya aza ba ga mwamwa. 21 Yesu wo gna wo, Nyikwoza, ga mi gaciya, esa be lo, n fye ta ga Dada mwamwa m, ko dna epe dnagmahi 'ye, ko dna Urushalima. 22 Fyehin fye ga mwamwa be fye ta kpe m; yihin yi ga mwamwa be yi-i kpe, gama gnigni kwo a be e AYahudihi aba nu. 23 Ama esa be lo, har kwo la si sahi, n amwamwa-gahi gaciya nya ba ba ga Dada mwamwa dna zafun dna gaciya jesun, gama ade'ye 'pya nu Dada wo zanshin ba ba ze wo amwamwa-gahi. 24 Shekwohi Zafun nu, aza nu ba ga wo mwamwa sai ba ga mwamwa dna zafun, dna gaciya jesun. 25 Nyikwoza 'hi wo gna wo, Ma kpe Almasihu be lo (a yi wo Kristi nu); esa n wa be, wo ba wu yi anya viyan. 26 Yesu a gna wo, Emi mi dabo ho yi nyi, ewo nu.

27 Esa de'ye nu, wo abara ba be; ce a wo ba shi wo dabo nyikwoza yi; ama eza ho to gna m, Ho zan kni hi nu shin a? ko, Ntu kni be hi ho-i dabo wo yi a? 28 Nyikwoza 'hi, wa fwa wo shakun, wa lo ezhi mi, wa gna aza, 29 Fye be, fye a gye eza n wa gna mi abe viyan mi ku shin zhin. Ko wo zhin Kristi nu? 30 Ba kun ezhi mi, ba-i be wo aba.

31 Esa de'ye mi, wo abara ba tna wo bwa, ba gna, Rabbi ha gyi. 32 Ama wa gna ba, Mi nyagyi yi lo, n fye ta kpe kwo ye

m. 33 Wo abara ba dabo n aje yi, Ko eza ho la be wo nyagyi yi? 34 Yesu wo gna ba, Emi nyagyi nu ma zhin wo beye n wa tnu mi nyi, ma nu wo tnutnu. 35 Fye to gna, Apiya ce lo gun anyi, makegye a kpe gyi m? Gyewye, ma gna fye, fye kpe awoye shi, fye a gye afwa, ba ku lu bi ba ku bmiya do. 36 Dohi zhin wo bwa lada, jesun wo ye nya zhin kwo apma yi har wyewyehi nyalonyalo; ntu ge nyabyehi n dohi yi ba bwa bugba bwibwihi kunsun. 37 Gama e lo nu beda 'ye gaciya nu, Eza ho wo bye, eza do jesun wo do. 38 Ma tnu fye ntu ge fye do nya n fye to sin wahala kwo bo m; aza do ba ku wahala sin, fyehin fye lo fi ba wahala.

39 Dna ezhi 'ye mi, ASamariyahi mwa begye ba ga wo gaciya ntu nyikwoza beda bo nu. Wa zhin saida, wa gna, Wa gna mi abe viyan mi ku shin zhin. 40 Ntu de'ye bo, esa ASamariyahi ba be wo aba, ba gyi wo wye wo sase kunsun ba yi; wa zhin ampyehi gun aba, aba 'ye. 41 Aza do mwa begye jesun ba ga gaciya ntu wo beda bo; 42 ba gna nyikwoza 'hi, Sahi yi ga gaciya, to ntu ho beda bo m, gama yi ku wo yihin tukwo, yi kpe eza 'ye anyi Gnihi nu behinhin.

43 Ampyehi gun aba avun wa gmi aba 'ye, wa lo Galili. 44 Gama Yesu wohin tukwo wa zhin saida, wa gna, Anabi wo to mwamwa yi dna wo ezhi m. 45 Esa wa si Galili, AGalilihi ba gwo wo, ntu ge ba ku gye abe viyan n wa zhin dna Urushalima e nyagyigyi esa, gama bahin jesun ba ku lo nyagyigyi aba.

46 Yesu wa jeze be Kana Galili nya, aba n wa zhin nuwan kwo ze wine. Tukwoda ho nyi, wo nugun yi san nya dna Kafarnahum. 47 Esa wa wo nabari Yesu wo la gmi Yahudiya wa be Galili, sai wa lo wo aba, wo-i gyi wo wye wa be wa ka wo nugun gna; gama wo ce vi efi yi. 48 Yesu wo gna wo, N fye to gye atuze n abe wowohi yi m, fye ta ga gaciya ko fyewyi m. 49 Tukwoda 'hi wo gna wo, Dagahi, ha be emi nugun a kpe fi. 50 Yesu wo gna wo, Lo; ho nugun wyewyehi yi lo. Eza 'hi wa ga gaciya e beda Yesu wa gna wo, wa lo wo nya. 51 Esa wo-i tu lo ezan, wa afyenu ba gun wo, ba gna, Ho nugun wyewyehi yi lo. 52 Wohin wo nya ba bo esa kwo a ya wo kagna ce yi. Ba gna wo, Esu, ngye sunkna tnaba, nahipye kwo a fwa wo. 53 Sahi wo dada wa kpe esa 'hi nu n

Yesu gna wo, Ho nugun wyewyehi yi lo ; wohin tukwo yi wo ga gaciya, wo aza yi viyan jesun. 54 De'ye tuze 'bahi nu n Yesu wa zhin, esa nu wa gmi Yahudiya wa be Galili mi.

**5** Abe de'ye avun a-i zhin nyagyigyi AYahudihi nya ; Yesu wa lo Urushalima.

2 N Urushalima mi, vivi akni bokunmi, nuwan zundna lo, n a yi kwo Baitasda nyi AYahudihi nyitala yi, kwo adada yi gun atnu. 3 E ba mi anyasanhi mwa begye ba-i wangyezhi, awyebwahi yi, azabmazhihi yi, abwa-fifihi-da yi ; 4 (ba-i pmi nuwan shanshan gama sa esa malaika Dagahi nya wo zhin wa shin be dna nuwan zundna 'hi, wa shan nuwan ashan ; nuwan shanshan avun, eza wa kmi pita dna wa lo, sai wa kagna e wo nyasan dohodoho n kwo wan wo). 5 Eza ho nyi lo, wo nyasan yi aye shi 'nyi aba to m. 6 Esa Yesu wa gye wo wye wo-i wangyeshi, wa ku kpe wo la mwasa lo nu, wa gna wo, Ho ye a ze ho lafiyada ? 7 Nyasanhi wa ye wa gna wo, Dagahi, mi to ezahozaho yi m, esa nuwan kwo shanshan, n wo ba dna mi nuwan zundna, ama sa mi ye ma lo sai eza do wa lo emi abye. 8 Yesu a gna wo, Lakala, ha la ho gyewan-nya, ha zanzan. 9 Sahisahi eza 'hi wa ze lafiyada, wa la wo gyewan-nya, wa zanzan.

Ewyi 'hi yi mpyehi sunsunhi nu. 10 Ntu lo nu AYahudihi ba gna eza nu a ka wo gna, Nai 'ye mpyehi sunsunhi nu, kwo to bmiya ho aba ha la ho gyewan-nya m. 11 Ama wa ye ba, wa gna, Eza nu wa ze mi lafiyada nyi, wo nu a gna mi, Ha la ho gyewan-nya, ha zanzan. 12 Ba nya wo bo, Nkanu eza 'hi wa gna ho, Ha la ho gyewan-nya, ha zanzan a ? 13 Ama wo nu a ka wo gna nyi wo ta kpe eza 'hi m, gama Yesu wa fwa aba 'ye, ntu ge azayezhi lo bo. 14 Avun, Yesu wa sun wo dna wyegy nyakun mi, wa gna wo, Gyewye, a la ho ze lafiyada ! To je laifi zhin m, kada be nukwohi n kwo du de'ye kwo bwa ho. 15 Eza 'hi wo lo wo nya, wa gna AYahudihi, Yesu wo nu a ze mi lafiyada. 16 Ntu lo nu AYahudihi ba ga Yesu wahala, gama mpyehi sunsunhi nu wa zhin abe de'ye. 17 Ama Yesu wa ye ba, wa gna Emi Dada wo lo tnutnu har sahi, mihin mi-i lo tnutnu jesun. 18 Ntu de'ye bo AYahudihi ba je gnaye ba

wu wo, gama wo to wun mpyehi sunsunhi nu ya gmanyi m, ama wa gna Shekwohi wo Dada nu jesun, ngye wo ze wohin tukwo gmanyi gmanyi Shekwohi.

19 Yesu wa ye ba, wa gna, Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna fye, Nugun wo ta mi wo zhin nyaho wohin tukwo yi m, sai be wa gye wo Dada wo-i zhin ; gama ko nyahonyaho nu wo-i zhin, ade'ye jesun lo nu Nugun wo-i zhin. 20 Gama Dada wo ye Nugun, jesun wo wu wo abe viyan wo-i zhin wohin tukwo yi ; atnutnu n ba du ade'ye mwamwa wo ba wu wo jesun, ntu ge ce a wo fye. 21 Gama ngye shi Dada ku aza fifihi kala wo-i ga ba wyewyehi, e lo nu jesun Nugun wo-i ga wyewyehi ba nu n wo ye. 22 Gama Dada jesun wo ta da ezahozaho owa m, ama owada viyan wo la ga Nugun aba ; 23 ntu ge aza viyan ba ga Nugun mwamwa, ngye shi ba ga Dada mwamwa. Eza wo ta ga Nugun mwamwa m wo to ga Dada mwamwa n wa tnu wo nyi m. 24 Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna fye, Eza nu wo wo mi beda wo-i ga gaciya eza aba wa tnu mi nyi, wo-i bwa wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya ; wo ta be owada aba m, ama wo la lu efi gmi, wo-i lo wyewyehi mi.

25 Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna fye, Esa be lo, ko sahi kwo la si, sa aza fifihi ba ba wo Shekwohi Nugun begye ; aza n ba wo jesun ba ba bwa wyewyehi. 26 Gama ngye shi Dada wo wyewyehi yi dna wohin tukwo, e lo nu jesun wa ga Nugun wo nyi wyewyehi yi dna wohin tukwo jesun, 27 wo ga wo fukumci jesun wo da owa, gama wo zhin Eza Nunuhi nu. 28 Ntu de'ye bo ce to wo fye m ; gama esa be lo, sa ba nu viyan n ba fi avingwo ba ba wo wo begye, 29 ba kun zhi jesun ; aza nu ba zhin be manahi, ba lo kalaku wyewyehi nya ; aza nu ba zhin be nukwohi, ba lo kalaku owada nya.

30 Emi, mihin tukwo, mi ta mi nyaho yi zhin m ; shi mi wo, e lo nu mi da owa ; jesun, mi owada befyece nya nu ; ntu ge mi ta vi mihin tukwo beye m, ama wo beye n wa tnu mi nyi. 31 Nde ma zhin mihin tukwo saida, mi saida gaciya nu to m. 32 Eza do nu zhin mi saida ; ma kpe jesun saida n wo zhin mi nyi gaciya nu. 33 Fye ku tnu Yohanna aba, wohin wo la saida zhin ntu gaciya bo. 34 Ama saida nu mi gwo nyi kwo to nyi aza aba nu m ; ama ma da abe de'ye, ntu

ge fye ba pwo. 35 Wo nu zhin pitila 'hi n kwo gwo ena kwo-i ga buzangna, dna wo buzangna jesun fye a ku ye fye a dagma esa sun fyewyi. 36 Ama saida nu mi ce yi nyi kwo du Yohanna nya ; gama atnutnu n Dada a ga mi ma nu, atnutnu bahin tukwo nu mi zhin, ba zhin mi saida, Dada nu wa tnu mi. 37 Dada jesun nu wa tnu mi nyi, wa ku zhin mi saida. Fye to-i shin wo begye wo m, ko fyewyi, fye to-i shin wo dogbehi gye m. 38 Fye to wo beda yi sase dna lo fye mi m, eza nu wa tnu wo nyi fye ta ga wo gaciya m. 39 Fye zan dna arubutuka shin, gama fye zhin nubo dna ba mi fye ba bwa wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya ; ba nu ba zhin mi saida ; 40 ama fye to ye fye a be mi abantu ge fye a bwa wyewyehi m. 41 Mi ta gwo latu e aza aba m. 42 Ama mi kpe fye ye, fye to yeye Shekwohi nya yi dna efye mi m. 43 Mihin ma be dna emi Dada eye m, fye to gwo mi m ; nde eza do wa be dna wohin eye, fye ba gwo wo nu. 44 Fye ba mi fye ga gaciya wuna, efye nu fye gwo latu n fye aje aba, ama latu nu n kwo gmi Shekwohi aba gmanyi kaka, fye to zan kwo shin m a ? 45 To fye zhin nubo m'ba lo fye bwi Dada aba m ; eza do lo n wo bwi fye, ngye Musa nu, wo nu n fyè awyetu yi ewo aba. 46 Gama nde fye ga Musa gaciya, fye ba ga mi gaciya jesun ; gama wa ka mi nabari. 47 Ama nde fye ta ga gaciya arubutu n wa ka nyi m, fye ba ga mi abeda gaciya wuna ?

**6** Abe de'ye avun Yesu wa lo nuwan 'kma Galili nya, ngye nuwan Tibariya nya nu. 2 Azayezhi mwa begye ba-i vi wo, ntu ge ba gye atuze wa zhin ntu anyasanhi bo. 3 Yesu wa gun tu epe dnagmahi, wa sase bwahi kunsun wo abara yi. 4 A zhi lo paska, nyagyigyi AYahudihi nya, kwo wu vi. 5 Yesu wa kpe awye shi, wo gye azayezhi mwa begye ba-i be wo aba, wa gna Filibbus, Yi ba si bredi kni aba hi, ntu ge aza de'ye ba gyi a ? 6 Wa da de'ye ntu ge wo mwi wo gye, gama wohin tukwo yi wa kpe be ye n wo ba zhin. 7 Filibbus wa ye wo, wa gna, Bredi asule tagyi aba kwo ta kun ba m, har ezahozaho wa kni fyewyi. 8 Gmanyi e wo abara, Andarawus Siman Bitrus ezado, wa gna wo, 9 Ebi kasa ho lo iya, n wo bredi aknana gun atnu yi, n abmiya yi gun aba ; ama kwo ba

kun aza begye iya wuna? 10 Yesu wa gna, Fye zhin aza ba sase. Aba 'hi gbegebe shipuhi lo mwa. Aza nugbahi a sase, ba ku sun ngye adubu gun atnu. 11 Yesu wa la bredi aknana ; sa wo beyi zhin godiya, wa gna aje ga ba n ba sase zhi nyi ; jesun wa gna ba abmiya shi ba ye esun. 12 Esa nubo a fu ba, wa gna wo abara, Fye ye awyiwohi zhi n ba ce, ntu ge nyaho ta zhin abo m. 13 Sai ba ye ba zhi, ba nu acekun yakwo awo ce aba awyiwohi bredi aknana nya gun atnu, nya kwo a ce ba aba n ba gyi. 14 Sa nu aza ba gye tuze nu wa zhin, ba gna, Eza 'ye behinhin anabi 'hi nu n wo be lo dna anyi mi.

15 Yesu shi wa kpe ba zhin shiri ba be ba la wo kala yi, ba dna wo ebe, wa lakala jesun wa lo epe dnagmahi ewo gmanyi.

16 Esa wyeshe beyi she, wo abara ba shin lo nuwan aba ; 17 ba ku lo eya, ba-i pi lo nuwan 'kma ba-i lo Kafarnahum. Sahi wyegma yi la lu dna, to Yesu yi be ba aba kpa m. 18 Nuwan 'hi kwo-i la ya nyace ntu ese dnagmahi bo n kwo ci nyi. 19 Sa ba dna eya ba-i si ngye amile gun ata ko gun anyi, ba tawyegye Yesu wo-i zanzan tu nuwan, wo-i ce ye lo be eya aba ; sai ba wo'dna. 20 Ama wa gna ba, Emi nu ; fye to wo 'dna m. 21 Ba dagma ba gwo wo dna eya mi, sahisahi eya kwo a si ekni nu ba lo nyi.

22 Efye-a-gyi azayezhi ba gni-a-gni zhi e nuwan-yakwo 'kma ba gye eya do to lo bwahi m, sai gmanyi, n Yesu wo to lo eya kunsun wo abara yi m, ama wo abara ba lo bahin bahin. 23 Ama aya do ba be n Tibariya vivi aba yi n ba ku gyi bredi avun Dagahi a zhin godiya. 24 Sa nu azayezhi ba gye Yesu to gni lo m, ko wo abara, bahin ba ku lo aya, ba be Kafarnahum, ba-i zan Yesu shin.

25 Sa ba sun wo nuwan-yakwo 'kma, ba gna wo, Rabbi, ha be iya kni esa hi a? 26 Yesu wa ye wa gna ba, Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna fye, Fye zan mi shin, to ntu ge fye a gye atuze wye m, ama shi fye a gyi bredi aknana har anubo a ku fye fu. 27 To fye a zhin tnutnu ntu nyagyi bo n kwo ba zhin abo m, ama sai nyagyi n kwo ba shi har wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya, kwo nu Eza Nunuhi wo ba ga fye ; gama wo nu Dada, ngye Shekwohi, wo zhin wo saida. 28 Sai ba gna wo, Yi ba

zhin wuna, ntu ge ya zhin Shekwohi atnutnu a? 29 Yesu wa ye wa gna ba ge, De'ye Shekwohi tnutnu nu, fye ga wo gaciya wo nu n Shekwohi a tnu nyi. 30 Sai ba gna wo, Ho-i zhin kni hi nu ntu tuze bo, ntu ge yi ba gye wye, yi ga ho gaciya a? Ho-i zhin kni hi nu a? 31 Eyi adada ba ku gyi manna dna zhabwi mi; shi a beyi ka, Wa ga ba bredi e eshe mi ba gyi. 32 Sai Yesu wa gna ba, Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna fye, Musa nu to ga fye bredi 'hi e eshe mi m; ama mi Dada wo ga fye bredi gaciya nya e eshe mi. 33 Gama bredi Shekwohi nya kwo nu kwo shin be e eshe mi nu, kwo-i ga wyewyehi jesun ntu anyi bo. 34 Ba gna wo, Dagahi, ha ga yi bredi 'ye cici.

35 Yesu wa gna ba, Mi nu zhin bredi wyewyehi nya; eza wo be mi aba wo ta wo mikun m, eza wo ga mi gaciya jesun nuwan mikun ta shan wo wo m. 36 Ama ma gna fye, fye a ku mi gyewye, dudu lo nu fye to ga gaciya m. 37 Ba viyan n Dada a ga mi ba ba be mi aba; eza wo be mi aba mi ta gmi wo ya, ko fyewyi m. 38 Gama ma shin zhi e eshe, to ntu ge ma zhin mihin beye m, ama wo beye n wa tnu mi nyi; 39 wo nu wa tnu mi nyi wo beye nu, nyaho ta bwi mi dna anya viyan nu n wa ga mi m, ama mi la wo kala mpyehi kmaknahi. 40 Gama de'ye mi Dada beye nu, eza dohodoho wo gye Nugun wye, wo-i ga wo gaciya jesun, wo bwa wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya; mihin m'ba la wo kala mpyehi kmaknahi.

41 Sai AYahudihi ba da gunaguni n wo tukwo, shi kwo nyi wa gna, Mi nu zhin bredi n kwo a shin zhe e eshe mi. 42 Ba gna jesun, Ko eza 'ye Yesu nu to m, Yusufu nugun, wo nu yi kpe wo dada ye n wo iya yi? Ce a wuna nu sahi wo-i gna, Ma shin zhi e eshe mi a? 43 Yesu wa ye ba, wa gna, To fye da gunaguni aje yi m. 44 Eza to nyi wa mi wa be mi aba m, sai Dada n wa tnu mi nyi wa be wo yi; mihin m'ba la wo kala dna mpyehi kmaknahi. 45 A ka rubutu dna anabi mi, Ba viyan jesun a ba wu ba e Shekwohi aba. Ezahozaho n wa wo e Dada aba, har wa tumwi jesun, wo be mi aba. 46 A ta gna eza ho wa shin Dada wyegye m, sai wo nu n wo nyi e Shekwohi aba, wo nu wa gye Dada. 47 Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna fye, Eza wo ga gaciya wo wyewyehi yi nyalonyalo nya. 48 Mi nu zhin bredi wyewyehi nya. 49 Efy e adada ba ku



gyi manna dna zhabwi mi, ba ku fi jesun. 50 De'ye bredi nu n kwo-i shin zhi e eshe mi, nya eza n wa gyi wo to fi m. 51 Mi nu zhin bredi wyewyehi nya n kwo a shin be e eshe mi; nde ezahozaho wa gyi bredi 'ye, wo ba bwa wyewyehi har nyalo-nyalo; e, bredi m'ba ga nyi mi nahi nu, ntu wyewyehi anyi nya bo.

52 AYahudihi ba nabo aje yi, ba gna, Eza 'ye wo ba mi wuna wa ga yi wo nahi ya gyi a? 53 Yesu wa gna ba, Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna fye, N fye to gyi Eza Nunuhi nahi m n fye a sin wo ami jesun, fye to wyewyehi lo efye mi m. 54 Eza nu wo-i gyi mi nahi n wa sin mi ami wo bwa wyewyehi nyalo-nyalo nya; m'ba la wo kala jesun mpyehi kmaknahi. 55 Gama mi nahi abu nu behinhin, mi ami nyasinsinhi nu behinhin. 56 Eza nu wa gyi mi nahi, wa sin mi ami jesun wo-i sase dna emi mi, mihin dna ewo mi jesun. 57 Ngye shi Dada wyewyehi nya wa tnu mi, jesun mi wyewyehi yi ntu Dada bo; e lo nu eza wa gyi mi, wohin jesun wo ba bwa wyewyehi ntu mi bo. 58 Bredi n kwo shin be e eshe mi kwo nu nyi, to ngye shi fye adada ba gyi, ba ku fi jesun m; eza nu wa gyi bredi 'ye wo ba bwa wyewyehi har nyalonyalo. 59 Wa da abeda 'ye dna sinagog mi, esa nu wo beyi wu aza Kafarnahum mi.

60 Aza mwa begye e wo abara, sa nu ba wo, ba gna, Beda 'ye kwo dnabo lo; nkanu ba mi wa wo kwo a? 61 Ama Yesu shi kwo nyi wo kpe lo dna wohin wo abara ba da gunaguni ntu de'ye bo, wa gna ba, De'ye kwo ba zhin fye fye a ce bwonyi? 62 Ce ba wuna nde fye a gye Eza Nunuhi wo-i gun lo eshe aba wo beyi nyi sapai a? 63 Zafun nu wo ga wyewyehi; nahi kwo to ampanyi bohoboho yi m; abeda nu ma gna fye nyi zafun nu, n wyewyehi yi jesun. 64 Ama aza ho lo dna fye mi ba to-i ga gaciya m. Gama Yesu wo ku kpe tunyi e 'kmisunhi aza nu ba to-i ga gaciya m, wo ku kpe jesun eza n wo ba bmi wo. 65 Wa gna jesun, Ntu de'ye bo ma gna fye, eza to nyi wa mi wa be mi aba m sai a ga wo kwo e Dada aba.

66 Avun de'ye aza mwa begye e wo abara ba jeze, ba to je zanzan kunsun wo yi m. 67 Yesu wa gna awo ce aba, Efye jesun fye ye fye a lo? 68 Siman Bitrus wa ye wo, wa gna,

Dagahi, yi ba lo nkanu aba a? Ho nu abeda wyewyehi nyalo-nyalo nya yi. 69 Yihin yi ku gaciya lu ga, jesun yi kpe ho nu zhin Gyigyihida Shekwohi nya. 70 Yesu wa ye ba, wa gna, Ko mi to kni fye m, fye awo ce aba, gmanyi efye aba guzhenyi nu? 71 Wa da Yahuda bo, Siman Iskariyoti nugun, gama gmanyi e awo ce aba wo ba bmi wo.

**7** Abe de'ye avun Yesu wa zanzan Galili mi; gama wo ta ye wa zanzan dan Yahudiya mi m, gama AYahudihi ba ye ba wu wo. 2 A zhi lo nyagyigyi AYahudihi nya, nyagyigyi Alubwi nya, kwo la wuvi. 3 Wo azaje ba gna wo, Ho lakala iya, ha lo Yahudiya mi, ntu ge ho abara jesun ba gye ho atnutnu n ho zhin. 4 Gama eza to nyi wo zhin abe fiya nde wa ye a kpe wo ye paipai m. Nde ho zhin abe de'ye, sai ha wu hohin tukwo anyi aba. 5 Gama ko wo azaje ba to ga wo gaciya m. 6 Yesu a gna ba, Emi esa kwo to-i si kpa m; ama efye esa kwo nyi cici. 7 Anyi kwo ta mi kwo wun fye nu m; ama kwo wun mi nu, gama mi zhin kwo saida kwo atnutnu nukwohi nu. 8 Fyehin lo fye nya nyagyigyi aba; mihin mi-i ta lo nyagyigyi 'ye aba m, gama mi esa kwo to nu kpa m. 9 Esa nu wa zo abeda de'ye gna ba, wa sase dna Galili mi kpa.

10 Ama esa nu wo azaje ba beyi lu nyagyigyi aba du, sai wohin jesun wa lo, to paipai m, ama ngye fiya. 11 AYahudihi ba zan wo shin nyagyigyi aba, ba gna, Wo gni 'na? 12 A nabo mwa n azayezhi aba ntu wo bo. Aza ho ba gna, Wo zhin eza manahi nu; aza do ba gna, A to wo lo nu m, ama wo bwi aza zokwo. 13 Dudu lo nu eza to nyi wo sa wo eye paipai m ntu AYahudihi ednawo bo.

14 Ama sa nu a si nyagyigyi atantasin Yesu wa gun lo dna wyegyí nyakun mi, wo-i wu. 15 Ce a wo AYahudihi, ba gna, Ce wuna nu eza 'ye wo-i kpe rubutu ye, to wo-i shin mutu m mwa? 16 Yesu wa ye ba, wa gna, Nya mi wu nyi mi nya nu to m, ama wo nya nu n wo tnu mi nyi. 17 Nde ko ezahozaho wo ye wo zhin Shekwohi beye wo ba kpe nya mi wu nyi, ko kwo zhin Shekwohi nya nu, ko nde mihin beda nu. 18 Eza nu wo da beda e wohin tukwo wo-i zan wohin tukwo latu shin; ama eza wo zan latu wo nya shin n wa tnu wo nyi, de'ye gaciya

nu, tna-befyece to dna lo ewo mi m. 19 Musa wo to ga fye owa m? Dudu lo nu eza to nyi dna efye aba n wo vi owa m? Ntu kni be hi fye-i ye fye a wu mi a? 20 Azayezhi ba ye ba gna, Ho guzhenyi yi; nkanu ye a wu ho a? 21 Yesu wa ye ba, wa gna, Tnutnu gmanyi nu ma zhin, ce wo fye fye viyan. 22 Ntu de'ye bo Musa a ga fye nyazun (ho kpe Musa nya nu to m ama adada nya nu?) dna mpyehi sunsunhi fye zhin fye zun nya. 23 Nde a zun nya mpyehi sunsunhi nu, ntu ge a ta zun Musa owa gnana m; fye gyi minagyi mi yi, ntu ge ma ze eza lafiyada sarai dna mpyehi sunsunhi? 24 To fye da owa wyegye yi m, ama fye da owa befyeece nya yi.

25 Aza ho e Urushalima aza ba gna, Ko eza 'ye nu to m, n ba zanshin ba wu wo nyi m a? 26 Gyewye, wo-i dabo paipai, jesun ba to gna wo boho m. Ko kwo wu ngye atukwoda ba kpe daidai eza 'ye Kristi nu? 27 Ama ya kpe aba eza 'ye wo nyi; ama sa nu Kristi wa be, eza to nyi n wa kpe aba nu wa gmi m. 28 Yesu wa dnawyi dna wyegyi nyakun mi, Fye kpe mi ye, fye kpe aba ma gmi jesun; mihin mi to be e mihin tukwo m, ama wo nu wa tnu mi nyi gacyada nu, wo nu fye ta kpe wo ye m. 29 Mihin mi kpe wo ye; gama mi nyi e wo aba nu, wohin wa tnu mi. 30 Ntu de'ye bo ba ye ba wan wo; ama eza to nyi wa tabwa shi wo m, gama wo esa kwo to-i si kpa m. 31 Ama e azayezhi aba ba mwa begye ba ga wo gacya; ba gna jesun, Sa nu Kristi wo ba be, atuze nu n wo ba zhin ba ba du adehi eza 'ye a zhin?

32 AFarisihi ba ku wo azayezhi ba-i da gunaguni abe de'ye ewo tukwo; sai amalam dnagmahi bedo AFarisihi yi ba tnu adogari ntu ge ba wan wo. 33 Yesu wa gna, Esa sun fyewyi kpa ma kunsun fye yi, sai m'ba lo wohin aba n wa tnu mi nyi. 34 Fye ba zan mi shin, fye ta gye mi wye m; aba mi nyi fye ta mi fye a be m. 35 AYahudihi ba gna aje yi, Eza 'ye wo ba lo 'na, yi ta gye wo wye m a? Ko wo ba lo aza gnagnahiya aba AHellenihi mi, wa wu AHellenhi? 36 Kni beda hi nu n wa da, Fye ba zan mi shin, fye ta gye mi wye m a, n aba mi nyi jesun, fye ta mi fye a be m a?

37 A zhi lo mpyehi kmaknahi, mpyehi dnagmahi nyagyigyi nya, Yesu wa gni-a-gni wa dnawyi, wo-i gna, Nde ezahozaho

nuwan-mikun wo wo, sai wo be mi aba, wa sin. 38 Eza wo ga mi gaciya, ngye shi arubutuka a da, dna ewo mi ala nuwan wyewyehi nya ba ba zhe be. 39 Ama wa da de'ye wa sa Zafun eye, ba nu n ba ga wo gaciya ba ba gwo ; gama a ta ga Zafun kpa m, gama a ta la Yesu tu kpa m.

40 Aza ho, esa ba wo abeda de'ye, ba gna, Behinhin anabi 'hi nu. 41 Aza do ba gna, De'ye Kristi nu. Ama aza do, Kni hi a, Kristi wo gmi be e Galili mi? 42 Ko arubutuka ba to gna Kristi wo ba be e Dawuda ebye, e Baitalahmi, e kauye aba Dawuda nyi m a? 43 E lo nu azayezhi abugba ba gna aje gun aba ntu wo bo. 44 Aza ho n ba aba ba ye ba wan wo ; ama eza to nyi wa to wo bwa m.

45 Adogari ba be amalam dnagmahi n AFarisihi aba ; ba gna ba, Ntu kni be hi nu to fye a be wo yi m a? 46 Adogari ba ye ba gna, Eza to nyi wo shin be da lo nu m. 47 AFarisihi ba ye ba, ba gna, Har fyehin fye ku bwi aba? 48 Atukwoda ko AFarisihi dohodoho ba ku gaciya ga wo? 49 Ama azayezhi 'ye n ba ta kpe owa ye m ba zhin aknituhi nukwohi nu. 50 Nikodimu (wo nu wo beyi be wo aba sapai, gama wo kunsun ba yi), wo gna ba, 51 Eyi owa kwo zun eza 'kni to a-i wo wo kpa m sai a kpe be wo zhin m? 52 Ba ye wo, ba gna, Hohin jesun ho gmi Galili? Ha zanshin, ha ba gye, e Galili anabi to nyi n wo ba gmi be m.

53 Ba lo ba nya, ezahozaho wa lo wo ayi ;

**8** ama Yesu wa gun epe Zaitun nya. 2 Labmi sapaapa wa je wyegy nyakun mi lo ; aza viyan ba be wo aba, wa sase shi, wo-i wu ba. 3 Arubutukahi n AFarisihi yi ba be nyikwoza ho yi a sun wo dna anagbahi-zhin ; ba dna wo atantasin, 4 ba gna Yesu, Malam, nyikwoza 'ye a wan wo sa wo dna anagbahi-zhin. 5 Dna owa mi Musa wa ga yi 'gbe, yi kni de'ye 'pya akuta ; hohin ha gna na ewo tukwo a? 6 Ba da de'ye, ba-i mwi wo gye, ntu ge ba bwa bo n ba ba bwi wo. Ama Yesu wa yakun, wa ka rubutu ekni wo bwanyiwyi yi. 7 Esa nu ba gna wo benyanya, wo kpebye, wa gna ba, Eza nu wo to laifi yi efye aba m, sai wo kmi nyikwoza 'ye kuta she. 8 Wa je yakun, wa ka rubutu ekni n wo bwanyiwyi yi. 9 Bahin, esa

nu ba wo de'ye, ba kun gmanyi gmanyi, tunyi eza kwokwohi yi, har eza kmaknahi, a fwa Yesu wo gmanyi, n nyikwoza yi, aba wo-i gni atantasin. 10 Yesu wa kpebye, wa gna wo, Nyikwoza ba-i zhi na? Eza to nyi wa zun ho 'kni owa yi m? 11 Wa gna, A, a, Dagahi. Yesu wa gna, Mihin mi ta zun ho 'kni m; lo ho nya, to je laifi zhin m.

12 Yesu wa je ba beda gna, wa gna, Mi nu zhin buzangna anyi nya; eza wo vi mi avun wo to zanzan dna wyegma m, ama wo ba bwa buzangna wyewyehi nya. 13 AFarisihi ba gna wo, Ho zhin hohin tukwo saida; ho saida gaciya nu to m. 14 Yesu wa ye wa gna ba, Ko mi zhin mihin tukwo saida nu, mi saida gaciya nu; gama mi kpe aba n ma gmi, n aba yi mi lo jesun; ama fyehin fye ta kpe aba mi gmi m, ko aba mi lo. 15 Fyehin fye da owa nahi nya; mihin mi to da ezahozaho owa m. 16 Ko ma da owa, emi owada gaciya nu; gama mihin gmanyi nu to m, ama emi n Dada yi n wa tnu mi nyi. 17 Gyewye, dna fye owa jesun a ku ka, aza gun aba saida gaciya nu. 18 Emi nu mi zhin mihin tukwo saida, Dada jesun n wa tnu mi nyi wo-i zhin mi saida. 19 Ba gna wo, Ho Dada gni 'na? Yesu wa ye wa gna, Fye ta kpe mi ye m, ko mi Dada; fye a gna fye a kpe mi ye, fye beyi ba kpe mi Dada jesun. 20 Abeda de'ye wa da dna aba nu a so agyiwy, esa nu wo-i wu dna wyegy nyakun mi; jesun eza to nyi n wa wan wo m, gama wo esa kwo to-i si kpa m.

21 Wa je ba gna, m'ba lo, fye ba zan mi shin, jesun fye ba fi fi fye laifi; aba mi lo, fye ta mi fye a be m. 22 AYahudihi ba gna, Wo ba wu wohin tukwo, shi kwo nyi wo gna, Aba nu mi lo, fye ta mi fye a be m? 23 Wa gna ba, fyehin fye zhin ekni nya nu; mihin mi zhin eshe nya nu; fyehin fye zhin anyi 'ye nya nu, mihin mi to zhin anyi 'ye nya nu m. 24 Ma gna fye, fye ba fi fi fye alaifi; gama nde fye ta ga gaciya emi nu zhin ewo m, fye ba fi fi fye alaifi. 25 Ba gna wo, Nkanu ho yi a? Yesu wa gna ba, Ngye shi ma gna fye nyi tunyi e esa-yayahi. 26 Mi abe yi lo boye nu n m'ba da n jesun m'ba da owa boye; ama wo nu wa tnu mi gaciya nu, abe nu ma wo e wo aba, ba nu mi gna anyi. 27 Ba ta kpe wo gna ba Dada bo nu m. 28 Yesu wa gna, Esa nu fye beyi la Eza Nunuhi wu eshe, esa

'hi nu fye ba kpe emi nu ewo, jesun mi to zhin nyaho e mihin tukwo m, ama mi da abeda de'ye shi Dada wa wu mi. 29 Wo nu wa tnu mi nyi wo kunsun mi yi; wo to fwa mi emi gmanyi m; gama cici mi-i zhin abe n ba da wo nyi. 30 Shi wo da abe de'ye, aza mwa begye ba ga wo gaciya.

31 Yesu wa gna AYahudihi dehi n ba ga wo gaciya nyi, Nde fye a sase dna emi beda mi, fye nu zhin mi abara, 32 fye ba kpe gaciya ye jesun, gaciya kwo ba lo fye ya. 33 Ba ye ba gna wo, Yi zhin Ibrahim ebye nu, yi ta shin ezahozaho bauta zhin m har nai 'ye. Ce a wuna nu ho-i gna, A ba lo fye ya?

34 Yesu wa ye ba, wa gna, Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna fye, Ezahozaho wo zhin laifi, wo zhin laifi fyenu nu. 35 Fyenu wo to sase dna api har nyalonyalo m; ama nugun nu wo sase har nyalonyalo. 36 Nde Nugun wo ba lo fye ya, fye ba ze lolohiya behinhin yi. 37 Mi kpe fye zhin Ibrahim ebye nu; dudu lo nu fye ye fye a wu mi, gama mi beda kwo to asese aba efye mi m. 38 Mi da abe mi la gyewye mi Dada aba, n fyehin fye zhin abe n fye a ku wo e fye dada aba.

39 Ba ye ba gna wo, Eyi dada Ibrahim nu. Yesu a gna ba, Fye beyi zhin Ibrahim abi nu, fye beyi ba zhin atnutnu Ibrahim nya. 40 Ama sahi fye ye fye a wu mi, emi wu n ma gna fye gaciya, shi ma ku wo e Shekwohi aba; Ibrahim wo to zhin lo nu m. 41 Fyehin fye zhin atnutnu fye dada nya. Ba gna wo, A to ma yi dna anagbahi-zhin m; yi Dada yi lo gmanyi nu, Shekwohi. 42 Yesu wa gna ba, Nde Shekwohi beyi zhin fye Dada nu, fye beyi ba ye mi, gama ma gmi Shekwohi aba nu, ma be jesun; gama mi to be mihin tukwo m, ama wohin wo tnu mi. 43 Ntu kni be hi fye ta kpe mi beda awyega m a? Gama fye to iko yi fye a wo mi beda m. 44 Fye zhin fye dada nya nu guzhenyi, ashakpe wowo fye dada nya fye ye fye a zhin jesun. Wohin wo zhin ezawubi nu tunyi e esa-ya 'sa, wo to tu gaciya m, gama gaciya to dna wo mi m. Sa nu wo da kata, wo da shi wo ali nyi, gama katahi nu wo yi, dada-akata nya jesun. 45 Ama shi kwo nyi mi da gaciya, fye to ga mi gaciya m. 46 Nkanu nyi efye aba n wo ba zun mi 'kni tu laifi yi a? Nde mi da gaciya nu, ntu kni be hi fye ta ga mi gaciya m a? 47 Eza nu wo zhin Shekwohi nya wo wo She-

kwohi abeda ; dalili fye to wo ba m, fye to zhin Shekwohi nya nu m.

48 AYahudihi ba ye ba gna wo, Sa yi gna ho zhin Samariyahi nu, n ho guzhenyi yi, yi to da daidai nu m? 49 Yesu wa ye wa gna, Mi to guzhenyi yi m ; ama mi mwa mi Dada, fychin fye gba mi mwamwa. 50 Ama mi ta zan mihin latu shin m ; eza lo n wo zan kwo shin wohin wo ba da owa. 51 Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna fye, Nde ezahozaho wo shi mi beda bwa, wo ta shan efi wyegye m. 52 AYahudihi ba gna wo, Sahi yi ku kpe ho guzhenyi yi. Ibrahim wa fi, anabi jesun ; hohin ho-i gna, Nde ezahozaho wo shi mi beda bwa, wo ta shan efi to wo m. 53 Ko ho du eyi dada Ibrahim mwamwa, wo nu wa fi? Anabi jesun ba ku fi! Ho ze hohin tukwo nkanu a? 54 Yesu wa ye wa-gna, Nde mi la mihin tukwo tu, emi latu kwo to zhin nyaho m ; emi Dada wo la mi tu ; wo nu fye gna, wo zhin efye Shekwohi nu. 55 Ama fyehin fye ta kpe wo ye m ; ama mihin mi kpe wo ye ; nde ma gna, mi ta kpe wo ye m, mi la ze nu ngye efye, katahi ; ama mi kpe wo ye, jesun mi-i shi wo beda bwa. 56 Fye dada Ibrahim wa dagma shi wa gye mi mpyehi wye ; wo la kwo gyewye, wa bwa bugba bwibwihi jesun. 57 AYahudihi ba gna wo, Ho to-i si aye shitnu kpa m, ho ku Ibrahim shin wyegye? 58 Yesu wa gna ba, Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna fye, Tunyi to a-i ma Ibrahim m, mi nyi. 59 Sai ba ku akuta ntu ge ba ba she wo ; ama Yesu wa so wohin, wa gmi wyegyi nyakun.

**9** Shi wo sadu, wa gye eza ho wye wo zhin wyebwahi tunyi shi a beyi ma wo. 2 Wo abara ba nya wo bo, ba-i gna, Rabbi, nkanu a zhin laifi, a ma eza 'ye wyebwahi, ewo nu, ko wo azamahi a? 3 Yesu wa ye wa gna, Eza 'ye nu to zhin laifi m, wo azamahi nu to m, ama ntu ge a ba wu atnutnu Shekwohi nya dna wo mi. 4 Tile nu ya zhin atnutnu wohin nya n wa tnu mi nyi, tunyi mpyehi 'ye tu ; sukwo be lo, n eza to nyi wa mi tnutnu zhin m. 5 Sa nu mi-i nyi dna anyi mi, mi nu zhin buzangna anyi nya. 6 Shi wo beyi da lo nu, wa kun akni zhi ekni, wa fu owun akni yi, wa tna wo awye owun yi, 7 wa gna wo, Lo, ha fu nuwan dna nuwan zundna Siluwam

nya (ngye Tnutnuhi nu). Wa lo, wa fu nuwan, wa jeze zhi wo-i gyewye. 8 Wo akunzhihi, n aza yi ba beyi gye wo wye sapai, nyabahi nu, ba gna, Ko wo nu to m n wo zhin wa sase shi wa ba nya m a? 9 Aza do ba gna, Wo nu; aza do ba gna, A, a, ama wo gbedo wo yi. Wa gna, Mi nu yi. 10 Ba gna wo, A zhin wuna a kpe ho awye ya? 11 Wa ye wa gna, Eza 'hi n a yi wo Yesu, wa fu owun wa tna mi awye, wa gna mi, Lo Siluwam, ha fu nuwan; mihin ma lo ma fu nuwan, ma gwo wye'bagye. 12 Ba gna wo, Wo gni na? Wo gna, Mi ta kpe lo m.

13 Ba be wo yi AFarisihi aba wo nu wo beyi zhin wyebwahi n sapai. 14 Mpyehi sunsunhi nu, ewyi Yesu beyi fu owun, wa kpe wo awye ya jesun. 15 AFarisihi ba je wo benya shi wa bwa wye'bagye. Wa gna ba, Wa tu owun tu mi awye, ma fu nuwan jesun, mi-i gyewye'ba. 16 Aza ho n AFarisihi aba ba gna, Eza 'ye wo to nyi e Shekwahi aba nu m, gama wo ta shi mpyehi sunsunhi bwa m. Ama aza do ba gna, Ce a wuna nu eza wo nu zhin laifida wo-i mi atuze de'ye 'pya zhin a? Ajegna kwo lakala ba tantasin. 17 Ntu lo nu ba je wyebwahi gna, Hohin ho gna nkanu wo yi a, shi kwo nyi wa kpe ho awye ya? Wa gna, Wo zhin anabi nu.

18 AYahudihi ba to gwo wo beda ge wo beyi zhin wyebwahi nu sapai yi m, wa gwo wye'bagye jesun, sai esa nu ba beyi wo azamahi kpa wo nu wa gwo wye'bagye nyi, 19 ba nya ba bo, ba gna, Eza 'ye efye nugun nu, wo nu fye gna a ma wo wyebwahi? Ce a wuna nu sahi wo gyewye a? 20 Wo azamahi ba ye ba gna, Ya kpe eza 'ye eyi nugun nu, jesun a ma wo wyebwahi; 21 ama shi kwo a ze wo-i gyewye sahi, yi ta kpe lo m, ko eza n wa kpe wo awye ya, yi ta kpe lo m. Fye nya wo bo; wo la sun eza; wo ba da beda wohin tukwo. 22 Wo azamahi ba da lo nu, gama ba wo AYahudihi 'dna, gama AYahudihi ba ku egbe lu gun, nde ko ezahozaho wa zhin saida wo zhin Kristi nu, a ba gmi wo ya sinagog mi. 23 Ntu de'ye bo wo azamahi ba gna, Wo la sun eza; fye nya wo bo.

24 N kwo nu ba je eza 'hi yi n wa zhin wyebwahi, ba gna wo, Ha ga Shekwahi mwamwa; ya kpe eza 'ye laifida nu. 25 Wohin wa ye wa gna, Ko wo zhin laifida nu, mi ta kpe lo



m; be gmanyi nu n ma kpe, mi beyi zhin wyebwahi nu, sahi mi gyewye'ba. 26 Ba gna wo, Wa zhin ho wuna? Wa kpe ho awye ya wuna? 27 Wa ye ba, wa gna, Ma shin fye gna sahi yi, fye to wo m. Ntu kni be hi fye ye fye a je wo a? Fyehin jesun fye ye fye a ze wo abara? 28 Ba kni wo akmi, ba gna, Ho nu zhin wo bara; ama yihin yi zhin Musa abara nu. 29 Yi kpe Shekwohi wo ku beda da Musa yi, ama eza 'ye, yi ta kpe aba n wa gmi m. 30 Eza 'hi wa ye ba, wa gna, Ashe! de'ye be wowohi nu, shi fye ta kpe aba wa gmi m, ama wohin wo la awye kpe mi ya. 31 Yi kpe Shekwohi wo ta wo alaifida m, ama nde ko ezahozaho wo ga Shekwohi mwamwa nu, n wo zhin wo beye, Shekwohi wo wo nu. 32 Tunyi shi a zhin anyi a to-i shin nabari wo eza ho wa kpe eza awye ya a ma wo wyebwahi m. 33 Nde eza 'ye to beyi nyi e Shekwohi aba nu m, wo to beyi ba mi nyaho zhin m. 34 Ba ye wo, ba gna, A ma ho dna alaifi sarai, n ho-i wu yi? Ba gmi wo ya.

35 Yesu wa wo nabari a la wo gmi ya; esa nu wo-i sun wo, wa gna, Ho ga Eza Nunuhi gaciya a? 36 Wa ye wa gna, Dagahi, wo nu zhin nkanu ntu ge m'ba ga wo gaciya a? 37 Yesu wa gna wo, Ho ku wo gyewye, jesun wo nu n wo dabo ho yi. 38 Wa gna, Dagahi, mi ga gaciya. Jesun, wa ga wo mwamwa. 39 Yesu wa gna, Ntu owada bo ma be dna anyi 'ye mi, ntu ge aza n ba to-i gyewye m ba ba gyewye; aza nu ba gyewye jesun ba ba ze awyebwahi. 40 Aza ho e AFarisihi aba n ba kunsun wo yi ba wo abe de'ye, ba gna wo, Yihin jesun yi zhin awyebwahi nu? 41 Yesu wa gna ba, Fye beyi zhin awyebwahi nu, to fye beyi laifi yi lo m; ama sahi fye a gna, Yi gyewye lo, fye laifi kwo lo.

**10** Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna fye, Eza nu wo to lo akni garke n bokunmi bwa m, ama wo gun zokwo do gbo, eza 'ye evi nu, ezajehi nu jesun. 2 Ama eza nu wo lo bokunmi bwa kniknahi nu. 3 Bokunmida wo zhin wa guya ga wo; akni ba-i wo wo begye, wo-i yi akni ba zhin wo nya dohodoho kwo eye yi, wo-i lo ba yi ebmi. 4 Esa nu wa lo wo nya yi viyan ebmi, wo-i lo ba abyee, akni ba-i vi wo avun, gama ba kpe wo begye ye. 5 Ba ta vi zhibehi nu m, sai ba ba bwi wo

esi yi, ntu ge ba ta kpe azhibehi begye ye m. 6 Besisi 'ye Yesu wa gna ba ; ama ba ta kpe abe de'ye awyega n wo gna ba m.

7 Yesu wa je ba gna, Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna fye, Mi nu zhin bokunmi akni nya. 8 Aza viyan n ba be mi abye nyi avi nu, azajehi yi jesun ; ama akni ba to wo ba m. 9 Mi nu zhin bokunmi ; nde ezahozaho wa lo dna mi aba, wo ba pwo, wo ba lo dna n wo ba gmi, wo ba bwa nyagyi aba. 10 Evi wo ta be m sai ntu ge wa wyi nya, wa wu, wa wun nya ya ; mihin ma be ntu ge ba bwa wyewyehi, ba bwa kwo mwa mwa jesun. 11 Mi nu zhin kniknahi manahi. Kniknahi manahi wo-i ga wo wyewyehi ntu akni bo. 12 Eza wo zhin tnutnuhi lada nya, kniknahi nu to m, akni to zhin wo nya m, wo gye cumcum kwo-i be, wa fwa akni, wo busi, cumcum kwo a gwo ba, kwo a gna ba ya. 13 Wo busi ntu ge wo zhin tnutnuhi lada nya nu, wo ta gye wo nuwan akni yi m. 14 Mi nu zhin kniknahi manahi ; mi kpe mi nya ye, mi nya jesun ba kpe mi ye, 15 ngye shi Dada wo kpe mi ye, mihin jesun mi kpe Dada ye mi ga mi wyewyehi ntu akni bo. 16 Mi akni do yi lo jesun, ba to zhin akni garke de'ye nya nu m ; bahin jesun tile m'ba be ba yi, ba ba wo mi begye jesun ; ba ba ze gwodo gmanyi, kniknahi gmanyi. 17 Ntu de'ye bo Dada wo ye mi, gama mi ga mi wyewyehi, ntu ge ma je kwo la. 18 Eza to nyi wa gwo mi kwo m, ama mihin tukwo mi ga kwo. Mi iko yi mi ga kwo, mi iko yi jesun ma je kwo la. Wyidna 'ye ma gwo e mi Dada aba.

19 Abena kwo je kalala dna AYahudihi ntu abeda de'ye bo. 20 Aza mwa begye n ba aba, ba gna, Wo guzhenyi yi, wo cenia ; ntu kni be hi fye-i wo wo a ? 21 Aza do ba gna, Abeda de'ye ba to zhin guzhenyida nya nu m. Guzhenyi kwo iko yi kwo kpe wyebwahi awye ya ?

22 A-i zhin nyagyigyi Abwaga nya Urushalima mi ; viyinkwo esa yi nu ; 23 Yesu wo-i la ba zan dna wyegy i nyakun mi, dna Solomon nyakun-adada mi. 24 AYahudihi ba she wo gun, ba gna wo, Har kni esa hi nu ha ba fwa yi shakka yi ? Nde Kristi nu ho yi, ho gna yi cewo. 25 Yesu wa ye ba, wa gna, Mi ku gna fye, ama fye to ga gaciya m.

Atnutnu mi zhin dna emi Dada eye, bahin ba zhin mi saida. 26 Ama fyehin fye to ga gaciya m, gama fye to fi emi akni nu m. 27 Mi akni ba wo mi begye, mi kpe ba ye, ba vi mi avun jesun; 28 mi ga ba wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya; ba ta shan bwi m, eza to nyi wo ba gwo ba e mi akun m. 29 Emi Dada wa ga mi ba nyi, wo du viyan mwamwa; eza to nyi wo iko yi wo gwo ba e mi Dada akun m. 30 Mihin n Dada yi gmanyi nu.

31 AYahudihi ba je akuta ku ba kni wo. 32 Yesu wa ye ba, wa gna, Atnutnu manahi mwa begye nu ma wu fye e Dada aba; ntu kni atnutnu hi bo e ba fye kni mi akuta a? 33 AYahudihi ba ye wo, ba gna, Ntu tnutnu manahi bo yi ta kni ho akuta m, ama ntu Shekwohi eyesa nukwohi bo; ntu ge hohin, n ho zhin eza ho ze hohin tukwo Shekwohi. 34 Yesu wa ye ba, wa gna, Ko a to ka dna efye owa m, Ma gna, Fye zhin ashekwohi nu? 35 Nde wa yi ba ashekwohi nu ba nu Shekwohi beda be ba aba (jesun a ta mi Arubutuka a pmi ya m), 36 fye dabo eza 'ye tukwo, wo nu Dada wo ze gyigyih n wa tnu wo dna anyi mi, Ho sa Shekwohi eye nukwohi nu; shi ma gna, Mi zhin Nugun Shekwohi nya nu? 37 Nde mi ta zhin emi Dada atnutnu nu m, fye to ga mi gaciya m. 38 Ama nde mi zhin ba, ko fye to ga mi gaciya nu m, sai fye ga atnutnu gaciya, ntu ge fye a kpe, n fye a kpe awyega jesun, Dada wo dna emi mi, mihin mi dna Dada mi. 39 Ba je ye ba wan wo, ama wa gmi e ba akun.

40 Wa je Urdun 'kma lo jesun, aba 'hi n Yohanna wo beyi zhin baptisma 'kmisunhi, bwahi wa sase. 41 Aza mwa begye ba be wo aba; ba gna, Gaciya yi, Yohanna wo to zhin tuze dohodoho m, ama abe viyan Yohanna wa da eza 'ye tukwo gaciya nu. 42 Aza mwa begye ba ga wo gaciya aba 'hi.

**11** A zhi lo eza ho wo-i san nya, Li'azaru Bait'anya nya, ezhi Maryamu nya n wo ezado yi Marta. 2 Maryamu de'ye wo nu wo beyi tna Dagahi emi yi, wa pmiya wo apita ya jesun wo tukwo ayi, wo nu wo ezado Li'azaru wo-i san nya. 3 Wo amapwi, ba tnu wo aba, ba-i gna, Dagahi, gyewye, wo nu n ho ye wo yi wo-i san nya. 4 Ama esa nu Yesu wa wo

de'ye, wa gna, Nyasan de'ye efi nya nu to m; ama ntu Shekwohi mwamwa bo, ntu ge a mwa Nugun Shekwohi nya ntu kwo bo.

5 Sai Yesu wo ye Marta n wo ezado yi, n Li'azaru yi. 6 Esa nu wa wo nabari wo san nya, wa zhin ampyehi aba sahi, aba 'hi wo beyi nyi. 7 Avun de'ye wo gna wo abara, Wu ya lo Yahudiya mi jesun. 8 Wo abara ba gna wo, Rabbi, esa to-i mwa shi AYahudihi ba-i ye ba kni ho akuta m, hohin lo bwahi jesun? 9 Yesu wa ye wa gna, Ko asa gun awo ce aba nu to ewyizo yi m? Nde eza wo zan laba mpyehi yi, wo ta ce bwonyi m, gama wo gye buzangna anyi 'ye nya wye. 10 Ama nde eza wo zan laba sukwo yi, wo zhin wa ce bwonyi, gama buzangna to dna wo mi m. 11 Wa da abe de'ye, n avun wa gna ba, Eyi nugundo Li'azaru wo la wangye; ama mi lo ntu ge ma kun wo agyehi e gyewan. 12 Wo abara ba gna wo, Dagahi, nde wo la wangye wo ba bwa lafiya. 13 Ama Yesu wa da wo efi bo nu, ama bahin ba mwi wo da sunsun bo nu dna gyewan. 14 Sai Yesu wa gna ba cewo, Li'azaru wo la fi. 15 Jesun a ða mi lo ntu fye bo mi to beyi gni m, ntu ge fye ba ga gaciya; dudu lo nu ya wu ya lo wo aba. 16 Toma, wo nu a yi wo Apwo, wa gna wo azaje abara, Ya wu ya lo jesun, ntu ge ya kun fi wo yi.

17 Sa nu Yesu wa be, wa sun Li'azaru wo-i la lu ampyehi anyi bwa dna vingwo. 18 Bait'anya kwo-i wu vivi Urushalima yi, ngye amile gun aba, 19 AYahudihi mwa begye ba ku be Marta n Maryamu yi aba, ntu ge ba ci ba bwawye ntu ba mapwi bo. 20 Sai Marta, esa nu wa wo Yesu be lo, wa lo wa gun wo, ama Maryamu wo sase api mi kpa. 21 Marta wa gna Yesu, Dagahi, ho beyi gna ho gni, to mi mapwi beyi ba fi m. 22 Ama ma kpe ko sahi, ko nyahonyaho ho ba gyiwe e Shekwohi aba, Shekwohi wo ba ga ho. 23 Yesu wa gna wo, Ho mapwi wo ba lakala jesun. 24 Marta wa gna wo, Ma kpe wo ba lakala jesun dna afifihi-kalaku mpyehi kmaknahi yi. 25 Yesu wa gna wo, Mi nu zhin afifihi-kalaku, mi nu zhin wyewyehi; eza nu wo ga mi gaciya, ko wa fi, wo ba bwa wyewyehi, 26 jesun ezahozaho wo wyewyehi yi wo-i ga mi gaciya wo ta shan fi m. Ha ga de'ye gaciya? 27 Wo gna

wo, E, Dagahi? mi la gaciya lu ga ho nu zhin Kristi, Nugun Shekwohi nya, wo nu wo be dna anyi mi.

28 Esa nu wa da de'ye, wa lo wa yi Maryamu wo ezado fiya, wo-i gna, Dagahi lo iya wo-i yi ho. 29 Wohin, esa nu wa wo de'ye, wa lakala 'pye, wo lo wo aba. 30 (To Yesu wo be ezhi mi kpa m, ama wo-i nyi aba Marta beyi gun wo). 31 AYahudihi ba nu ba-i kunsun wo yi dna api, ba-i ci wo bwawye, sa nu ba gye Maryamu, wa lakala 'pye wa lo ebmi jesun, ba vi wo, ba-i mwi wo lo vingwo aba nu ntu ge wa cibwi aba 'hi. 32 Maryamu, sa nu wa si aba Yesu nyi, n wa gye wo wye, sai wa yashi ekni ewo apita aba, wo-i gna wo, Dagahi, ho beyi gna ho gni, to mi mapwi beyi ba fi m. 33 Esa nu Yesu wa gye wo wye wo-i cibwi, AYahudihi n ba be kunsun wo yi ba-i cibwi jesun, wo-i do dna wo zafun, ce-i san wo, 34 wa gna, Fye a shi wo kni aba 'hi a? Ba gna wo, Dagahi, be ha gye. 35 Yesu wa cibwi. 36 AYahudihi ba gna, Fye gye, shi wa ye wo yi. 37 Ama aza ho e ba aba ba gna, Eza 'ye n wa kpe wyebwahi awye ya, wo to iko yi m wa zhin eza 'ye jesun to wa fi m?

38 Yesu wo-i be vingwo aba wo-i do dna wo bugba jesun. Vingwo 'hi ebmi nu, kuta ho jesun kwo a gu kwo egbe. 39 Yesu wo gna, Fye kpe kuta 'ye ya. Marta, eza 'hi mapwi n wa fi nyi, wo gna wo, Dagahi, e sahi wo la ce asun, gama ampyehi gun anyi sahi shi wa fi. 40 Yesu wo gna wo, Mi to gna ho m nde ha ga gaciya, ho ba gye Shekwohi mwamwa? 41 Ba kpe kuta 'hi ya. Yesu wa kpe wo awye wu eshe, wa gna, Dada, ma gode ho yi shi ha wo mi. 42 Ko shinsun ma kpe ho wo mi cici, ama ntu azayezhi bo ba gni-a-gni zhi aba 'ye nyi ma da de'ye, ntu ge ba ba ga gaciya ho nu a tnu mi. 43 Sa nu wa da lo nu, wa yi begye kala yi, wa gna, Li'azaru, ho gmi be. 44 Wo nu wa fi nyi wa gmi be papahi abwa n apita yi efi aje yi; wo awye'ba jesun kwo-i papahi adiko yi. Yesu wa gna ba, Fye lo wo ya, fye a fwa wo.

45 Aza mwa begye e AYahudihi aba, ba nu ba be Maryamu aba, ba gye abe n Yesu wa zhin jesun, ba ga wo gaciya. 46 Ama aza ho e ba aba, ba lo AFarisihi aba, ba gna ba abe de'ye Yesu wa zhin. 47 Amalam dnagmahi n AFarisihi yi ba ye ashawura-zhinhi zhi, ba gna, Yi zhin wuna? Gama eza 'ye

wo zhin atuze mwa begye. 48 Nde ya fwa wo lo nu kawai, aza viyan ba ba ga wo gaciya, ARomahi ba ba be ba gwo eyi aba eyi ebye yi jesun viyan. 49 Ama eza ho e ba aba, Kayafa, shi wo zhin malam tukwoda eye 'hi, wa gna ba, Fye ta kpe nyahonyaho yi, ko fyewyi m; 50 fye ta dnawye jesun m kwo ampanyi lo efye aba eza gmanyi wa fi ntu aza bo, ntu ge ebye 'ye viyan ba ta bwi m. 51 Beda 'ye wa da to wohin tukwo yi m, ama, shi wo zhin malam tukwoda nu eye 'hi, wa gna, Yesu wo ba fi ntu ebye 'hi bo; 52 jesun to ntu ebye 'hi bo gmanyi m, ama ntu ge jesun wa ye Shekwohi abi zhi aba gmanyi ba nu n ba gnagnahi-ya nyi. 53 Tunyi mpyehi 'ye ba zhin shawara ba ba wu wo.

54 Yesu wo to je laba zan AYahudihi aba paipai m; ama wa gmi aba 'hi wa lo ekni n kwo wu vivi zhabwi, dna ezhi ho a yi kwo Ifrayimu nyi; bwahi wa sase kunsun wo abara yi.

55 A zhi lo paska AYahudihi nya kwo wu vi, aza mwa begye n akauye ba gun Urushalima to paska 'ye si kpa m, ntu ge ba ze bahin tukwo gyigyih. 56 Ba zan Yesu shin, ba dabo aje yi, shi ba-i gni-a-gni fi wyegy nyakun, ba-i gna, Fye mwi kni be hi a? Wo ta be nyagyigyi aba m? 57 Amalam dnagmahi n AFarisihi yi ba la wyi lu dna, nde ezahozaho wa kpe aba wo nyi, wa wu aba, ntu ge ba ba wan wo.

**12** Yesu, ampyehi be ce tnai kafin paska kwo zhin, wa be Bait'anya, aba Li'azaru nyi, wo nu Yesu a la wo kala e efi. 2 Aba 'ye nu ba zhin wo nyagyi wyeshe nya; Marta wo vibo, ama Li'azaru wo-i nyi kunsun ba yi n ba sase zhi bedo wo yi nyagyi aba. 3 Sai Maryamu wa la emi sundahi bwokun, a yi kwo eye nard, kwo kwona mwa, wa tna Yesu apita, n wa pmiya wo apita ya jesun wo tukwo ayi yi; api viyan kwo a la gwo emi asun yi. 4 Ama Yahuda Iskariyoti, gmanyi ewo abara aba, wo nu wo ba bmi wo, wo gna, 5 Ntu kni be hi nu a ta kun emi 'ye asule tagyi ata, a ga awyekwohi m a? 6 Wa da de'ye, to shi wo gye wo nuwan awyekwohi yi m; ama shi kwo nyi wo zhin evi nu, jesun shi kwo nyi lagyi-wyita kwo nyi wo aba wo zhin wo kni nya a fi kwo mi. 7 Yesu wa gna, La wo fwa, a fwa wo wa shi kwo ntu mpyehi bo n a

ba bi mi. 8 Gama awyekwohi nyi efye aba cici ; ama fye to emi yi cici m.

9 Sa azayezhi yakwo AYahudihi nya ba wo nabari wo lo aba 'hi, ba be, to ntu Yesu bo gmanyi m, ama ntu ge ba gye Li'azaru jesun, wo nu Yesu a la wo kala e efi. 10 Ama amalam dna-gmahi ba zhin shawara shi ba ba wu Li'azaru jesun, 11 shi kwo nyi AYahudihi mwa begye ba-i lo, ba-i ga Yesu gaciya ntu wo bo.

12 Efye-a-gyi azayezhi mwa begye n ba be nyagyigyi aba, esa nu ba wo nabari Yesu be Urushalima, 13 ba la dabino abwala, ba lo ntu ge ba gun wo, ba sawyi, ba gna, Hosanna ! Albarkada nu wo nu wo be dna Dagahi eye, Israila Esu nu ! 14 Yesu, esa nu wa bwa zhagawyi bihi, wa sase tu kwo ; shi a beyi ka.

15 To wo'dna m, Sihiyona nyigun ;  
gyewye, ho Esu wo be lo,  
wo-i sase tu zhagawyi bihi !

16 Wo abara ba ta kpe abe de'ye e 'kmisunhi m ; ama esa nu a beyi la Yesu tu, esa 'hi ba pa a beyi ka abe de'ye wo tukwo, har jesun a zhin wo abe de'ye. 17 Aza n ba beyi yezhi sa nu wo beyi yi Li'azaru wo gmi be e vingwo, wo la wo kala jesun e efi ba zhin saida. 18 Dalili azayezhi ba kun lo ba gun wo, kwo zhin shi ba wo nabari wa zhin tuze 'ye. 19 AFarisihi ba dabo aje yi, Fye gye, fye ta mi fye zhin nyahonyaho m ; gyewye, anyi kwo la lu wo vi.

20 Aza ho n ba lo ba ga mwamwa nyagyigyi aba ba nu zhin AHellenihi. 21 Ade'ye ba be Filibbus aba, wo nu wo zhin Baitsaida eza nu Galili nya, ba nya wo bo, ba gna, Malam, yi ye ya gye Yesu wye. 22 Filibbus wo be wo gna Andarawus ; Andarawus wo be kunsun Filibbus yi, ba gna Yesu. 23 Yesu wo ye ba, wo gna, Esa la si, a ba la Eza Nunuhi tu. 24 Behin-hin, behinhin, ma gna fye, nde alkama byegye kwo to kaya dna ekni kwo a fi m, sai kwo shi kwo gmanyi ; ama nde kwo ba fi, avun de'ye kwo fi awye boye. 25 Eza wo ye wo wye-wyehi wo bwi kwo nu, ama eza n wo wun wo wyewyehi nu dna anyi de'ye wo ba shi kwo har wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya. 26 Nde ezahozaho n wo zhin mi tnutnu, sai wo vi mi ; aba

mi nyi, aba nu emi bara ba sase jesun ; nde ezahozaho wo zhin mi tnutnu, wo nu mi Dada wo ba ga wo mwamwa.

27 Sahi emi wyewyehi kwo gye azhin ; m'ba gna na jesun a ? Dada, ha gni mi e esa de'ye mi ? Awo, gama ntu de'ye bo ma dna esa de'ye. 28 Dada, ha la ho eye tu. Begye kwo a gmi eshe, Mi la kwo lu la tu, m'ba je kwo latu jesun. 29 Azayezhi, n ba zhi bo, sa nu ba wo de'ye ba gna ogma jewyi ; aza do ba gna, Malaika nu a dabo wo yi. 30 Yesu wa ye wa gna, Begye 'ye kwo to be ntu mi bo m, ama ntu fye bo. 31 Sahi nu owada anyi 'ye nya nyi, sahi a ba gmi ebe-gyihi ya anyi 'ye nya ; 32 mihin nde a la mi tu esin e ekni m'ba gni aza viyan be mihin aba. 33 Ama wa da de'ye, wo-i wu efi 'pya yi n wo ba fi. 34 Azayezhi ba ye wo, ba gna, Yi ku wo e owa mi Kristi wo-i sase har nyalonyalo. Ce a wuna ho-i gna, Tile a ba la Eza Nunuhi wu eshe a ? Nkanu Eza Nunuhi 'ye a ? 35 Yesu wa gna ba, Buzangna kwo nyi efye aba kpa esa sun fyewyi. Fye zanzan tunyi fye yi buzangna yi, ntu ge to wyegma a sun fye m ; eza nu wo-i zanzan dna wyegma wo ta kpe aba wo lo m. 36 Tunyi fye yi buzangna yi, fye ga buzangna gaciya, ntu ge fye ba ze anugun buzangna nya.

Abeda de'ye avun Yesu wa da, wa lo wa so wohin e ba. 37 Ko wo la zhin atuze mwa begye lo nu n ba abye, dudu lo nu ba to ga wo gaciya m ; 38 ntu ge anabi Ishaya beda n wo beyi da kwo ba nu :

Dagahi, nkanu a ga gaciya abe a wo eyi aba a ?

E nkanu aba Dagahi obwa kwo la kpe a ?

39 Ntu de'ye bo ba to mi ba ga gaciya m, shi kwo nyi Ishaya wa je da,

40 Wa kpe ba awye, wa dna ba bugba kala,

kada ba gyewye ba awye yi, n ba kpe awyega ba bugba yi, ba jeze be, har ma ka ba gna.

41 Abeda de'ye Ishaya wa da, gama wa gye wo latu wye ; n wa da wo bo. 42 Ama dudu lo nu har aza atukwoda mwa begye ba ga wo gaciya ; ama ntu AFarisihi bo ba to zhin wo saida m, ntu ge kada a kun ba ya e sinagog ; 43 gama ba gnaye mwamwa aza aba du Shekwohi mwamwa yi.

44 Yesu wa ta begye wa gna, Eza wo ga mi gaciya, wo to ga



mihin gaciya m, ama wo nu wa tnu mi nyi. 45 Eza nu wo gye mi wye jesun, wo gye wohin wye n wa tnu mi nyi. 46 Mihin ma be ngye buzangna dna anyi mi, ntu ge ezahozaho wo ga mi gaciya wo to zhin wo sase dna wyegma m. 47 Nde, ezahozaho wo wo mi abeda, wo to shi ba bwa m, mi nu to da wo owa m; gama ma be to ntu ge ma da anyi owa m, ama ntu ge ma gni anyi. 48 Wo nu wo na mi bo, to wo gwo mi abeda m, wo owadahi yi; beda 'ye ma da, kwohin tukwo kwo ba da wo owa mpyehi kmaknahi. 49 Gama mi to da beda e mihin tukwo m, ama Dada n wa tnu mi nyi, wo nu a ga mi wyidna, be m'ba da, be m'ba gna jesun. 50 Ma kpe jesun wo wyidna kwo nu zhin wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya nu. Abeda nu mi da nyi, ngye shi Dada wa gna mi, e lo nu mi da.

**13** A zhi lo, to nyagyigyi Paska nya esa yi si m, Yesu, shi wa kpe wo esa la si nu wo ba gmi anyi 'ye wa lo Dada aba, shi wa ye wo nya yi n ba nyi dna anyi mi, wa ye ba har esa-zo-'sa. 2 Tunyi a-i gyi kpa, guzhenyi wo-i la lu dna Yahuda Iskariyoti bugba, Siman nugun, ntu ge wa bmi wo, 3 sai Yesu, shi wa kpe Dada wo ku anya viyan ga dna wo akun, wa kpe wa gmi Shekwohi aba, wo ba lo Shekwohi aba jesun, 4 wo lakala nyagyiyi aba, wa kma wo aje wa ya ba zhi; wa la adiko, wa pa wo nahi. 5 Sai wa bye nuwan fi shanpa, wa ya wo abara apita zhan, wa wun ba ya adiko yi n wo pa wo nahi ce yi nyi. 6 E lo nu wa be Siman Bitrus aba. Wohin wo gna wo, Dagahi, ho zhan mi apita? 7 Yesu wa ye wa gna wo, Be mi zhin ho ta kpe sahi m; ama ho ba kpe awyega wyihoyi. 8 Bitrus wa gna wo, Ho to zhan mi apita, ko fyewyi m. Yesu wa ye wo, wa gna, Nde mi to zhan ho m, nyaho to nyi kwo be ho do emi yi m. 9 Siman Bitrus wa gna wo, Dagahi, mi apita nu to gmanyi m, ama mi abwa n mi tukwo yi jesun. 10 Yesu wa gna wo, Wo nu wo la nuwan fu wo to ce yi pma wo je nuwan Fu m sai wo apita, ama wo zhin gyegyihy nu sarai; fyehin fye zhin gyigyihy nu, ama fye viyan nu to m. 11 Gama wa kpe eza n wo ba bmi wo; ntu lo nu wa gna, Fye to zhin gyigyihy nu viyan m.

12 Sa nu wa zhan ba apita, wa ku wo aje kpe, wa sase shi

jesun, sai wa gna ba, Fye kpe be 'ye nu ma zhin fye? 13 Fye yi mi, Malam, n Dagahi yi; fye da daidai gama mi nyi lo nu. 14 Nde mihin, fye Dagahi n Malam yi, ma zhan fye apita, kwo bmiya fyehin jesun fye zhan aje apita. 15 Gama mi ku efye wu fye, ntu ge fyehin jesun fye zhin shi ma zhin fye. 16 Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna fye, Bara wo ta du wo dagahi mwamwa m; tnutnuhi jesun wo ta du eza n wa tnu wo nyi m. 17 Nde fye kpe abe de'ye, albarkada nu nde fye zhin ba. 18 Mi ta da fye bo viyan nu m; ma kpe aza 'ye n ma kni; ama ntu ge rubutuka kwo ba nu, Esa nu wa gyi mi brede wo kutukutu la wu mi. 19 Ma gna fye sahi, to kwo-i zhin kpa m, ntu ge, sa nu kwo a zhin, fye ba ga gaciya mi nu zhin ewo. 20 Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna fye, wo nu wo gwo ezahozaho n ma tnu wo, wo gwo mi nu; wo nu wo gwo mi jesun wo gwo wohin wa tnu mi nyi.

21 Sa nu Yesu wa da lo nu, wo gye azhin dna wo zafun, wa zhin saida, wa gna, Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna fye, eza gmanyi efye mi wo ba bmi mi. 22 Abara 'hi ba shi aje awye, ba-i mwi ko wo da nkanu bo a? 23 Eza ho nyi wo dna abara mi, wo nu Yesu ye wo yi, wo-i shi kpema Yesu agu. 24 Sai Siman Bitrus wo zhin wo awye yi, wo gna wo, Ho gna yi wo da nkanu wo bo a? 25 Wo nu wo kpema Yesu agu, wo gna wo, Dagahi, nkanu a? 26 Sai Yesu wo ye wo gna, Wo nu, m'ba la ezhegma, ma ga wo. E lo nu, sa nu wo la ezhegma, wo la wa ga Yahuda, Siman Iskariyoti nugun. 27 Ezhegma avun, sai Shaitan wa lo wo mi. Sai Yesu wo gna wo, Be ho zhin, ho zhin 'pye. 28 N ba aba ba sase kpe table eza to nyi n wa kpe be ye n kwo a zhin wo gna wo de'ye m. 29 Gama aza ho ba zhin nubo, shi kwo nyi Yahuda wo lagyiwyita yi shi, Yesu wa gna wo, Ha si anya yi ce yi pma ntu nyagyigyi bo; ko, wa ga awyekwohi nyaho. 30 Wohin, sa nu wa gwo ezhegma 'hi, wa gmi sahisahi; sukwo yi la zhin.

31 Sa nu wa gmi, Yesu wo gna, Sahi a la Eza Nunuhi tu, a la Shekwahi tu jesun dna ewo mi; 32 nde a la Shekwahi tu dna wohin, sahisahi Shekwahi wo ba la wo tu dna wohin tukwo. 33 Abi cekegye, esa ce lo fyewyi kpa mi-i kunsum fye yi. Fye ba zan mi shin; ama shi ma gna AYahudihi, Aba

mi lo nyi, fye ta mi fye a be m ; e lo nu mi gna fye sahi jesun. 34 Wyidna wo'iwahi nu mi ga fye, fye ye aje yi ; ngye shi mihin ma ye fye, fyehin fye ye aje yi. 35 Ntu de'ye bo aza viyan ba ba kpe fye nu zhin mi abara, nde fye bwa yeye aje yi.

36 Siman Bitrus wo gna wo, Dagahi, ho lo 'na ? Yesu wa ye wa gna, Aba mi lo nyi, ho ta mi ha vi mi sahi m ; ama ho ba vi mi wyihoyi. 37 Bitrus wa gna wo, Dagahi, ntu kni be hi nu mi ta mi ma vi ho ko sahi 'ye m a ? M'ba ga mi wye-wyehi ntu ho bo. 38 Yesu wo ye wo gna, Ho ba ga ho wye-wyehi ntu mi bo ? Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna ho, pise-nugba ta ceku m, har ha la mi yekpe bo lu na abwa ata kpa.

**14** Abugba to wun fye m ; fye ga Shekwahi gaciya, fye ga mi gaciya jesun. 2 Emi Dada api mi asese-aba lo mwa begye ; to beyi lo nu m, m'beyi ba gna fye ; gama ma lo ma zhin aba aba ga fye. 3 Nde ma lo ma zhin aba aba ga fye, m'ba jeze be, m'ba gwo fye mihin aba, ntu ge aba mi nyi, fye ba sase jesun. 4 Jesun aba mi lo nyi, fyehin fye kpe zokwo 'ye. 5 Toma wo gna wo, Dagahi, yi ta kpe aba n ho lo m ; ya kpe zokwo wuna ? 6 Yesu wo gna wo, Mi nu zhin zokwo, mi nu zhin gaciya, mi nu zhin wyewyehi, eza to nyi wa lo Dada aba m, sai wa be mi aba kpa. 7 Fye a gna fye a kpe mi ye, fye beyi ba kpe mi Dada ye jesun ; tunyi sahi fye kpe wo ye, har fye ku wo gye wye jesun.

8 Filibbus wo gna wo, Dagahi, ha wu yi Dada, kwo la yi kun. 9 Yesu wo gna wo, Mi la mwasa efye aba lo nu Filibbus, hohin ho to-i kpe mi ye m ? Eza nu wo ku mi gyewye wo ku Dada gyewye jesun ; ce a wuna nu ho-i gna, Ho wu yi Dada ? 10 Ho-i to ga gaciya m mi dna Dada mi, Dada jesun wo dna mi ? Abeda mi gna fye nyi mi ta da mihin tukwo nu m ; ama Dada n wo sase dna emi wo zhin wo atnutnu. 11 Ho ga mi gaciya mi dna Dada mi, Dada jesun wo dna mi ; nde kwo to lo nu m ntu atnutnu bahin tukwo bo ga mi gaciya.

12 Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna fye, wo nu wo ga mi gaciya, atnutnu nu mi zhin wohin wo ba zhin ; atnutnu n ba du ade'ye wo ba zhin jesun gama mi lo Dada aba. 13 Behobebo fye ba gyiwywe dna mi eye mi, m'ba zhin kwo, ntu ge a la Dada tu

dna Nugun. 14 Nde fye gyi nyahonyaho wye dna mi eye mi, m'ba zhin kwo.

15 Nde fye ye mi, fye ba shi mi awyidna bwa. 16 Mihin m'ba gyi Dada wye, wohin jesun wo ba ga fye Atnazhinhi do, ntu ge wo sase kunsun fye yi har nyalonyalo, 17 Zafun gaciya nya nu, wo nu anyi ta mi kwo a gwo m; gama kwo ta gye wo wye m, kwo ta kpe wo ye m; fyehin fye kpe wo ye, gama wo sase kunsun fye yi, wo ba sase efye mi.

18 Mi ta fwa fye akuwyi m; m'ba be fye aba. 19 Esa ce lo fyewyi kpa, n anyi kwo ta je mi wyegye m; ama fyehin fye gye mi wye lo; shi kwo nyi mihin mi wyewyehi yi, fyehin fye ba bwa wyewyehi jesun. 20 Dna mpyehi dehi fye ba kpe mi dna emi Dada, fyehin jesun fye dna emi mi, mihin mi dna efye mi. 21 Eza nu wo mi awyidna yi, wo shi ba bwa jesun, wo nu wo ye mi yi; eza nu wo ye mi nyi wo ba ze mi Dada ezayeyehi, mihin m'ba ye wo, m'ba la mihin tukwo kpe wo aba jesun. 22 Yahuda (Iskariyoti nu to m), wo gna wo, Dagahi, kni hi nu a zhin ho ba la hohin tukwo kpe eyi aba, to anyi aba m a? 23 Yesu wo ye wo gna wo, Nde eza ye mi wo ba shi mi beda bwa; mi Dada wo ba ye wo yi, yi ba be wo aba jesun, ya sase kunsun wo yi. 24 Wo nu wo ta ye mi m wo ta shi mi abeda bwa m; beda nu fye wo nyi mi nya nu to m, ama Dada nya nu n wa tnu mi nyi.

25 Abe de'ye ma da ga fye tunyi mi-i sase kunsun fye yi kpa. 26 Ama Atnazhinhi, ngye Zafun Gyigyih, wo nu Dada wo ba tnu dna mi eye mi, wo ba wu fye abe viyan, wo pa fye bo jesun abe viyan n ma ku gna fye. 27 Bugbafu nu mi fwa efye aba; emi bugbafu mi ga fye; to ngye shi anyi ga nu m, mihin mi ga fye. Abugba to wun fye m, to ba wo'dna jesun m. 28 Fye ku wo shi ma gna fye, Mi lo mi nya, ma be fye aba jesun. Fye beyi gna fye ye mi, fye beyi dagma, shi kwo nyi mi lo Dada aba; gama Dada wo du mi mwamwa. 29 Sahi ma la gna fye to kwo-i zhin kpa m, ntu ge, sa nu kwo a zhin fye ga gaciya. 30 Mi ta je beda da fye mwa sahi m, gama ebe-gyihi anyi nya wo-i be lo. Wo to iko yi emi mi m; 31 ama ntu ge anyi kwo a kpe mi ye Dada yi, jesun shi Dada wa ga mi wyidna, e lo nu mi zhin. Kukala, wu ya lo bwahi.

**15** Mi nu zhin anab wunuhi gaciya nya, emi Dada wo zhin fwanuhi nu. 2 Bwala dohodoho emi nya n kwo to ga kwo gyigyih m, wo zhin wo pmi kwo ya, bwala dohodoho jesun n kwo a ga kwo gyigyih, wo zhin wo ze kwo gyigyih, ntu ge kwo a be kwo gyigyih. 3 Ko sahi fye zhin zhanzhanhi nu ntu beda bo ma gna fye. 4 Fye sase dna mi, jesun mihin dna efye. Ngye shi bwala ta mi kwo a ga gyigyih kwihin tukwo m, sai kwo kpe anab wunuhi; e lo nu fyehin fye ta mi m, sai fye sase dna mi. 5 Mi nu zhin anab wunuhi, fye nu zhin abwala. Wo nu wo sase dna mi, mihin jesun dna wo, eza 'ye wo ga gyigyih boye gama to emi yi m fye ta mi nyahonyaho yi zhin m. 6 Nde eza wo to sase dna mi m, a gmi wo ya ngye bwala, sai wo bwa; a ye abwala zhi, a she ba fi ena, a gyi ba ena. 7 Nde fye sase dna mi, mi abeda jesun ba sase dna fye, sai fye gyi nyahonyaho wye n fye ye, a ba zhin kwo ga fye. 8 A la mi Dada tu lo nu, fye ga gyigyih mwa; e lo nu fye ba wu ngye fye zhin mi abara. 9 Ngye shi Dada wa ye mi yi, mihin jesun ma ye fye; fye sase fi mi yeye. 10 Nde fye shi mi awyidna bwa, fye ba sase fi mi yeye; ngye shi ma shi mi Dada awyidna bwa, mi sase dna wo yeye. 11 Abe de'ye ma gna fye, ntu ge mi agmada kwo a sase dna fye, ntu ge jesun fye agmada kwo ba nu.

12 Mi wyidna 'ye nu, fye ye aje yi, ngye shi mihin ma ye fye. 13 Eza to nyi to yeye yi n kwo du de'ye m, sa eza wo ga wo wyewyehi ntu wo anugundo bo. 14 Fye nu zhin mi anugundo, nde fye zhin abe ma gna fye. 15 Mi ta je fye yi afyenu nu m; gama fyenu wo ta kpe be wo dagahi zhin m; ama ma yi fye anugundo, gama abe viyan ma wo e mi Dada aba mi la wu fyehin ba. 16 Fyehin fye to kni mi m, ama mi la kni fye, ma zhi fye jesun, ntu ge fye lo fye ga gyigyih, jesun ntu ge fye agyigyih kwo ba ze shishihi; ntu ge nyahonyaho n fye ba gyiwy e Dada aba dna mi eye, wo ba ga fye. 17 Abe de'ye ma ga fye 'gbe, fye ye aje yi.

18 Nde anyi wun fye nu, fye kpe kwo la mi lu nuwun to kwo-i wun fye nu m. 19 Anyi nya nu beyi fye yi, anyi beyi ba ye kwo nya yi; ama shi fye to zhin anyi nya nu m, ama mihin ma kni fye e anyi mi, ce nu a-zhin anyi wun fye nu.

20 Fye pa beda bo n ma gna fye nyi, Fyenu ta du wo dagahi mwamwa m. Nde ba beyi ga mi wahala, ba ba ga fye wahala jesun ; nde ba beyi shi mi beda bwa, ba ba shi fye nya bwa jesun. 21 Ama abe de'ye viyan ba ba zhin fye ce yi ntu mi eye bo, gama ba ta kpe wo n wa tnu mi nyi m. 22 Mi to beyi be ma dabo ba yi m, to ba beyi laifi yi lo m ; ama sahi ba to beze yi ntu ba laifi bo m. 23 Wo nu wo wun mi nu wo wun mi Dada nu jesun. 24 Mi to beyi gna ma zhin atnutnu ba aba eza do to zhin m, to ba beyi laifi yi lo m ; ama sahi ba ku mi gyewye ba wun mi nu jesun bedo mi Dada yi. 25 De'ye kwo a zhin ntu ge beda n a ka kwo dna ba owa kwo ba nu, Ba wun mi nu tna bo. 26 Ama sa nu Atnazhinhi wo be, wo nu m'ba tnu fye e Dada aba, ngye Zafun gaciya nya, n wo gmi be e Dada aba, wo ba zhin saida mi tukwo ; 27 fyehin jesun fye nu zhin asaidada, shi kwo nyi fye kunsun mi yi tunyi 'kmisunhi.

**16** Abe de'ye viyan ma gna fye, ntu ge to a zhin fye a ce bwonyi m. 2 Ba ba kun fye ya e asinagog ; e, esa be lo, n ezahozaho wo ba wu fye wo ba zhin nubo wo zhin tnutnu Shekwohi nya. 3 Abe de'ye ba ba zhin, shi ba ta kpe Dada ye m, ba ta kpe mi ye jesun m. 4 Ama abe de'ye ma gna fye, ntu ge sa nu ba esa la be, fye pa ba bo, shi ma ku gna fye.

Abe de'ye mi to gna fye tunyi esa 'kmisunhi m, gama mi kunsun fye yi. 5 Ama sahi mi lo wo aba n wa tnu mi nyi ; dna efye mi eza to nyi wa nya mi bo m, Ho lo 'na ? 6 Ama shi ma gna fye abe de'ye, bugba zhizhihi kwo a nu efye mi. 7 Dudu lo nu ma gna fye gaciya, kwo ampanyi yi lo efye aba ma lo, gama nde mi ta lo m, Atnazhinhi 'hi wo ta be fye aba m ; nde ma lo, m'ba tnu wo fye aba. 8 Wohin, sa nu wa be, wo ba zun anyi 'kni ntu laifi bo, n befyece yi, n owada yi : 9 ntu laifi bo, gama ba to ga mi gaciya m ; 10 ntu befyece bo, gama ma lo Dada aba, fye ta je mi wyegye jesun m ; 11 ntu owada bo gama a la da ebe-gyihi anyi 'ye nya owa.

12 Mi abeda yi lo mwa ma gna fye kpa, ama fye to mi fye a shi ba sahi m. 13 Sa nu wohin, Zafun gaciya nya, wa be, wo ba lo fye dna gaciya viyan ; gama wo ta da e wohin tukwo m ;

ama abe dohodoho n wa wo, wo ba da ba nu, wo ba wu fye jesun abe n ba be lo nyi. 14 Wo ba la mi tu ; gama e emi nya nu wo ba gwo, wo ba wu fye jesun. 15 Anya viyan n Dada ce yi mi nya nu ; ntu lo nu ma gna, e emi nya nu wo ba gwo, wo ba wu fye jesun.

16 Esa sun fyewyi, fye ta je mi wyegye m ; jesun esa sun fyewyi, fye ba gye mi wye. 17 Wo abara ho ba dabo aje yi, Kni hi nu de'ye wo-i gna a, Esa sun fyewyi, fye ta je mi wyegye m ; jesun esa sun fyewyi, fye ba gye mi wye ; jesun, Ntu ge mi lo Dada aba a ? 18 Ba gna, Kni hi nu de'ye a, wo-i gna, Esa sun fyewyi a ? Yi ta kpe be 'ye wo da m. 19 Yesu wa kpe ba ye ba nya wo bo, wa gna ba, Fye nya bo fye aje aba ntu de'ye bo ma da nyi, Esa sun fyewyi, fye ta je mi wyegye m, jesun esa sun fyewyi, fye ba gye mi wye a ? 20 Behinhin behinhin, ma gna fye, fye ba cibwi fye bwa bugba zhizhihi jesun, ama anyi ba dagma ; bugba ba wun fye, ama fye bugbawun kwo ba ze agmada. 21 Sa nu nyikwoza wo-i yashi wo bwa bugba wun, shi wo esa la si ; ama sa nu wa kagna, wo ta je azhingye be pa m, ntu agmada bo, shi a ma ebi dna anyi mi. 22 Fyehin sahi fye abugba wun yi lo, ama m'ba je fye wyegye, n fye abugba ba ba dagma, jesun eza to nyi wo ba gwo fye agmada m. 23 Dna mpyehi dehi fye to nya mi nyaho bo m. Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna fye, nde fye ba gyi nyaho wye e Dada aba, wo ba ga fye dna mi eye mi. 24 Fye to gyi nyaho wye dna mi eye mi kpa m ; fye gyiwe, fye ba gwo, ntu ge fye agmada kwo ba nu.

25 Ma gna fye abe de'ye abesisi yi ; esa be lo, mi ta je beda da fye yi abesisi yi m, ama m'ba gna fye Dada nabari cewo. 26 Dna mpyehi dehi fye ba gyiwe dna mi eye mi ; jesun mi to gna fye, m'ba zhin addu'a mi Dada aba ntu fye bo m ; 27 gama Dada wohin tukwo wo ye fye, gama fye a ye mi, jesun fye a ga gaciya ma gmi e Dada aba. 28 Ma gmi e Dada aba ma be dna anyi 'ye mi ; jesun mi fwa anyi, mi lo Dada aba.

29 Wo abara ba gna, Ashe, sahi ho dabo cewo, ho to si besi nu m. 30 Sahi ya kpe ha kpe anya ye viyan, ho to apma yi ezahozaho wo nya ho bo m ; ntu de'ye bo ya ga gaciya ha gmi e Shekwohi aba. 31 Yesu wa ye ba, wa gna, Sahi fye ku gaciya

ga? 32 Gyewye, esa be lo, e, sa la si, sa a ba gna fye ya, ezahozaho wa lo wo ayi, fye ba fwa mi mi gmanyi; ama emi gmanyi nu to m, gama Dada wo kunsun mi yi. 33 Abe de'ye ma gna fye, ntu ge dna mi fye ba bwa bugbafu. Dna anyi mi fye ba bwa azhingye; ama agma da fye, mi ku nasara gyi anyi yi.

**17** Sa Yesu wa da abeda de'ye, wo kpe wo awye wu eshe, wa gna, Dada, esa la si, ha la ho Nugun tu, ntu ge Nugun wo la hohin tu, 2 ngye shi ha ga wo iko tu awyewyehi viyan tukwo, ntu ge ba viyan n ha ga wo nyi, wo ba ga ba wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya. 3 De'ye wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya nu, ba kpe ho ye, Shekwohi gmanyi kaka gaciyada, wohin jesun n ha tnu wo nyi, Yesu Kristi. 4 Mi la ho la tu dna anyi mi, ma ku ho tnutnu nu n ha ga mi ma zhin; 5 sahi, Dada, ha la mi tu dna ho aba latu 'hi yi n mi ce yi tunyi to a-i zhin anyi m.

6 Mi la ho eye lakpe aza aba n ha ga mi nyi e anyi; ba beyi zhin ho nya nu, n ha ku ba ga mi; ba shi ho beda bwa jesun. 7 Sahi ba kpe abe viyan n ha ga mi ba kun e ho aba; 8 gama abeda n ha ga mi nyi mi la ga ba; ba gwo, ba kpe jesun behinhin ma gmi e ho aba, jesun ba ga gaciya ho nu ha tnu mi. 9 Mi-i zhin addu'a ntu ba bo; to ntu anyi bo mi-i zhin addu'a m, ama ntu ade'ye bo n ha ga mi nyi; gama ho nya nu; 10 jesun anya viyan n ba zhin mi nya ho nya nu, ho nya jesun mi nya nu, a la mi tu dna ba mi. 11 Mi to je dna anyi 'ye mi m, ama ade'ye ba nyi dna anyi mi, mihin ma be ho aba. O Dada Gyigyih, ha shi ba bwa dna ho eye mi, ba nu n ha ga mi, ntu ge ba zhin gmanyi nu, ngye shi yi nyi. 12 Sa nu mi-i kunsun ba yi, ma shi ba bwa dna ho eye mi ba nu n ha ga mi; ma gu ba jesun, ko gmanyi dna ba wo to bwi m; sai nugun bwibwi nya; ntu ge rubutuka kwo ba nu. 13 Ama sahi ma be ho aba; abe de'ye ma da dna anyi mi, ntu ge ba bwa mi agmada nunuhi dna bahin. 14 Mi la ho beda ga ba; jesun anyi kwo wun ba nu, gama ba to zhin anyi nya nu m, ngye shi mihin to zhin anyi nya nu m. 15 Mi to zhin addu'a ntu ge ha kun ba e anyi m, ama ntu ge ha gu ba e nukwohi.



16 Ba to zhin anyi nya nu m, ngye shi mihin to zhin anyi nya nu m. 17 Ha ze ba gyigyihí dna gaciya ; ho beda kwo nu zhin gaciya. 18 Ngye shi ha tnu mi dna anyi mi, e lo nu jesun ma tnu ba dna anyi mi. 19 Ntu ba bo jesun ma ze mihin tukwo gyigyihí, ntu ge ba bahin tukwo yi jesun ba ze gyigyihí dna gaciya.

20 To ntu ade'ye bo gmanyi mi zhin addu'a m, ama ntu ba bo jesun n ba ba ga mi gaciya ntu ba beda bo ; 21 ntu ge ba viyan ba zhin gmanyi nu ; ngye shi hohin, Dada, ho dna mi, mihin jesun dna ho mi, ntu ge bahin jesun ba fi eyi mi, ntu ge anyi kwo ga gaciya ho nu ha tnu mi nyi. 22 Latu n ha ga mi, mi la ga ba ; ntu ge ba zhin gmanyi, ngye shi yihin yi zhin gmanyi ; 23 mihin dna ba mi, hohin jesun dna mi, ntu ge ba zhin gmanyi sosai ; ntu ge anyi kwo ba kpe ho nu a tnu mi, n ha ye ba yi, ngye shi ho ye mi nyi. 24 Dada, ba nu ha ga mi nyi, mi ye ba sase kunsun mi yi aba mi nyi ; ntu ge ba gye mi latu wye, n ha ga mi nyi, gama ha ye mi kafin anyishi-'sa. 25 O Dada befyecchi, anyi to kpe ho ye m, ama mihin ma ku ho kpe, ade'ye jesun ba ku kpe ho nu a tnu mi. 26 Ma ku ho eye wu ba, m'ba wu kwo ; ntu ge yeye n ha ye mi ce yi kwo ba sase dna ba mi, mihin jesun dna ba mi.

**18** Sa nu Yesu wa da abeda de'ye, wa gmi kunsun wo abara yi wa pi edna Kidron nya, aba nu ofwa lo, wa lo dna kwo mi, wohin n wo abara yi. 2 Yahuda, wo nu wa bmi wo nyi, wa kpe aba 'hi ; gama Yesu wo-i zhin wa lo bwahi kunsun wo abara yi. 3 Sai Yahuda, sa wa bwa akunhi, n adogari yi e amalam dnagmahi aba n AFarisihi yi, wo be aba 'hi nu apitila yi, akun nya yi. 4 Yesu, shi wo kpe abe 'ye viyan n ba be lo wo aba, wa gmi lo, wa gna ba, Fye zan nkanu shin a ? 5 Ba ye wo, ba gna, Yesu Nazaratahi. Yesu wa gna ba, Emi nu nyi. Yahuda jesun, wo nu wa bmi wo nyi, wo-i gni-a-gni kunsun ba yi. 6 Sa nu Yesu wa gna ba, Emi nu nyi, ba jeze avun yi, ba miya zhi ekni. 7 Wa je ba be nya, Fye zan nkanu shin a ? Ba gna, Yesu Nazaratahi. 8 Yesu wa ye wa gna, Mi ku lu fye gna Emi nu wo ; nde fye zan mi shin nu, fye fwa aza de'ye ba lo ba nya ; 9 ntu ge beda kwo ba nu n wa da, E

a za dehi n ha ga mi nyi ko gmanyi wo to bwi mi m. 10 Siman Bitrus shi kwo nyi wo ebe-yakwo yi wa wa kwo, wa zun malam tukwoda fyenu, wa kpe wo tñubwa bwa'izhebwa ya. Fyenu 'hi eye Malkus nu. 11 Yesu wa gna Bitrus, La ebe yakwo fye kwo apwi ; ebwe n Dada a ga mi, mi ta sin m ?

12 Akunhi n bezhe-yakwo dnagmahi yi, n adogari yi AYahudihi nya, ba wan Yesu ba pa wo, 13 ba lo wo yi Hannana aba kpa ; gama Kayafa yezhi nu, n wo zhin malam tukwoda dna eye 'hi. 14 Kayafa wo nu wo beyi dna AYahudihi shawara, wa gna, Kwo ampanyi lo eza gmanyi wa fi ntu aza bo.

15 Siman Bitrus wa vi Yesu avun, bara do wa zhin lo nu jesun Bara dehi a kpe wo ye malam dnagmahi aba wa lo malam tukwoda akpeda mi kunsun Yesu yi ; 16 ama Bitrus wo-i gni-a-gni ebmi, bokunmi egbe. Bara dehi, wo nu malam tukwoda kpe wo ye, wa gmi lo ebmi wa dabo wo yi n wo gu bokunmi nyi, wa lo be Bitrus yi. 17 Ebi nyikwohi n wo gu bokunmi nyi, wo gna Bitrus, Hohin jesun ho dna eza 'ye abara ? Wo gna, A, a ! 18 Afyenu bedo adogari yi ba-i gni-a-gni zhi, ba-i ku ena lu fin anakna yi ; gama ese fu lo ; ba-i wye 'na ; Bitrus jesun wo-i kunsun ba yi, wo-i gni-a-gni wo-i wye 'na.

19 Malam tukwoda wa nya Yesu bo ntu wo abara bo, n wo wuwu yi jesun. 20 Yesu wa ye wo, wa gna, Paipai nu ma da beda anyi hi aba ; cici mi wu dna sinagog mi n wyegyì nyakun yi jesun, aba nu AYahudihi viyan ba zhin ba gundo zhi ; mi to-i da beho yi fiya m. 21 Ntu kni be hi ho-i nya mi bo a ? Ho nya aza bo n ba wo mi nyi, be ma gna ba ; gyewye, ade'ye ba kpe abe 'ye n ma da. 22 Sa nu wa da de'ye, dogari gmanyi dna adogari 'hi n ba gni-a-gni wa ce Yesu apmi n wo obwa yi, wo-i gna, Ho ye malam tukwoda bo lo nu ? 23 Yesu wa ye wo, wa gna, Nde ma da beda nukwohi, sai ho zhin saida nukwohi 'ye tukwo ; ama nde manahi nu, ntu kni be hi ho-i ce mi apmi a ? 24 Hannana wa tnu wo papahi yi Kayafa, malam tukwoda, aba.

25 Sai Siman Bitrus wo-i gni-a-gni wo-i wye 'na. Ba gna wo ge, Ho dna n wo abara jesun ? Wa nabo, wa gna, A, a ! 26 Gmanyi dna malam tukwoda afyenu, shi kwo nyi wo nu zhin eza 'hi ezado n Bitrus wa kpe wo tñubwa ya, wa gna, Ko

mi ta gye ho wye dna ofwa kunsun wo yi m a? 27 Bitrus wa je bena; sahisahi pise-nugba kwo ceku.

28 Ba lo Yesu yi e Kayafa aba ba lo wo yi Praitorion aba. Tunyi sapaapa; ba, bahin tukwo yi, ba to lo Praitorion mi m, kada ba tu cegye; ama ntu ge ba ba gyi paska. 29 Sai Bilatus wa gmi wa lo ba aba, wa gna, Kni bwibwi hi nu n fye be ce yi eza 'ye tukwo a? 30 Ba ye ba gna wo, Nde eza 'ye to beyi zhin be nukwohi-zhinhi nu m, yi to beyi ba ga wo ho aba m. 31 Bilatus wa gna ba, Fye la wo fyehin tukwo yi fye a da wo owa tu fyehin owa. AYahudihi ba gna wo, Kwo to bmiya lo eyi aba ya wu ezahozaho m. 32 De'ye kwo nu zhin ntu ge beda Yesu wa da kwo ba nu, wo-i wu ba efi 'pya n wo ba fi.

33 Bilatus wa je Praitorion mi lo, wa yi Yesu, wa gna wo, AYahudihi Esu nu ho yi? 34 Yesu wa ye wo, wa gna, Ho da de'ye n hohin tukwo, ko aza do ba sa mi eye lo nu ho aba? 35 Bilatus wa ye wa gna, Mi zhin Yahudihi nu? Ho ebye n amalam dnagmahi yi ba nu a ga ho emi aba; ha zhin kni hi nu a? 36 Yesu wa ye wa gna, Emi ebe kwo to zhin anyi 'ye nya nu m; mi ebe beyi zhin anyi 'ye nya nu, mi atnutnuhi ba beyi sun 'kun, ntu ge a ta ga mi dna AYahudihi akun m; ama sahi emi ebe kwo to nyi iya nu m. 37 Bilatus wa gna wo, Ho zhin esu nu? Yesu wa ye wa gna, Ho-i gna mi zhin esu nu, ntu de'ye bo a ma mi, ntu de'ye bo jesun ma be dna anyi mi, ntu ge ma zhin saida ntu gaciya bo. Ezahozaho wo zhin gaciya nya wo-i wo mi begye. 38 Bilatus wo gna wo, Kni hi nu zhin gaciya a?

Esa nu wa da de'ye, wa je gmi lo AYahudihi aba, wo gna ba, Mi to bwa laifi ewo aba m. 39 Ama fye kunnu yi lo, mi zhin ma lo eza gmanyi ya ga fye dna paska esa; fye ye ma lo AYahudihi Esu ya ga fye? 40 Sai ba je awyisa, ba-i gna, To eza de'ye m, ama Barabbas. Barabbas wo zhin zokwo-jehi nu.

**19** Sai Bilatus wa la Yesu wa lu wo bulala yi. 2 Akunhi jesun ba pmi kraun aknawuhi nya, ba tu kwo wo tukwo, ba pma wo dobuwa-eje; 3 ba be wo aba, ba gna, Sanu mwa, AYahudihi Esu! ba kni wo apmi ba abwa yi. 4 Bilatus wa je gmi lo, wo gna ba, Gyewye, mi be wo yi ebmi efye aba, ntu

ge fye ba kpe mi to bwa laifi ewo aba m. 5 Yesu wa gmi be, aknawuhi kraun yi tu wo tukwo n dobuwa-eje yi kpe wo. Bilatus wo gna ba, Gye eza nu! 6 Sa nu amalam dnagmahi n adogari yi ba gye wo wye, ba sawyi, ba-i gna, A zun wo du, a zun wo du! Bilatus wo gna ba, Fye la wo fyehin tukwo yi, fye a zun wo du, gama mihin mi to bwa laifi ewo aba m. 7 AYahudihi ba ye ba gna wo, Yi owa yi lo; ntu owa 'hi bo kwo bmiya wa fi, ntu ge wo la wohin tukwo ze Nugun Shekwohi nya. 8 Sa nu Bilatus wa wo beda 'ye, wo gna ednawo du; 9 wa je lo dna Praitorion mi, wo gna Yesu, Ho gmi na? Ama Yesu to wo ye wo beho yi m. 10 Bilatus wo gna wo, Ho to dabo mi yi m? Ho-i ta kpe mi iko yi ma lo ho ya m, mi iko yi jesun ma zun ho du? 11 Yesu wa ye wo, wa gna, Ho to iko yi lo emi tukwo m, sai a ga ho kwo e eshe; ntu ce nu wo nu wo ga mi ho aba nyi wo du ho laifi.

12 Sahi Bilatus wa zanshin wa lo wo ya, ama AYahudihi ba sawyi, ba-i gna, Nde ha lo eza 'ye ya, ho to zhin Kaisar nugundo nu m; ko ezahozaho n wa ze wohin tukwo ngye esu wo zhin gaba nu n Kaisar yi. 13 Sa nu Bilatus wa wo abeda de'ye, wa be Yesu yi ebmi, wa sase tu owada-sese-aba dna aba ho a yi kwo Pavement, ama dna AYahudihi nyitala yi, Gabbata. 14 Mpyehi 'ye Shirizhin paska nya nu; esa nu ngye sunkna tnai nyi. Wa gna AYahudihi, Gye, fye Esu nu. 15 Ba sawyi, ba gna, A lo wo yi, a lo wo yi, a zun wo du! Bilatus wo gna ba, Mi zun fye Esu du? Amalam dnagmahi ba ye ba gna, Yi to esu do yi m sai Kaisar. 16 Sai wa ga wo ba aba ntu ge a zun wo du.

17 Ba la Yesu, wa gmi lo, ezundu shinwan yi tu wohin, wo-i lo aba nu a yi kwo aba tukwo-bmila nya, kwo nu a yi kwo n AYahudihi nyitala yi Golgota. 18 Aba 'hi nu a zun wo du nyi, aza do gun aba kunsun wo yi, gmanyi n bwa de'ye gmanyi n bwa dehi, n Yesu yi dna tantasin. 19 Bilatus jesun wa ka eye tu, wa tu kwo ezundu shinwan. Be nu n a ka, YESU NAZARATAHI, AYAHUDIHI ESU. 20 AYahudihi mwa begye ba be de'ye, gama aba nu a zun Yesu du kwo wu vi ezhi yi; a kwo ka AYahudihi nyitala yi, ARomahi nyitala yi, n AHellenihi nyitala yi. 21 Amalam dnagmahi AYahudihi

nya ba gna Bilatus, To ka AYahudihi Esu m; ama, wa gna, Mi zhin AYahudihi Esu nu. 22 Bilatus wa ye wa gna, Be mi la ka, mi la ka nu.

23 Akunhi, sa nu ba zun Yesu du, ba la wo aje, ba gna aje gun anyi, kunhi dohodoho wa bwa wo nya; wo ejekpe do jesun; ejekpe 'ye tna-cihi nu, luluhi nu sarai har kwo begye. 24 Ba dabo aje yi, ba gna, To ya sa kwo ya m, ama yi she ebwi ntu kwo bo, ya kpe eza kwo ba zhin wo nya. De'ye nu zhin ntu ge rubutuka kwo ba nu,

Ba gna mi aje aje eba mi,  
ntu mi ejekpe bo jesun ba she ebwi.

25 Abe de'ye akunhi ba zhin; ama vivi ezundu shinwan Yesu nya wo iya gni nyi, kunsun wo yabahi yi, n Maryamu, Kilyobas nyikwo, bedo Maryamu Magdaliya yi. 26 Sa nu Yesu wa gye wo iya wye, n bara 'hi yi, wo nu wo ye wo yi, wo-i gni-a-gni nyi, wa gna wo iya, Nyikwoza, gye ho nugun! 27 Sahi wo gna bara 'hi, Gye ho iya! Tunyi esa 'hi bara 'hi wa lo wo yi dna wo ayi.

28 Avun de'ye Yesu, shi kwo nyi wo kpe anya viyan sahi ba ku nu, ntu ge rubutuka kwo ba nu, wa gna, Nuwan mikun wo mi. 29 Aba 'hi a shi nyikun ho nunuhi nuwan mamahi yi; sai ba dna soso nuwan mamahi tu busi tukwo, ba lo ce yi wo egbe. 30 Sa nu Yesu wa gwo nuwan mamahi, wa gna, Kwo ku zo; wa shin wo tukwo dna, wa ya wo zafun.

31 AYahudihi, shi kwo zhin Shirizhin esa nu, ntu ge a ta fwa anahi kpe ezundu shinwan mpyehi sunsunhi m (gama mpyehi sunsunhi 'hi mpyehi dnagmahi nu), ba nya Bilatus ntu ge a bma ba apita ya, a lo ba yi jesun. 32 Akunhi ba be, ba bma eza 'kmisunhi apita ya, eza do nya yi jesun wo nu a zun wo du kunsun wo yi; 33 ama sa nu ba be Yesu aba, ba gye wo la lu fi, ba ta bma wo apita ya m. 34 Ama eza gmanyi dna akunhi wa fin wo esha abmahi, sahisahi ami n nuwan yi ba ze ya. 35 Eza nu wa gyewye jesun wa zhin saida, wo saida gaciya nu; wo kpe jesun wa da gaciya, ntu ge fyehin fye ga gaciya. 36 Gama a zhin abe de'ye, ntu ge rubutuka kwo ba nu, A ta bma wo sunkun ya ko gmanyi m. 37 Jesun, rubutuka do kwo gna, Ba ba shi wo awye wo nu ba fin wo esha.

38 Abe de'ye avun Yusufu Arimatiya nya, Yesu bara nu, ama fiya ntu AYahudihi ednawo bo, wa nya Bilatus ntu ge wo ba la Yesu nahi ; Bilatus wa ye. Wa be wa la wo nahi. 39 Nikodimu jesun wa be, wo nu wa be Yesu aba sa 'kmisunhi sukwo yi, wa be myrrh n aloes yi gmi aje, kwo shanwo ngye pound tagyi. 40 Lo nu, ba la Yesu nahi ba wan kwo ajekpe bedo anya sundahi yi, shi AYahudihi efi kunnu nyi. 41 Aba nu a zun wo du ofwa lo ; ofwa mi vingwo wo'iwohi nyi n a to shin eza dna m. 42 Aba 'ye ba dna Yesu ntu AYahudihi Shiri-zhin bo (gama vingwo 'hi kwo wu vivi).

**20** A zhi lo mpyehi 'kmisunhi tnaba nya Maryamu Magdaliya wa be vingwo aba sapa, wye gma yi zhi, wa gye a la kuta 'hi la e vingwo aba. 2 Wa busi, wa be Siman Bitrus aba, n bara 'hi yi wo nu Yesu ye wo nyi, wo gna ba, Ba la Dagahi la e vingwo, yi ta kpe aba nu ba ya wo shi m. 3 Bitrus wa gmi, n bara 'hi yi jesun, ba lo vingwo bwa. 4 Ba busi kunsun aje yi, bara 'hi wa gyi Bitrus abyee, wa be vingwo aba 'kmisunhi ; 5 wa yakun wa shi awye emi, sai wo gye aje ce zhi ; ama wo to lo emi m. 6 Siman Bitrus wa be wo avun, wa lo vingwo emi ; wo gye aje ce zhi, 7 adiko yi jesun, n kwo tu wo tukwo, to yazhi kunsun aje do yi m, ama kmikmihi zhi aba do gbo. 8 Sai bara 'hi wa lo emi jesun, wo nu wo kmi vingwo aba si wa gyewye, wo ga gaciya. 9 Gama ba to-i kpe rubutuka 'hi kpa m, n kwo a gna, tile wo ba lakala e efi. 10 Sai abara ba je ba ayi lo.

11 Ama Maryamu wo-i gni-a-gni vingwo aba ebmi, wo-i cibwi, e lo nu, shi wo-i cibwi, sai wo yakun wa shi awye dna vingwo ; 12 wo gye amalaika gun aba aje bwibwihi yi kpe ba-i sase zhi, gmanyi n tukwo 'bwa, gmanyi n apita 'bwa, aba nu Yesu nahi beyi yashi. 13 Ba gna wo, Nyikwoza, ntu kni be hi ho-i cibwi a ? Wo gna ba, Gama ba la mi Dagahi la, mi ta kpe aba nu ba ya wo shi m. 14 Sa nu wo-i da lo nu, wa pmiya gni, wo gye Yesu gni-a-gni, wo ta kpe Yesu nu m. 15 Yesu wo gna wo, Nyikwoza, ntu kni be hi ho-i cibwi a ? Ho zan nkanu shin a ? Wohin, wo-i mwi ofwanuhi nu wo yi, wo gna wo, Emi da, nde ha wo la ha ku lo wo yi aba do, ho gna mi

aba nu ha ya wo shi, mihin m'ba la wo. 16 Yesu wo gna wo, Maryamu. Wo pmiya gni, wo gna wo n AYahudihi nyitala yi, Rabboni ; ngye Malam nu. 17 Yesu wo gna wo, To shi mi bwa m ; gama mi to-i gun lo Dada aba kpa m ; ama ho lo mi azaje aba, ha gna ba, Mi-i gun lo mi Dada aba n fye Dada yi, emi Shekwohi n fye Shekwohi yi. 18 Maryamu Magdaliya wo be wo gna abara, Mi la Dagahi gyewye ; wa ku abe de'ye gna mi jesun.

19 Esa nu wyeshe beyi she, mpyehi dehi, mpyehi 'kmisunhi tnaba nya, abokunmi ba-i guguhi aba nu abara nyi, ntu AYahudihi ednawo bo, Yesu wa be wa gni-a-gni ba tantasin wo gna ba, Bugbafu efye aba. 20 Sa nu wa da de'ye, wa wu ba wo abwa n wo abmahi yi. Abara ba dagma sa nu ba-i gye Dagahi wye. 21 Yesu wa je ba gna, Bugbafu efye aba. Ngye shi Dada wa tnu mi nyi, e lo nu mi tnu fye. 22 Sa nu wa da de'ye, wa yasun fi ba, wa gna ba, Fye gwo Zafun Gyigyih. 23 Azahozaho n fye a zhin ba alaifi gafara, a ku gafara zhin ba nu ; azahozaho n fye a shi ba alaifi, a ku ba shi nu.

24 Ama Toma, gmanyi e awo ce aba, wo nu a yi wo Apwo, wo to kunsun ba yi sa nu Yesu beyi be m. 25 Abara do ba gna wo, Yi ku Dagahi gyewye. Ama wa gna ba, Nde mi to gye abo akusa nya wye n wo abwa mi m, ma dna mi bwanyi dna akusa abo mi, ma dna mi obwa jesun n wo abmahi, mi ta ga gaciya m.

26 Ampyehi nyimwanyimwa avun wo abara ba-i fi emi, Toma kunsun ba yi, Yesu wo be, abokunmi ba-i guguhi, wa gni-a-gni ba tantasin, wa gna, Bugbafu efye aba. 27 Sahi wa gna Toma, Ha ta ho bwanyi iya, ha gye mi abwa wye ; ha ta ho obwa iya, ha dna kwo emi abmahi ; to ha zhin tna-gaciyagahi m, ama ho ga gaciya. 28 Toma wa ye wa gna wo, Emi Dagahi, emi Shekwohi ! 29 Yesu wo gna wo, Shi kwo nyi ha gye mi wye, ho-i ga gaciya ? Albarkada nu aza nu ba to gyewye m, ama ba-i ga gaciya.

30 Atuze do mwa be'ye Yesu beyi zhin wo abara aba, ba nu a to ka ba fi litafi 'ye m ; 31 ama a ka ade'ye, ntu ge fye a ga gaciya Yesu wo zhin Kristi nu, Nugun Shekwohi, nya, dna gaciya jesun fye bwa wyewyehi n wo eye mi.

**21** Abe de'ye avun Yesu wa je wohin wu abara aba nuwan-yakwo egbe Tibariya nya; wo beyi wu wohin lo nu. 2 Ba-i zhi aba gmanyi Siman Bitrus, n Toma yi wo nu a yi wo Apwo, n Natanayilu yi Kana dna Galili nya, n Zabadi abi yi, aza do yi gun aba jesun e wo abara. 3 Siman Bitrus wo gna ba, Mihin m'ba lo asa-she. Bahin ba gna wo, Yihin jesun yi ba kun lo ho yi. Ba kun, ba lo dna eya; ama sukwo yi 'ye ba to wan nyahonyaho m.

4 Ama sa nu efye a ya gyi, Yesu wo gni nuwan egbe, ama abara to ba kpe ge Yesu nu m. 5 Yesu wo gna ba, Abi, fye nyagyi yi lo? Ba ye wo, ba gna, Awo. 6 Wa gna ba, fye she esa eya bwa'izhebwa, fye ba bwa. Ba she kwo, sahi ba to mi kwo gni m ntu abmiya mwa begye bo. 7 Bara 'hi wo nu Yesu ye wo nyi wa gna Bitrus, Dagahi nu. Siman Bitrus sa nu wa wo Dagahi nu, wa ku ejekpe pma (gama wo-i nyi bwotolohi nu), wa bma dna nuwan mi wohin tukwo yi. 8 Ama abara do ba be fi eya bihi (gama ba to mwa kpa lo e ekni yi m, sai ngye abwa-ka tagyi gmanyi), ba-i gni esa nunuhi abmiya yi.

9 Sa nu ba kun kpe ekni, ba gye ena wye anakna nya, ebmiya yi tu kwo, n bredi yi. 10 Yesu wo gna ba, Fye kni abmiya fye a wan sahi nyi, fye a be ce yi. 11 Siman Bitrus wa gun, wa gni esa be ce yi ekni, nunuhi abmiya dnagmahi yi, tagyi ce shi tnu ce ata yi; ko ba-i mwa lo nu, to esa a sa ya m. 12 Yesu wo gna ba, Fye be fye gyi. Eza to nyi m abara aba n wo pawye wo nya wo, Nkanu ho yi a? gama ba-i kpe Dagahi nu. 13 Yesu wo be, wo la bredi, wa ga ba, ebmiya yi jesun lo nu. 14 De'ye esa 'tahi nu Yesu beyi lakpe wohin tukwo abara aba, avun esa wo beyi lakala e efi.

15 Esa nu ba beyi zo nya gyi, Yesu wo gna Siman Bitrus, Siman, Yohanna nugun, ho ye mi yi du aza de'ye? Wo gna wo, E, Daghai; ha kpe mi ye ho yi. Wo gna wo, Ha kna mi akni bihi. 16 Wo je wo gna esa 'bahi, Siman, Yohanna nugun, ho ye mi yi? Wo gna wo, E, Dagahi; ha kpe mi ye ho yi. Wo gna wo, Ha kpa mi akni. 17 Wo gna wo esa 'tahi, Siman, Yohanna nugun, ho ye mi yi? Bugba a wun Bitrus ya ntu ge wa gna wo esa 'tahi, Ho ye mi yi? Wa gna wo ge,



Dagahi, ha kpe anya viyan; ha kpe mi ye ho yi. Yesu wo gna wo, Ha kna mi akni. 18 Behinhin, behinhin, ma gna ho, Sa nu ho-i zhin ebi nawyi, ho zhin ha pa damaraici hohin tukwo yi, ho zhin ha zan laba aba nu n ho ye; ama sa nu ho ba kwo, ho ba ta ho abwa wu, eza do wo ba pa ho damaraici, wo ba lo ho yi n aba nu ha ta ye m. 19 (Wa da de'ye wo-i wu efi 'pya nu wo ba ga Shekwohi mwamwa ce yi.) Sa nu wa da de'ye, wo gna wo, Ha vi mi.

20 Bitrus, wa bmiya awye, wa gye bara 'hi wo nu Yesu ye wo nyi wo-i vi; wo nu n wa kpema wo agu nyagyi aba, n wa gna, Dagahi, nkanu wo-i n wo ba bmi ho a? 21 Bitrus, shi wa gye wo wye, wo gna Yesu, Dagahi, eza 'ye wo ba zhin kni hi nu a? 22 Yesu wo gna wo, Nde mi ye wa pmi har ma be, ngye ho nuwan? Hohin dai ho vi mi. 23 Beda 'ye kwo a ku lo azaje aba, ngye bara 'hi wo ta fi m; ama Yesu to gna wo wo to fi m, ama, Nde mi ye wa pmi har ma be, ngye ho nuwan?

24 Wo nu bara 'ye n wo zhin abe de'ye saida, wa ka rubutu abe de'ye; jesun ya kpe wo saida gaciya nu.

25 Abe do lo mwa begye Yesu wa zhin; a gna a ka ba dohodo, mi zhin nubo anyi kwohin tukwo yi kwo to beyi ba mi alitafi a gwo bo nu a ka m.

## AYUKAN MANZANNI NGYE

### ABEZHINZHIN ATNUTNUHI NYA

**1** Nabari 'kmisunhi ma zhin, O Thawufilus, tu abe tukwo Yesu wa ya zhin viyan, n abe yi wa ya wu, 2 har ewyi 'hi a gwo wo eshe, esa nu wo la egbega Zafun Gyigyih i yi wo atnutnuhi aba n wo beyi kni: 3 ba nu, jesun, wo wu ba wohin tukwo wyewyehi yi ewo azhingye avun n asaida mwa begye yi, ampyehi shi 'nyi wo-i wu ba wohin ba aba, wo-i da abe Shekwohi Ebe nya: 4 shi kwo nyi, jesun, wo-i kunsun ba yi aba gmanyi, wo ga ba 'gbe to ba kun Urushalima m, ama ba pmi alkawali Dada nya, kwo nu fye a wo emi aba, shi wa gna:

5 gama Yohanna dai wo zhin baptisma nuwan yi, ama fychin a ba zhin fye baptisma Zafun Gyigyihhi yi ampyehi to ce lo mwa begye abye de'ye m.

6 Ba nu sa ba beyi yezhi, ba nya wo bo, ba gna, Dagahi, kni esa hi nu ho ba je Israila ebe ga? 7 Wa gna ba, Efy'e nya nu to m fye kpe acala n asa yi ba nu Dada wo la shi ewo fukumci mi. 8 Ama fye ba gwo iko sa nu Zafun Gyigyihhi wa be kpe fye; fye ba ze emi asaidada Urushalima mi, Yahudiya mi yi viyan n Samariya yi, har anyi cezhiba jesun. 9 Sa nu wa da de'ye, shi ba-i dnawye, a la wo eshe; enyi kwo a gwo wo har wa bwi ba awyegye. 10 Tunyi ba-i awye kmi shi eshe, wo-i lolo, sai, gyewye, aza gun aba ba-i gni-a-gni ba aba, papahi aje bwibwihhi yi; 11 ba gna, jesun, Fye aza nugbahi Galili nya, ntu kni be hi fye gni-a-gni fye dna eshe wye a? Yesu 'ye, wo nu a la wo efye aba, a gwo wo eshe, ngye shi fye a gye wo-i lolo har eshe mi, e lo nu wo ba je zhi.

12 Sai ba kukala epe Zaitun, kwo nu kwo wu vi Urushalima, ngye a lo mpyehi sunsunhi ezan. 13 Sa nu ba lo be, ba gun lo nyakun eshe, aba nu ba zhin ba yezhi; Bitrus n Yohanna yi, n Yakub yi, n Andarawus yi, Filibbus n Toma yi, Bartalamawus n Matta yi, Yakub Halfa nugun, n Siman Zelotes yi, n Yahuda Yakub ezado yi. 14 Ba nu viyan bugba yi gmanyi ba-i nyima addu'a mi bedo anyikwoza ho yi, n Maryamu Yesu iya yi, n wo azaje yi jesun.

15 Ampyehi de'ye mi, Bitrus wa lakala gni ewo azaje tantasin (azayezhi lo aba gmanyi, aza nyi ngye tagyi ce shi 'ba), wa gna, 16 Azaje, tile nu a nu rubutuka 'ye, kwo nu Zafun Gyigyihu wo ku lu da Dawuda egbe Yahuda tukwo, wo nu wa ze zokwo-wuhi n ba aba n ba wan Yesu nyi. 17 Gama sapai a-i ba wo eyi mi, wa gwo wo lobo bevi de'ye mi. 18 (Eza 'ye wa si ofwa ewo be nukwohizhin lada yi, wa kaya be tukwo bwa yi, wa baya, ewo agmi viyan ba zeya. 19 De'ye kwo la ze yekpenya aza aba n ba sase Urushalima mi viyan; har a yi ofwa 'ye dna ba nyitala Hakaldama, ngye Ofwa ami nya nu.) 20 Gama Zabura litafi mi a ka rubutu,

Fwa a ze wo asese aba agusa,

To ezahozaho wo sase dna kwo m;

Jesun,

Ezado wo gwo wo 'bwasshi.

21 E aza aba ba nu ba kunsun yi yi ampyehi viyan esa Dagahi Yesu wo-i lo be n wo-i gmi lo eyi aba, 22 tunyi Yohanna Baptisma har mpyehi a la wo e eyi aba, a gwo wo eshe, tile nu gmanyi e ba aba wa ze saidada kunsun eyi yi ewo kalala tukwo. 23 Ba wu aza gun aba, Yusufu a yi wo eye Barsaba (wo nu n wo eye kmaknahi yi Yustus) bedo Mattiyas yi. 24 Ba zhin addu'a, ba gna, O Dagahi, aza abugba-yekpehi viyan; ade'ye gun aba mi sai ha wu wo nu ha kni, 25 ntu ge wa gwo lobo bevi de'ye mi n tnutnu yi kwo nu Yahuda wo pmi avunce kwo, ntu ge wo lo wohin aba. 26 Ba she ebwi ba tukwo, ebwi kwo kaya tu Mattiyas; a ba wo kunsun atnutnuhi yi awo ce gmanyi.

**2** Esa nu Pentecost ewyi kwo la si, ba viyan ba-i yezhi aba gmanyi. 2 Nabari to nyi m, sai ashan doho ngye ashan ese nya kala yi kwo gmi eshe, du kwo ku gun puwa zun, aba nu n ba sase. 3 Anyitala n gnagnahi n aje yi, ngye ena, ba-i lakpe ba aba; kwo-a sase tu ezahozaho n ba aba. 4 A nu ba viyan Zafun Gyigyih yi, ba ya be da anyitala dohodoho yi, shi Zafun wa ga ba beda.

5 AYahudihi lo, aza ba wo Shekwohi 'dna, e abye dohodoho eshe sinta, ba-i sase Urushalima mi. 6 Sa nu a wo abe ci de'ye, azayezhi ba yezhi aba gmanyi, ba ku jeje shi kwo nyi eza dohodoho wo-i wo ba ba da wo nyitala yi. 7 Ba ku jeje, ce a wo ba, ba gna, Gyewye, ba nu viyan n ba da beda AGalilihi nu to m? 8 Ce a wuna yi wo azahozaho n nyitala yi a ma wo a? 9 N AFartiyahi, n AMudiyahi yi, n Alamahi yi, n ba nu ba sase Mesopotamiya ekni, n Yahudiya yi n Kappadokiya yi n Buntus yi, n Asiya yi, 10 n Farijiya yi, n Bamfiliya yi, n Masar n she gun Libiya aba, n Kairawane bwa, n azhibehi e Roma, Aya-hudihi bedo alolohi yi, 11 AKaritahi n ALarabawa yi, yi-i wo ba ba-i dabo eyi anyitala mi atnutnu mwamwahi Shekwohi nya, 12 Ba viyan ba ku jeje, ba-i sabo, ba gna ba aje yi, Ngye de'ye awyega? 13 Ama adoho ba kpe agye, ba-i gna, Anab-nuwan wo'iwohi zhin ba.

14 Ama Bitrus, bedo awo ce gmanyi yi 'ye yi, gni-a-gni sai wo ta wo begye, wo gna ba, Fye aza nugbahi Yahudiya nya, fye viyan jesun n fye sase Urushalima mi, fwa de'ye kwo ze yekpehi efye aba, fye kna tñubwa jesun emi abeda. 15 Gama aza de'ye ajesinhi nu to m, ngye shi fye mwi; shi kwo nyi esa 'tahi nu dna nyawwizo; 16 ama de'ye kwo nu zhin be a da anabi Yoila egbe:

17 Kwo ba ze ampyehi kmaknahi mi, Shekwohi a gna,  
M'ba ze emi Zafun ya kpe awyewyehida viyan :  
efye abi, anugbahi n anyikwohi yi, ba ba da anabi.  
Fye aza kasa ba ba gye bewyegye,  
fye azakwohi jesun ba ba nu ena;

18 E, jesun, tu mu abara, anugbahi n anyikwohi yi,  
M'ba ze emi Zafun ampyehi dehi mi,  
ba ba da anabi jesun.

19 M'ba wu abe wowohi eshe mi  
a tuze anyi mi sinta ;  
ami n ena yi, n awu gungunhi yi ;

20 A ba pmi mpyehi bma kwo a ze wyegma,  
epiya jesun kwo a ze ami,  
kafin mpyehi Dagahi nya kwo be,  
mpyehi dehi mwamwahi n wowohi yi.

21 Kwo ba ze, jesun, ezahozaho wa yi Dagahi eye yi wo ba pwo.

22 Fye aza nugbahi Israila nya, fye wo abeda de'ye : Yesu Nazaratahi, eza Shekwohi wa zhin wo saida efye aba n a-iko yi, n abe wowohi yi, n atuze yi, ba nu Shekwohi wa zhin n wo abwa yi efye tansin, shi fyehin, jesun, fye kpe : 23 Yesu 'ye a ga wo ngye shi Shekwohi la shi shawura, n wo lu-yekpe yi, fyehin fye tu wo zundu, fye wu wo, n aza nukwohi abwa yi : 24 ama Shekwohi la wo kala shi wo la lo azhingye efi nya ya : shi kwo nyi kwo ta mi kwo shi wo bwa m. 25 Gama Dawuda wa sa wo eye wa gna,

Ma gye Dagahi cici emi awyeba abye ;  
gama wo-i nyi emi bwa'izhebwa ntu ge to ma shanshan m :

26 Ntu lo nu emi bugba kwo fwan, emi nyitala kwo dagma,  
emi nahi jesun kwo ba sase dna awyetu,

27 Gama ha ta fwa mi wyewyehi dna Hades mi m,  
Ha ta fwa Ho Gyigyihida wo gye bwobwo wye m.

28 Ha zhin mi ma kpe azokwo wyewyehi nya ;  
Ha ba nu mi bugba bwibwihi yi eho awyeba abye.

29 Azaje, sai ma gna fye Dawuda bo (Dada adada nya),  
ma da gnakpekpe yi, wa fi, a wo bi, ewo vingwo nyi eyi aba  
har nai 'ye. 30 Shi kwo nyi wo zhin anabi nu, wo-i kpe  
Shekwohi wa sin ana ga wo anasin yi, ewo ebye mi wo ba tu  
eza ewo esu-asese-'ba : 31 wo ku lu de'ye wye gye, wa pma da  
jesun Kristi kalala bo shi a ta fwa wo dna Hades m, wo nahi  
jesun kwo ta gye bwobwo wye m. 32 Yesu 'ye, Shekwohi wa  
la wo kala, yihin viyan asaidada nu de'ye nya. 33 Shi kwo  
nyi a la wo tu Shekwohi Bwa'izhebwa, wa gwo Alkawali  
Zafun Gyigyihida nya e Dada aba, wa ze de'ye ya be ce yi, nya  
fye gyewye, fye-i wo jesun. 34 Gama Dawuda wo ta gun lo  
ashe mi m : ama wohin tukwo wa gna,

Dagahi wa gna mi Dagahi, Ha sase emi bwa'izhebwa

35 har ma ze ho anuwunhi ho apita-kpe-nya.

36 Fwa api Israila nya viyan ba kpe behinhin, Yesu 'ye wo nu  
fye zun wo du, Shekwohi wa ze wo Dagahi n Kristi yi.

37 Sa nu ba wo de'ye ba bma ba bugba mi, ba gna Bitrus n  
atnutnuhi do yi, Azaje, yi ba zhin wuna? 38 Bitrus wa gna  
ba, Fye ye abwi, a zhin ezahozaho yi efye mi baptisma Yesu  
Kristi eye mi shi fye alaifi gafara yi ; fye ba gwo kyauta Zafun  
Gyigyihida nya jesun. 39 Gama alkawali ntu fye bo nu, n fye  
abi yi, n aza yi viyan aba n ba nyi ekpa yi, ba nu eyi Dagahi  
Shekwohi wo yi ba wo aba. 40 N abeda do mwa begye yi wa  
zhin saida, wa je ba jesun, wo-i gna, Fye gni fyehin tukwo  
e cala knaknahi 'ye yi. 41 Ba nu ba gwo wo beda, a zhin ba  
baptisma : mpyehi dehi mi a be ba awyewyehida atagyi shi'ta.  
42 Ba nyima atnutnuhi wuwu, n dobe yi, n bredi-bma yi n  
addu'a yi.

43 Ednawo kwo shin kpe awyewyehida dohodoho yi, a zhin  
abe wowohi n atuze mwa begye yi atnutnuhi abwa yi. 44  
Agaciyagahi viyan ba-i yezhi, ba-i ye anya bedo viyan n ba nyi  
eba aba. 45 Ba kun ba anya, n ba akaya yi, ba gna aje aza shi  
ezahozaho ce yi pma. 46 Nai n esu yi jesun, ba be wyegy

nyakun mi n bugba yi gmanyi, ba-i bma breɗi ba api mi, ba-i gyi ba anyagyi n bugba bwibwihi yi n bugba fwan yi, 47 ba-i ci Shekwohi, ba-i bwa alheri aza aba viyan. Dagahi wo-i bebe ekklesiya nai n esu yi, aza nu a-i gni ba.

**3** A zhi lo Bitrus n Yohanna yi ba-i gun lo wyegyɗi nyakun addu'a esa, sunkna ce awo gmanyi n wyizo yi. 2 Ezaho lo, 'zabmazhi tunyi wo iya nubo mi, wo nu a zhin a ya wo shi mpyehi dohodoho wyegyɗi nyakun bokunmi egbe, kwo nu a yi kwo Nyigunhi, ntu ge wo ba sadaka e zahozaho aba n ba lo wyegyɗi nyakun mi, a be wo yi aba 'hi; 3 esa nu wa gye Bitrus n Yohanna ya ba-i zhin shiri ba lo wyegyɗi nyakun mi, wa ba ba sadaka. 4 Bitrus wa dna wo wye bedo Yohanna yi, wa gna, Ha shi yi wye. 5 Wa shi ba wye wo-i zhin nubo wo ba gwo nyaho e ba aba. 6 Ama Bitrus wa gna, Azurfa n Zinariya yi mi to ba yi m; ama nya mi ce yi kwo nu ma ga ho. Dna Yesu Kristi Nazaratahi eye, ha zanzan. 7 Wo wan wo bwa'izhebwa, wa la wo kala : sahisahi wo apita n apita 'kpi yi, ba bwa kala. 8 Wa lakala pye, wa gni-a-gni, wa ya zanzan ; kunsun ba yi jesun wa lo wyegyɗi nyakun mi wo-i zanzan, wo-i kni agnana, wo-i ci Shekwohi. 9 Aza viyan ba gye wo wye wo-i zanzan, wo-i ci Shekwohi : 10 ba kpe wo nu nyi wo zhin wo sase Bokunmi Nyigunhi egbe wyegyɗi nyakun nya ntu ge wa gwo sadaka : ce a nu ba be wowohi yi n jeje yi ntu nya 'ye n kwo a bwa wo nyi.

11 Wo-i nyi, wo-i shi Bitrus n Yohanna yi 'bwa, sai aza viyan ba busi be pye ba aba ashirigyi mi kwo nu a yi kwo Soloman nya, ce a wo ba mwa. 12 Sa nu Bitrus wa gye de'ye, wa ye aza, wo-i gna, Fye Alsrailahi, ntu kni be hi be de'ye wo fye a? ntu kni be hi fye dna yi wye a, sai ha gna yihin iko yi ko yihin befyece yi, ya zhin eza de'ye wa zanzan? 13 Shekwohi Ibrahim nya, n Ishaku nya yi, n Yakub nya yi, Shekwohi eyi azakwohi nya, wo la wo bara Yesu tu, wo nu fye beyi wu wo, fye na wo yekpe wo Bilatus abyɗe, sa wo beyi mwi wa lo wo ya. 14 Ama Gyigyihida n Befyeceda yi fye a na wo bo, fye a ye a ga fye 'zawuhi, 15 fye a wu esu wyewyehi nya ama Shekwohi wo la wo kala e efi; yihin yi zhin ade'ye saida.

16 Ntu gaciyaga bo wo eye mi jesun, wo eye nu kwo mi eza de'ye gni wo nu fye gyewye, fye kpe wo ye jesun ; e, gaciyaga n kwo nyi Yesu aba, kwo nu a ga wo lafiya nunuhi 'ye efye abye viyan. 17 Sahi, azaje, ma kpe dna fye tna-yekpe fye a zhin de'ye, ngye shi fye abegyihhi jesun ba zhin. 18 Ama be Shekwohi wo la lu kwo nabari da anabi agbe yi viyan, wo-i gna, Wo Kristi wo ba sin wahala, e lo nu kwo a nu. 19 Fye ye abwi, fye pmi be, ntu ge a wun fye alaifi ya, ntu ge e lo nu asa fwanfwan nya e Dagahi aba ba be ; 20 ntu ge jesun wa tnu Kristi wo nu a la shi wo ntu fye bo, ngye Yesu : 21 wo nu tile eshe kwo ba gwo wo har esa a ba je anya dohodoho fi, anya Shekwohi wa da ba bo, wo anabi gyigyihhi agbe yi ba nu ba beyi nyi tunyi esa 'kmisunhi. 22 Musa wa da, Dagahi Shekwohi wo ba la anabi ho kala ga fye efye azaje mi ngye emi ; ewo aba fye ba kna tñubwa abe mi viyan n wo ba gna fye. 23 Kwo ba ze jesun, wyewyehida dohodoho n wo to kna tñubwa anabi 'hi yi m a ba bwi wo sarai e aza aba. 24 E, har anabi viyan jesun tunyi e Samuila n ba nu ba kma wo avun, ba nu ba dabo, ba da nabari ampyehi 'ye nya. 25 Fye nu zhin anugun anabi nya, n alkawali nya yi kwo nu Shekwohi wo la zhin fye azakwohi alkawali, wo-i gna Ibrahim, Ho ebye mi jesun ayabi anyi nya viyan ba ba bwa albarka. 26 Efye aba Shekwohi wa kmi wo bara tnu sa nu wo la wo kala, ntu ge wo tu wo albarka, wo-i pmi ezahozaho efye mi wo fwa wo be nukwohizhin.

**4** Shi ba-i da beda aza aba, sai amalam bedo wyegyì nyakungu-  
guhi tukwoda yi, n ASaddukiyahi yi ba kukala ba da, 2 ce-i  
san ba wyewyehi shi kwo nyi ba-i wu aza, ba-i dnawyi afihibi  
kalala Yesu nya. 3 Ba wan ba, ba fi ba papahi har efye-a-gyi :  
gama wyeshe beyi la lu she. 4 Ama aza mwa begye n ba wo  
beda ba ga gaciya ; ngye aza nugbahi ba si adubu gun atnu.

5 A zhi lo labmi, ba abegyihhi n abyeda yi, n arubutukahi yi  
ba yezhi Urushalima mi ; 6 Hannana jesun, malam tukwoda,  
wo-i nyi, n Kayafa yi, n Yohanna yi, n Iskandari yi, n aza n ba  
nyi malam tukwoda dangi mi. 7 Sa nu ba dna ba tantasin,  
ba nyabo, N kni iko hi, ko kni eye hi fye zhin de'ye a ? 8 Sai

Bitrus, nunuhi Zafun Gyigyihy yi, wa gna ba, Fyehin abegyihy aza nya n abyeda yi, 9 nde a mwi yi nai 'ye ntu alheri bo n a zhin ezabmazhi aba ko shi eza de'ye wo kagna; 10 fwa de'ye kwo ze yekpehi efye aba viyan, bedo aza Israila nya yi viyan, Yesu Kristi, Nazaratahi, eye mi, wo nu fye a zun wo du, wo nu Shekwohi la wo kala e efi, ntu wo bo eza 'ye wo-i gni-a-gni efye abye lafiya yi. 11 Kwo nu kuta 'hi fyehin anyamihi fye a ci wyegba, kwo nu a ze kwo bwakwonu nya. 12 Jesun gnigni to nyi eza do aba m: gama eye do to nyi eshe sinta n a ga aza aba n kwo kunce ya pwo m.

13 Sa nu ba gye bugba-kala Bitrus nya n Yohanna nya yi, ba ku kpe eza 'ye atna-karatu-yekpehi nu, atalaka nu jesun, ce a wo ba; ba ku kpe ba beyi kunsun Yesu yi. 14 Shi kwo nyi, jesun, ba-i gye eza 'hi n a ka wo gna wo-i gni-a-gni kunsun ba yi ba to mi ba na nyahonyaho yi bo m. 15 Ama sa nu ba ga ba 'gbe ba kun shawurazhin aba, ba zhin shawura ba aje yi, 16 ba gna, Yi ba zhin aza de'ye wuna? Gama behinhin lakpe-nya nu aza aba n ba sase Urushalima mi viyan a ku zhin tuze kpakalahi ba abwa yi; yihin yi to mi yi na kwo bo m, 17 Ama ntu ge to kwo gnami aza aba m fwa ya kun ba, abye de'ye to ba da beda ezahozaho yi dna eye de'ye mi m. 18 Ba yi ba, ba kun ba to ba dabo m, to ba wu ko fyewyi dna Yesu eye mi m. 19 Ama Bitrus n Yohanna yi ba ye, ba gna ba, Ko kwo bmiya lo Shekwohi abye ya gna fye wo du Shekwohi, sai fye da. 20 gama tile yi da abe yi ku wo, abe yi ku gyewye jesun. 21 Bahin, sa nu ba je ba pma gna, ba fwa ba ba lo ba nya shi kwo nyi ba to bwa dalili ba ba da ba owa m, ntu azayezhi bo; gama aza viyan ba ga Shekwohi mwamwa ntu nya bo a ku zhin. 22 Gama eza 'hi n a zhin wo tuze 'ye kagna nya, wo aye du shi'nyi.

23 Shi a lo ba ya, ba be ba aza aba, ba da nabari viyan abe amalam dnagmahi n abyeda yi ba gna ba. 24 Bahin, sa ba ku wo ba ta ba abegye Shekwohi aba bugba yi gmanyi, ba gna, O Dagahi, ho nu n ha zhin eshe ekni yi n nuwan-yakwo yi, n anya yi ba fi ba mi viyan: 25 ha gna eyi dada Dawuda, ho bara, egbe yi Zafun Gyigyihy yi,

Ntu kni be hi Abyedo ba ce nya,

Aza, jesun, ba mwi abe gbelahi a?



26 Asu anyi nya ba shi okun,

Abegyih, jesun, ba yezhi,

Ba zhin gaba Dagahi n wo Kristi yi :

27 gama behinhin dna ezhi de'ye, Hirudus n Bilatus Ba-bunte yi kunsun Abyedo yi n aza Israila nya ba kukala da ho bara gyigyih, Yesu, wo nu ha tna wo, 28 ntu ge ba zhin anya viyan ho obwa n ho shawura ba shi kwo ba zhin. 29 Sahi, Dagahi, ha shi ba kunkun wye : ha ga ho abara iko ntu ge ba da ho beda n bugba kala yi viyan, 30 sa ho-i ta ho obwa ya ntu kagna bo ; a zhin atuze n abe wowohi yi dna ho Bara gyigyih Yesu eye mi. 31 Sa nu ba zhin addu'a, a shan aba ba yezhi aje yi ; a nu ba viyan Zafun Gyigyih yi, ba da Shekwohi beda bugba kala yi.

32 Azayezhi n ba ga gaciya, ba bugba n wyewyehi yi gmanyi nu : jesun, eba mi eza to nyi wa gna nyaho wo ce yi shi wo nya nu m ; ama ba-i zhin anya viyan bedo. 33 Iko mwamwahi yi atnutnuhi ba ga ba saida Dagahi Yesu kalala nya : alheri mwamwahi kwo-i kpe ba viyan. 34 Gama eba mi eza to nyi wa gyi san m : gama ba nu ba zhin anyada afwa nya n api yi ba kun ba, ba be agyiwyeh yi ba bwa, 35 ba ya ba zhi atnutnuhi apita aba ; a gna aje ga ezahozaho yi shi a pma wo ce yi. 36 Yusufu jesun, wo nu atnutnuhi ba tu wo eye Barnaba (ngye, nugun bugba-atnazhin nya), Lawihi nu, wo zhin Kubrus eza nu, 37 shi kwo nyi wo ofwa yi, wa kun kwo, wa be agyiwyeh yi, wa ya ba zhi atnutnuhi apita aba.

**5** Ama eza ho, wo nu a yi wo Hananiya, bedo wo nyikwo Safiratu yi, wa kun ekni ho, 2 wa shi agyiwyeh tokunhi, wo nyikwo wo-i dna shawura 'hi ; wa be tokunhi, wa yashi atnutnuhi apita. 3 Ama Bitrus wa gna, Hananiya, ntu kni be hi Shaitan wa nu ho bugba sai ha ce akata Zafun Gyigyih aba, ha so agyiwyeh tokunhi ofwa nya a?? 4 Tunyi kwo-i nyi, ho nya nu to m? esa ha kun jesun kwo to dna ho ebe m? Ntu kni be hi nu ha zhin 'be de'ye shawara eho bugba mi a? ho to ce akata eza aba m, ama Shekwohi aba nu. 5 Sa Hananiya wa wo beda de'ye wa miya shi, wa fi : edna wo dnagmahi

kwo a be aza viyan aba n ba wo nyi. 6 Aza kasa ba kukala ba pa wo efi eje yi, ba lo wo yi ebmi, ba bi wo.

7 Hour gun ata avun, wo nyikwo wa lo be, to wo-i wo nabari be a zhin m. 8 Bitrus wa gna wo, Ha gna mi shi fye a kun ofwa n agyiwe yi sun. Wa gna, E, n agyiwe sun lai nu. 9 Ama Bitrus wa gna wo, Kni hi nu a zhin fye ku egbe gundo fye a mwi Zafun Dagahi nya gye a? gyewye, apita aza nya ba nu ba bi ho eba ba-i gni abokunmi, ba ba la ho lo ce yi jesun. 10 Sahisahi wo miya shi wo apita aba, wa fi: aza kasa ba lo be, ba sun wo fifihi, ba la wo lo ce yi ebmi, ba bi wo vivi wo eba yi. 11 Ednawo dnagmahi kwo a be ekklesiya viyan aba, n aza yi n ba wo abe de'ye.

12 A zhin atuze mwa begye n abe wowohi yi aza tantasin atnutnuhi abwa yi; ba viyan ba-i nyi shiragyi Solomon nya n bugba yi gmanyi. 13 Ama aza 'hi mi n ba ce lo a ta bwa ezahozaho wo bugba kala yi wo ba ye wohin tukwo bedo ba yi m: ama aza ba-i ga ba mwamwa; 14 agaciyagahi ba be mwa begye yi Dagahi aba, azayezhi dnagmahi nu, aza nugbahi n anyikwohi yi. 15 har ba ku atna-lafiyada be ce yi, ba be ba yi azokwo, ba ya ba kpe anyatanya n agado yi, ntu ge sa nu Bitrus wo duya ko wo ofun kwo lo eza ho eba mi. 16 E azhi do n ba shegun Urushalima nyi, aza ba yezhi, ba-i ku atna-lafiyada, n aza yi n ba gye azhin azafun wyebwohi yi: ba viyan ba kagna jesun.

17 Ama malam tukwoda wo lakala, n aza yi ba kunsun wo yi viyan (e ASaddukiyahi 'bwa nu), ba nu eshewo yi, 18 ba wan atnutnuhi, ba fi ba jaru-ezahozahonya. 19 Ama malaika Dagahi nya wo gu jaru abokumi ya sukwo yi, wa kun ba ya, wa gna, 20 Fye lo, fye gni-a-gni wyegy nyakun mi, fye gna azayezhi beda Wyewyehi 'ye nya viyan, 21 Sa nu ba wo ba lo wyegy nyakun mi tunyi nyakna yi ba-i wu. Ama malam tukwoda wa be, n aza yi ba kunsun wo yi, ba yi ashawura-zhinhi, n azayezhi abyeda Israila abi nya viyan, ba tnu jaru a be ba yi. 22 Ama sa adogari ba be to ba sun ba jaru mi m; ba jeze, ba da nabari, 23 ba gna, Ya sun jaru kwo guguhi bmiya, aguhi jesun ba-i gni-a-gni bokunmi egbe; ama sa nu ya guya, to ya sun ezahozaho emi m. 24 Sa nu wyegy nyakun gunhi

tukwoda n amalam dnagmahi yi ba wo abeda de'ye ba jeje mwa ntu ba bo ba-i mwi shi de'ye kwo ba ze. 25 Sai eza ho wa be wa gna ba, Gyewye, aza n ba fi jaru ba-i gni-a-gni wyegyí nyakun mi, ba-i wu azayezhi. 26 Sai wyegyí nyakun tukwoda wa lo kunsun adogari yi, wa be ba yi, ama to anyiwu yi m; gama ba-i wo aza 'dna, kada a kni ba akuta. 27 Sa nu ba be ba yi, ba zhi ba ashuwara-zhinhi abye. Malam tukwoda wo nya ba bo, 28 wo-i gna, Ya ga fye egbe kala yi, to fye a wu eye de'ye mi m: gyewye, fye wuwu kwo ku gun zun Urushalima mi, jesun fye-i ye fye a gni ami eza 'ye nya kpe eyi tukwo. 29 Ama Bitrus n atnutnuhi yi ba ye ba, ba gna, Tile ya gna Shekwohi beda vi aza nya yi. 30 Shekwohi eyi adada nya wo la Yesu kala, wo nu fye a wu, fye a gyi wo ma tu shinwan. 31 Eza de'ye Shekwohi la wo tu wo bwa'izhebwa ngye Ebe-gyihi n Gnihi yi, ntu ge wa ga abwiye Israila aba n gafara alaifi nya yi jesun. 32 Yihin jesun yi zhin abe de'ye asaidada nu; Zafun Gyigyíhi yi jesun, wo nu Shekwohi wo ga aza n ba vi wo beda nyi.

33 Ama bahin, sa nu ba wo, ba bugba ba bma, ba-i ye ba wu ba. 34 Ama Farisihi ho, wo eye Gamaliel, Owa-wuhi, wo nu wo mwamwa yi aza mwa begye aba viyan, wa lakala gni ashawura-zhinhi aba mi, wa ga 'gbe a pmi aza de'ye fyewyi. 35 Sai wa gna ba, Fye aza nughahi Israila nya, fye zhin paceye fyehin tukwo yi ntu aza de'ye bo, be fye ye fye zhin ba yi. 36 Gama tunyi ampyehi de'ye abye Theudas wa lakala, wo-i gna wohin tukwo wo zhin eza dnagmahi nu; aza ho, ba mwa begye ngye aza atagyi anyi, ba ye bedo wo yi: a wu wo; aza yi viyan n ba vi wo nyi ba gnami, ba ze gbelahi. 37 Eza de'ye avun, Yahuda Galilihi wa lakala, ampyehi a ku ba aza, wa gni aza ho wo avun: wohin, jesun, wa wunya; aza viyan n ba vi wo nyi ba gnami. 38 Sahi mi-i gna fye, Fye bma aza 'ye, fye fwa ba: gama nde shawara de'ye, ko tnutnu de'ye, aza nya nu kwo ba miya: 39 ama nde Shekwohi nya nu fye ta mi ba miya m kada fye ze akunhi har Shekwohi yi.

40 Ba ye wo shawara yi: sa nu ba yi atnutnuhi ba lu ba, ba ga ba 'gbe to ba je beda da Yesu eye mi m, sai ba lo ba ya. 41 Ba kun be e ashawara-zhinhi abye, ba-i dagma shi a gye ba

kunce ba gye azhin ntu Eye bo. 42 Ko mpyehi dohodoho, wyegy nyakun mi, n api mi yi, to ba fwa wuwu n wa'azi-zhin yi m Yesu zhin Kristi nu.

**6** Ampyehi de'ye mi, sa nu avihi ba-i mwa begye mwa, gunaguni kwo lakala AHellenihi aba ntu A-Ibraniyahi bo, shi kwo nyi dna nyagyi-gna mpyehi dohodoho a ta pa ba anyigbahi m. 2 Awo ce aba ba yi avihi viyan, ba gna, Kwo to bmiya yihin ya fwa Shekwohi Beda ntu ge yi ga nyagyi m, 3 Ntu de'ye bo, azaje, fye zan aza shin gun tnaba efye mi ba nu a zhin ba saida, nunuhi n Zafun Gyigyihhi yi n wyemwa yi jesun, ntu ge ya dna ba tu abe de'ye. 4 Ama yihin yi ba nyima addu'a yi n bevi beda nya yi. 5 Beda de'ye kwo a da azayezhi viyan : ba kni Istifanus, eza nunuhi gacyiaga yi n Zafun Gyigyihhi yi, n Filibbus yi, n Buruhorus yi, n Nikanor yi, n Timon yi, n Barminas yi, n Nikolawus bmapmihi e Antakiya : 6 ba kni ade'ye ba zhi atnutnuhi abye : sa nu ba zhin addu'a ba kpe ba ba abwa.

7 Shekwohi beda kwo gnami boye ; avihi ba bebe Urushalima mi mwa begye ; amalam mwa begye jesun ba vi kunnu 'ye.

8 Ama Istifanus, nunuhi alheri yi n iko yi, wa zhin abe wowohi n atuze yi aza aba. 9 Ama aza ho, ba nu ba fi sinagog, kwo nu a yi kwo sinagog Libertainahi nya, n Kairawaniyahi yi, n Iskandariyahi yi n adoho Kilikiyahi n Asiyahi yi jesun, ba kukala ba-i na Istifanus bo. 10 Ama ba to iko yi ba gni-a-gni wo wyemwa n Zafun yi n wo dabo m. 11 Sahi ba kni aza, ba nu ba gna, Ya wo wo-i da beda nukwohi tu Musa n Shekwohi yi jesun. 12 Ba kni aza kpe wo, n abyeda yi, n arubutukahi yi, ba kukala da wo, ba wan wo, ba be wo yi ashawara-zhinhi aba, 13 ba zhi asaidada katahi, ba nu ba gna, Eza 'ye wo ta fwa abeda-da nuwun nya aba gyigyihhi 'ye m, owa jesun : 14 gama ya beyi wo wo shi wo gna, Yesu 'ye Nazaratahi wo ba mi aba 'ye ya, jesun, wo ba shan akunnu do ba nu Musa wa ga yi. 15 Ba nu viyan n ba sase ashawara-zhinhi aba ba-i shi wo 'we, ba gye wo awyeba, sai ho gna malaika awyeba.

**7** Sai malam tukwoda wa gna, Abe de'ye ba nyi lo nu?  
 2 Istifanus wa gna :

Azaje n adada yi, fye kna tnubwa. Shekwohi latu nya duduhi wa lakpe eyi dada Ibrahim aba, sa nu wo-i dna Mesopotamiya, tunyi to wo-i sase Harana mi m, 3 wa gna wo, Ha gmi ho ekni, ho dangi yi jesun, ha lo ekni kwo nu m'ba wu ho nyi. 4 Esa 'hi wa gmi e AKaldiyahi ekni, wa sase Harana mi : e bwahi jesun, ewo dada efi avun, Shekwohi wo la wo shi har ekni de'ye mi, kwo nu fye sase fi kwo mi sahi nyi : 5 wo ta ga wo gado ekwo mi m, ko bwala pita-tu-nya : ama wa zhin wo alkawali wo ba ga wo kwo ebe nya, har wo ebye ewo avun, esa 'hi wo to beyi nugun yi kpa m. 6 E lo nu Shekwohi wo da beda wo-i gna, ewo ebye ba ba zhin azhibehi ekni aza do nya, aza 'ye ba ba dna ba bauta, ba ba dna ba azhin, aye atagyi anyi. 7 Ebye de'ye ba nu ba zhin ba bauta nyi, mihin m'ba da kwo owa, Dagahi a gna, avun dehi ba ba kun be, ba ba ga mi mwamwa abe de'ye mi. 8 Wa ga wo alkawali nyazun nya jesun : e lo nu Ibrahim wa ma Ishaku, wa zun wo nya mpyehi nyimwanyimwahi : Ishaku wa ma Yakub, Yakub wa ma adada kwokwohi awo ce aba.

9 Adada kwokwohi jesun, ba wo 'she Yusufu yi, ba kun wo lo ce yi Masar : ama Shekwohi wo-i kunsun wo yi, 10 wa wo gmi ya ewo azhingye viyan, wa ga wo alheri n wyemwa yi Fir'auna aba, Masar esu ; har wa dna wo ebegyih tu Masar n wo api yi viyan. 11 A zhi lo mikun kwo a be Masar ekni viyan n Kan'ana yi n azhingye yi mwa : eyi adada ba to bwa nyagyi m. 12 Ama sa nu Yakub wa wo nabari awyi lo Masar ekni mi, wa tnu eyi adada esa 'kmisunhi. 13 Lolo 'bahi Yusufu wa wu wohin wo azaje aba ; Yusufu ebye a wu ba Fir'auna aba. 14 Sai Yusufu wa tnu wa yi wo dada Yakub, n wo adangi yi viyan, awyewyehi shi'tnaba ce atnu. 15 Yakub wa lo Masar mi ; wa fi ; wohin tukwo yi, n eyi adada yi jesun : 16 a ku ba a lo ba yi Shakima, a ya ba zhi evingwo mi kwo nu Ibrahim wa si agyiwy e azurfa nya yi e Hamura abi aba Shakima mi.

17 Ama sa nu alkawali esa la wu vivi, kwo nu Shekwohi wa zhin ga Ibrahim, aza ba bebe mwa dna Masar mi, 18 har esu

ho wa gyi ebe Masar, wo nu wo ta kpe Yusufu ye m. 19 Eza de'ye wa zhin eyi ebye kpeze, wa tu yi adada tile ba ya ba abi-putu ntu ge to ba bwa wyewyehi m. 20 Esa dehi a ma Musa, wohin nyigunhi nu behinhin; a kpa wo apiya gun ata wo dada puwa mi: 21 sa nu a ya wo, Fir'auna nyigun wa la wo, wa kpa wo, wa ze wohin nugun. 22 A wu Musa AMasarhi wyemwa viyan; wa ze ikoda wo abeda n wo atnutnu yi.

23 Ama sa nu wa wu vivi aye shi'nyi, kwo a laka wo bugba mi wa bi wo azaje gna, abi Israila nya. 24 Sa nu wa gye eza ho eba mi wo-i gye azhin, wa kna wo, wa lo wa tagba ga wo nu wa gye azhin, wa wu Masarhi: 25 wo-i zhin nubo wo azaje ba kpe Shekwohi wo-i ga ba gnigni ewo abwa yi; ama to ba kpe m. 26 Efyee-a-gyi jesun wa wu wohin ba aba n ba wu anya, wo-i ye ba ze gmanyi, wa gna, Fye aza nugbahi fye nu zhin azaje; ntu kni be hi fye dna fye aje n azhin a? 27 Ama wo nu wo dna wo kunzhihi azhingye, wa ce wo abwa ya, wo-i gna, Nkanu dna ho ebe-gyihi n owadahi eyi tukwo a? 28 Ho-i ye ha wu mi ngye shi ho wu Masarhi esu a? 29 Shi wa wo beda de'ye Musa wa busi, wa ze zhibehi Madya ekni mi; bwahi wa ze dada anugun gun aba nya.

30 Sa nu aye shi'nyi ba nu, sai malaika wa lakpe wo aba ezhabwi mi epe Sina nya, dna ena nyitala dna lagbahi mi. 31 Sa nu Musa wa gye, ce a wo wo kwo wyegye yi: wo-i be vivi ntu ge wa dna 'wye, sai Dagahi begye kwo be wo aba, 32 Mi nu zhin Shekwohi ho adada nya, Shekwohi Ibrahim nya, n Ishaku nya yi, n Yakub nya yi jesun. Musa wa vinvin n nahi yi, wo tna agu kala yi wa dnawye. 33 Dagahi wa gna wo, Kun ho abwada ya: gama aba ha gni-a-gni ekni gyigyihhi nu. 34 Behinhin ma gye emi aza azhingye, ba nu n ba nyi Masar mi, ma wo ba amido, ma shin be ntu ge ma gni ba: sahi ha be, m'ba tnu ho Masar mi.

35 Musa 'ye, ba nu ba na wo bo nyi ba-i gna, Nkanu wo dna ho ebegyihi n owadahi yi? Wohin, Shekwohi wa tnu wo wa ze ebe-gyihi n gnihi yi malaika abwa wo nu wo lakpe wo aba lagbahi mi. 36 Eza 'ye wa kun ba, sa wo la zhin abe wowohi n atuze yi Masar mi, n Nuwan-yakwo Byebyehi yi mi, n zhabwi mi jesun aye shi'nyi. 37 De'ye Musa 'hi nu wo nu

wo gna Israila abi, Shekwohi wo<sup>\*</sup> ba la anabi doho ga fye e fye azaje mi, ngye emi. 38 Eza 'ye wo nu zhin wo nu wo dna azayezhi dna zhabwi bedo malaika yi n wo dabo wo yi Sina epe mi, bedo eyi adada yi jesun: wo nu wa gwo abeda wyewyehi n wo ba ga yi: 39 ama eyi adada ba na wo beda vi bo, har ba ce wo abwa ya, ba bugba mi ba pmi lo Masar, 40 ba-i gna Haruna, Ha zhin yi ashekwohi ba nu ba ba lo yi abye: gama gye Musa 'ye wo nu wa kun yi e Masar ekni, yi ta kpe nya n kwo bwa wo m. 41 Ampyehi dehi mi, ba zhin nakwo bihi ba be sakrifais yi eshan aba, ba-i dagma ba tnutnu abwa nya yi. 42 Ama Shekwohi wa pmi bma, wa ga ba ba zhin azayezhi eshe nya bauta; ngye shi a ka rubutu anabi litafi mi:

O Israila api, aye shi'nyi ezhabwi mi

Fye-i ga mi anyafwanya 'shazun hi n asakrifais yi?

43 Fye ku tenti Moloka nya

N kpasu Ramfan eshan nya,

Adogbe-adogbe n fye zhin ntu ge a ga ba mwamwa:

Mihin m'ba la fye ma lo fye yi Babila 'kmahi.

44 Eyi adada ba-i saida tent yi zhabwi mi, ngye shi wa shi, n wo gna Musa wa zhin kwo dogbe shi wo la lu wyegye. 45 De'ye, eyi adada, ba 'sa, ba lo be kwo yi bedo Yashu'a yi sa nu ba gyi abyedo ebe, ba nu Shekwohi wo nya ba ya eyi adada awyeba abye, har ampyehi Dawuda nya; 46 wo nu wo bwa alheri Shekwohi abye, wa gyiwyeye wa bwa asese aba ga Shekwohi Yakub nya. 47 Ama Solomon wo mi api ga wo. 48 Ama Latuhi-duduhi wo ta sase api mi ba nu aza ba mi abwa yi m: ngye shi anabi wa da,

49 Eshe emi esu-asese-'ba nu,

anyi jesun mi apitakpe'ba nu:

Kni api 'pya nu fye ba mi ga mi a? Dagahi a gna,

ko kni hi nu zhin mi sunsun'ba a?

50 Mi obwa to zhin anya de'ye viyan m?

51 Fye akalakpehi, atna-nyazunhi bugba mi n atnubwa yi, cici fye gni-a-gni Zafun Gyigyih: ngye shi efye adada ba zhin, e lo nu fye hin jesun. 52 Kni anabi hi nu fye adada ba to ga wo wahala m a? ba wu ba nu ba ku lu nabari da Befyechi bebe, wo nu fye hin, sahi, fye ku ze wo abmihi, wo awuhi

jesun ; 53 fye hin fye gwo owa, kwo nu amalaika ba ga, fye to shi kwo bwa m.

54 Sa nu ba wo anya de'ye ba bugba ba pyena, ba gyi ba anyikna wo tukwo. 55 Ama wohin, nunuhi Zafun Gyigyih yi, wa shi awye eshe, wa gye latu Shekwohi nya, n Yesu yi wo-i gni-a-gni Shekwohi bwa'izhebwa, 56 wa gna, Gyewye, mi-i gye ashe guguhiya n Eza Nunuhi gni-a-gni Shekwohi bwa'izhebwa. 57 Ama ba fi aku begye yi kala yi, ba gu ba atnubwa, ba kukala da wo pye egbe yi gmanyi ; 58 ba ya wo shi ezhi avun, ba kni wo akuta : asaidada ba ya ba aje zhi e eza kasa ho apita aba, wo nu a yi wo Shawulu. 59 Shi ba-i kni Istifanus akuta wo-i yi begye yi kalahi yi, Dagahi Yesu, ha gwo mi zafun. 60 Wa ce akoko wa ta begye kala yi, Dagahi, to ha ba laifi 'ye ba aba m. Sa nu wo beyi da de'ye wo wangye.

**8** Shawulu wo-i ye wo efi.

Mpyehi dehi mi wahala dnagmahi kwo lakala da ekklesiya n kwo dna Urushalima ; ba viyan ba gnami abahobaho yi Yahudiya n Samariya yi, viyan gbo atnutnuhi. 2 Aza ho n ba wo Shekwohi 'dna ba bi Istifanus, ba ci wo bwi mwa. 3 Ama Shawulu wa zhin ekklesiya wuya, wo-i lo api dohodoho wo-i gni azanugbahi n anyikwohi yi, wo-i fi ba jaru.

4 Ba nu ba gnami ba lo abahobaho yi, ba-i da beda 'hi nabari. 5 Filibbus wa shin lo Samariya ezhi, wa gna ba nabari Kristi nya. 6 Azayezhi n bugba yi gmanyi, ba kna tnubwa be Filibbus wa gna ba nyi sa nu ba wo wo jesun ba gye atuze n wo zhin nyi. 7 Gama azafun wye bwohi ba kun aza mwa begye ba nu n ba ba yi nyi, ba-i ta begye kalayi ; a ka aza gna mwa begye jesun abwa-kawuhi n agbashih yi. 8 Ezhi dehi mi a zhin bugba bwibwih dnagmahi.

9 Ama eza ho lo, wo eye Siman nu, wo nu wo beyi zhin behi dna ezhi mi, wo-i zhin abe wowohi ASamariyahi aba, wo-i gna wohin eza mwamwahi nu : 10 azayezhi ba-i vi wo, aza gbagbahi har aza dnagmahi, ba-i gna, Eza 'ye wo zhin Shekwohi iko kwo nu a gna kwo Mwamwahi nu. 11 Ba-i vi wo, gama wo la mwasa wo-i dna ba kwoce wo yi. 12 Ama sa nu ba ga Filibbus gaciya, wo-i da nabari manahi Shekwohi ebe nya n



Yesu Kristi eye yi jesun, a zhin ba baptisma, anugbahi n anyi-kwohi yi. 13 Siman wohin tukwo jesun wa ga gaciya: sa nu a zhin wo baptisma wa nyima Filibbus; ce a wo wo, wo gye atuze n a-iko dnagmahi yi ba nu a zhin nyi.

14 A zhi lo sa nu atnutnuhi, ba nu ba nyi Urushalima mi, ba wo Samariya kwo la Shekwahi beda gwo, ba tnu Bitrus n Yohanna yi ba aba: 15 bahin sa nu ba si, ba zhin addu'a ntu ge ba gwo Zafun Gyigyih: 16 gama har sahi Zafun Gyigyih to kaya kpe ezahozaho aba n ba mi m: sai dai a beyi zhin ba baptisma Dagahi Yesu eye mi. 17 Sai ba kpe ba abwa aza 'hi ba gwo Zafun Gyigyih. 18 Sa nu Siman wa gye atnutnuhi abwa-kpe aba a ga Zafun Gyigyih, wa ye wo ga ba agyiwy, 19 wa gna, Mihin jesun fye ga mi iko 'ye ntu ge ezahozaho ma tu wo emi abwa wo gwo Zagun Gyigyih. 20 Ama Bitrus wa gna wo, Ho azurfa kwo wunya bedo ho yi shi kwo nyi ho zhin nubo ho ba gwo Shekwahi kyauta agyiwy yi. 21 Ho nuwan to dna lo m, ho lobo to dna lo abe de'ye mi m: gama ho bugba to bmiya lo Shekwahi abyem. 22 Ha ye abwi ho be nukwohi de'ye zhin, ha zhin addu'a Dagahi aba ko kpekni a zhin ho nubozhin gafara. 23 Gama ma gye eshewo bedobedohi kwo la ho wan n papahi be nukwohi yi. 24 Siman wa ye wa gna, Fye zhin mi addu'a Dagahi aba ntu ge to abe de'ye n fye da ba bo nyi ba shin kpe mi ko gmanyi m.

25 Bahin, sa nu ba ku saida zhin ba da Dagahi beda jesun ba jeze lo Urushalima, ba zhin nabari manahi wa'azi akauye mi mwa begye ASamariyahi nya.

26 Ama malaika Dagahi nya wa dabo Filibbus yi, wa gna, Lakala, ha lo kudu 'bwa zokwo n kwo shin lo Urushalima har Gaza: zhabwi zokwo nu. 27 Wa lakala wa lo: sai gye eza ho, Habashihi 'za, kakahi nu, ebegyih dnagmahi Kandakatu sinta, esu-nyikwo AHabashihi nya, wo akaya bwashi viyan kwo nyi wo akun, wa be Urushalima ntu Shekwahi mwamwa-ga bo; 28 wo-i jeze lo, wo-i sase wo karusa mi, wo-i ba karatu anabi Ishaya. 29 Sai Zafun wa gna Filibbus, Ha lo vi, ha gundo karusa de'ye yi. 30 Filibbus wa busi lo wo aba, wa wo wo wo-i ba karatu dna anabi Ishaya, wa gna, Ha kpe nya 'ye n ha ba? 31 Wa gna, M'ba kpe wuna sai eza ho wa wu mi?

Wa gyi Filibbus wye wa gun be, wa sase kunsun wo yi. 32  
Litafi aba 'hi n wo ba kwo nu zhin :

A gni wo ngye ekni asha-zun aba ;  
ko ngye shi kugya-bihi ayi-mwayi abye wa shi pi.  
e lo nu wo to kpe wo egbe ya m :

33 Dna wo gbagba a na wo owada bo :  
Nkanu wo ba da wo cala nabari a ?  
Gama a la wo wyewyehi la e anyi.

34 Ezakakahi wa ye Filibbus, wa gna, Mi nya ho bo, anabi  
wo-i da nkanu bo a ? wohin tukwo nu, ko eza do nu ? 35  
Filibbus wa kpe wo egbe ya, wa ya tunyi rubutuka-aba 'ye  
wa zhin wo Yesu wa'azi. 36 A zhi lo ba-i fi ba ezan, ba be  
nuwan ho aba ; ezakakahi wa gna, Gye, nuwan lo ; kni hi nu  
ba wo bi a zhin mi baptisma a ? 37 Filibbus wa gna, Nde ha  
ga gaciya ho bugba yi viyan, sai ho ba mi. Wa ye wo gna,  
Mi-i ga gaciya Yesu Kristi Shekwohi Nugun nu. 38 Wa ga  
'gbe a kpe karusa gni : ba gun aba ba shin lo, ba lo dna  
nuwan, Filibbus n ezakakahi yi ; wa zhin wo baptisma. 39  
Sa nu ba kun nuwan mi, Zafun Dagahi nya wo la Filibbus,  
ezakakahi to wo je wo wyegye m, sai wo wan wo ezan agmada  
yi. 40 Ama a sun Filibbus Ashduda mi : ewo bmada mi wa  
zhin wa'azi nabari manahi azhi mi viyan, har wa be Kaisariya.

**9** Ama Shawulu, har esa 'ye, wo-i ya sun ekunkun yi n  
ezawu yi Dagahi avihi aba ; wa lo malam tukwoda aba,  
2 wa zan atakarda zanshin wo aba ntu ge wo lo Dimashka  
asinagog aba, ntu ge nde wo bwa aza n ba vi Zokwo 'ye, ko  
anugbahi ko anyikwohi, wo be ba yi Urushalima papahi.  
3 Wo-i dna ezan yi, sai wa wuvi Dimashka : tna nabari,  
buzangna doho e eshe kwo a knaya she wo gun : 4 wa kaya shi  
ekni wa wo begye kwo-i gna wo, Shawulu, Shawulu, ntu kni  
be hi ha ga mi wahala a ? 5 Wa gna, Nkanu ho yi, Dagahi ?  
Dagahi wa gna, Emi nu Yesu wo nu ha ga wo wahala nyi :  
6 ama ha lakala, ha lo ezhi mi, a ba gna ho nya ho ba zhin.  
7 Aza jesun ba nu ba zanzan kunsun wo yi ba kpezhi pipi, ba-i  
wo begye ama to ba gye ezahozaho wye m. 8 Shawulu wa  
lakala ekni ; esa nu wo awye ba kpeya, to wa gye nyaho wye

m ; a gni wo busi, a lo wo yi Dimashka mi. 9 Ampyehi gun ata to wa gyewye m, to wa gyi, ko wa sin m.

10 Ama vihi ho lo dna Dimashka, a yi wo Hananiya ; Dagahi wa gna wo dna bewyegye, Hananiya. Wohin wa gna, Gye mi, Dagahi. 11 Dagahi wa gna wo, Lakala, ha lo zokwo 'hi mi kwo nu a yi kwo Cewo, Yahuda puwa mi sai ha nya eza ho bo, wo eye Shawulu Tarsus 'za : gama gyewye, wo-i zhin addu'a ; 12 wohin wa gye eza ho, wo eye Hananiya, wo-i lo be, wo-i kpe wo abwa, ntu ge wa gwo wyebagye. 13 Ama Hananiya wa ye, wa gna, Dagahi ma wo eza 'ye nabari aza mwa begye aba, nya-wunya mwa wa zhin aza gyigyihhi aba dna Urushalima : 14 iya, jesun, wo-i fukumci yi e amalam dnagmahi aba wa pa viyan ba nu ba-i yi ho eye. 15 Ama Dagahi wa gna wo, Lo ho nya : gama za de'ye shanpa kniknihi nu emi aba ntu ge wa la mi eye lo ce yi Abyedo abye bedo asu yi, n anugun Israila nya yi : 16 Gama m'ba wu wo wahala mwa n wo ba sin tile ntu emi eye bo. 17 Hananiya wa lakala wa lo puwa 'hi mi ; wa kpe wo abwa, wa gna, Emi 'zado Shawulu, Dagahi Yesu, wo nu wa lakpe ho aba zokwo mi kwo nu ha wan, wa tnu mi ntu ge ha bwa wyebagye, a nu ho Zafun Gyi-gyihhi yi jesun. 18 Sahisahi anya ho sai ha gna aguru ba kaya e wo awye, wa bwa wyebagye ; wa lakala, a zhin wo baptisma ; 19 wa gyi nyagyi jesun, wa bwa kala.

Wa bwa ampyehi ho wo-i kunsun avihi yi ba nu ba nyi Dimashka.

20 Sahisahi dna asinagog wa zhin wa'azi Yesu nya, wo-i gna wo zhin Shekwohi Nugun nu. 21 Ba viyan n ba wo wo nyi ba ku jeje, ba-i gna, Ko eza 'ye nu to m wo bwi ba nu n ba yi eye de'ye Urushalima mi ? ntu de'ye bo wa be iya ntu ge wa lo ba yi papahi amalam dnagmahi abye. 22 Ama Shawulu wa gna mimi gni, wa gyi AYahudihi n ba sase Dismaska mi nasara, shi wo-i zhin saida behinhin de'ye Kristi nu.

23 Sa nu ampyehi mwa begye ba nu, AYahudihi ba zhin shawara n aje yi ba wu wo : 24 ama ba shawara nukwohi kwo la kpe ya Shawula aba. Ba gu abokunmi sukwo n mpyehi yi ntu ge ba wu wo : 25 ama wo abara ba la wo sukwo yi, ba shin wo yi obwo galu nya dna cekun.

26 Sa nu wa be Urushalima wa ye wa yebedo avihi yi : ba viyan ba-i wo wo'dna, to ba ga gaciya wo zhin vihi nu m. 27 Ama Barnaba wa la wo wa be wo yi atnutnuhi aba, wa gna ba nabari shi wa gye Dagahi zokwo mi, Dagahi wa da beda wo yi, har jesun wa'azi wa zhin Yesu eye mi bugba kala yi Dimashka mi. 28 Wo-i kunsun ba yi, wo-i lo be wo-i gmi lo Urushalima mi, 29 wo-i zhin wa'azi bugba kala yi Dagahi eye mi : wo-i dabo, wo-i nabo AHellenihi yi ; ama ba zanshin ba wu wo. 30 Sa nu azaje ba kpe de'ye ba be wo yi Kaisariya ba tnu wo yi Tarsus.

31 E lo nu ekklesiya kwo bwa bugbafu, kwo-i migni Yahudiya mi viyan n Galili yi n Samariya yi ; kwo-i zanzan dna Dagahi 'dnawo mi, n Zafun Gyigyihl atnazhin yi jesun, sai kwo bebe.

32 A zhi lo, sa nu Bitrus wo-i zan azhi viyan wa be aza gyigyihl aba n ba sase Ludda. 33 Bwahi wa sun eza ho, wo eye Iniyasu, wo nu wo-i wangye tu wo anyatanya aye nyimwanyimwa ; gama wo zhin ezabmazhi nu. 34 Bitrus wa gna wo ge, Iniyasu, Yesu Kristi wo-i ka ho gna : Lakala ha zhin ho anyatanya. Sahisahi wa lakala. 35 Aza n ba sase Ludda mi viyan n Sarona yi ba gye wo wye, ba pmi awye Dagahi bwa jesun.

36 Nyikwoza ho lo, vihi nu, wo nyi Yafa mi, wo eye Tabita, (ko Barewa) : nyikwoza 'ye nunuhi atnutnuhi manahi yi n wa zhin. 37 A zhi lo ampyehi dehi mi wo san nya, wa fi ; jesun sa nu ba fu wo nuwan, ba ya wo shi nyakun-do-tu mi. 38 Shi kwo nyi Ludda kwo-i wuvi Yafa yi, avihi n ba wo Birtus wo nyi bwahi, ba tnu aza gun aba wo aba, ba-i gyi wo wye, To ha mwasa m eyi aba be yi. 39 Birtus wa lakala wa lo kunsun ba yi. Sa nu wa si ba lo wo yi nyakun-do-tu mi : anyigbahi viyan ba gni-a-gni wo aba ba-i cibwi, ba-i wu wo ajekpe yi Tabita wa zhin nyi, tunyi wo-i kunsun ba yi. 40 Ama Bitrus wa kun ba ya viyan ebmi, wa ce akoko wa zhin addu'a ; wa pmi awye ezafi aba, wa gna, Tabita ha lakala. Wa kpe wo awye ya ; sa nu wa gye Bitrus, wa lakala sase. 41 Wa ga wo obwa wa la wo kala gni-a-gni ; wa yi azagyigyihl n anyigbahi yi, wa ga ba wo wyewyehi yi. 42 De'ye kwo a ze yekpehi

Yafa mi viyan : aza mwa begye ba ga gaciya Dagahi aba. 43 Sai wa sase ampyehi mwa begye Yafa mi kunsun epamwayahi ho, wo eye Siman nu.

**10** Ezaho lo Kaisariya mi wo eye Karniliyus, bezhe-yakwo kampani nya kwo nu a yi kwo eye Kampani Italiya nya, 2 wohin befyecchi nu, Shekwohi 'dnawohi, wohin bedo wo aza yi viyan wo-i ga sadaka mwa aza aba, wo-i zhin addu'a Shekwohi aba esa dohodohoyi. 3 Esa ce awo gmanyi 'sa wyeshe bwa yi dna bewyegye mi paipai wa gye malaika Shekwohi nya wo-i lo be wo aba, wo-i gna wo, Karniliyus. 4 Wohin wa shi wo awoye, wa wo'dna, wa gna, Kni hi nu a, Dagahi? Wa gna, Ho addu'a n ho asadaka yi ba ku gun eshe, bepa-nya nu Shekwohi abye. 5 Sahi ha tnu aza har Yafa, ha zhin a yi Siman be ce yi, wo nu a yi wo Bitrus : 6 wo-i dna Siman epamwayahi aba, wo nu wo puwa nyi nuwan-yakwo egbe. 7 Sa nu malaika 'hi wo dabo wo yi wa lakala, wa yi wo abara gun aba puwa nya, n okunhi ho yi, befyecchi, e ba aba ba nu ba-i zhin wo tnutnu cici ; 8 sa nu wa wu ba anya viyan wa tnu ba Yafa.

9 Efyee-a-gyi ba-i zanzan, ba wu vi ezhi, ngye hour tnai sai Bitrus wa gun nyakun-do-tu eshe ntu ge wa zhin addu'a : 10 mikun kwo wan wo gun, a-i wo wo pwa wa gyi : ama tunyi ba-i dna shirizhin, enanu kwo shin kpe wo ; 11 wo-i gye eshe guguhiya, nyaho yi kwo shin be, ngye eje dnagmahi, a shi kwo abwakwonu gun anyi, a shin be kwo yi anyi : 12 ekwo mi gye anyafwanya apita-gun-anyi da dohodoho pya, n anya yi n ba kwo nubo yi ekni, n alu eshe nya yi, 13 sai begye kwo be wo aba, Bitrus, ha lakala ; ha wu, ha gyi. 14 Ama Bitrus wa gna, A ta wo lo nu m, Dagahi ; gama mi to shin anya cegye nya gyi ko anya asisi nya m. 15 Begye kwo je wo aba be esa bahi, Nya Shekwohi wo la kwo ze gyigyih, to ha ze kwo cegye nya m. 16 A zhin de' ye har abwa ata : sahisahi a gwo nya 'hi eshe.

17 A zhi lo sa Bitrus wo-i dna jeje mi mwa, wo-i zhin shakka shi bewyegye n wo gye nyi awyega wu, sai gye aza 'hi, ba nu Karniliyus wa tnu, ba ku Siman puwa be lo nya, ba-i gni-a-gni bokunmi 'gbe, 18 ba yi, ba nyabo ko Siman, wo nu a je wo

yi Bitrus, wo-i dna lo iya. 19 Tunyi Bitrus wo-i dna nubozhin bewyegye de'ye tukwo, Zafun wo gna wo, Gyewye, aza gun ata ba zan ho shin. 20 Ama ha lakala, ha shinzhi, ha lo kunsun ba yi, to ha zhin shakka nyahonyaho yi m: gama mi nu a tnu ba. 21 Bitrus wa shinzhi aza 'hi aba, wa gna, Gye mi, emi nu yi n fye zan shin: kni dalili hi nu a be fye a? 22 Ba gna, Karniliyus, bezhe-yakwo, befyecchi, Shekwohi 'dnawohi a zhin wo saida AYahudihi ebye aba viyan, Shekwohi wa pma wo gna malaika gyigyih egbe, wa yi ho be ce yi, ha be wo puwa wa wo beda e ho aba. 23 Wohin wa yi ba ba lo be, wa ga ba shin'ba.

Efye-a-gyi Bitrus wa lakala wa lo kunsun ba yi, azaje e Yafa ba kun lo wo yi. 24 Esu, efye-a-gyi, ba lo Kaisariya. Karniliyus wo-i lo wo-i pmi ba, wo la wo adangi lu yezhi n wo anugundo yi. 25 A zhi lo sa nu Bitrus wa lo emi, Karniyilus wa gun wo, wa yashi wo apita aba wa ga wo mwamwa. 26 Ama Birtus wa la wo kala, wo-i gna, Ha lakala gni-a-gni; mihin tukwo mi zhin eza nu. 27 Shi wo-i dabo wo yi wa lo emi, wa sun aza mwa begye ba yezhi: 28 wo gna ba, Fychin tukwo yi fye kpe kwo nu zhin owagnanazun Yahudihi aba nde wa yebedo eza yi n wo zhin ebye do gbo, ko wo be wo aba; ama Shekwohi wa wu mi to ma yi ezahozaho cegye ko asisi nya m: 29 ntu lo nu ma be to abena yi m sa nu fye yi mi be ce yi. Ma nyabo ko kni nubozhin hi nu fye yi mi be ce yi a? 30 Karniliyus wa gna, Nai 'ye ampyehi anyi nu, har esa de'ye, ma shi addu'a esa bwa, esa ce awo gmanyi, emi puwa mi; sai gye eza ho gni-a-gni mi abye ajekpe enabmiyahi yi, 31 wa gna Karniliyus, a ku ho addu'a wo, a pa ho asadaka bo jesun Shekwohi abye. 32 Ha tnu Yafa, ha yi Siman wo nu a yi wo Bitrus; wo-i dna lo Siman epamwanyahi puwa, nuwan-yakwo egbe. 33 Sahisahi ma tnu ho aba; ha zhin bmiya shi ha be. Sahi yi viyan yi-i zhi Shekwohi abye, ntu ge ya wo anya viyan Dagahi a ga ho egbe ho gna yi.

34 Bitrus wa kpe wo egbe ya, wo gna: Behinhin ma kpe Shekwohi ta kni eza knikni nu m, 35 ama abye dohodoho mi, wo nu wo wo wo 'dna wo-i zhin befyecce jesun, eza gwogwohi nu wo aba. 36 Beda wa tnu Israila abi aba, wo-i zhin wa'azi

nabari manahi bugbafu nya Yesu Kristi aba (wo nu zhin Dagahi viyan nya), 37 beda de'ye fyehin tukwo fye kpe, kwo nu a da kwo nabari Yahuda mi viyan a ya Galili, baptisma avun kwo nu Yohanna wa zhin kwo wa'azi; 38 ngye shi Yesu Nazaratahi, wo nu Shekwohi a ze Zafun Gyigyihhi kpe wo iko yi: wa zan laba wo-i zhin tnutnu alheri nya, wo-i ka aza gna viyan ba nu Shaitan sun ba beyi; gama Shekwohi wo-i kunsun wo yi. 39 Yihin yi zhin asaidada nu anya de'ye viyan n wa zhin AYahudihi ekni mi, n Urushalima mi yi jesun; ba wo wu jesun, ba gyi wo ma shinwan eshe; 40 ama Shekwohi wo la wo kala mpyehi 'tahi, wa ga wo ntu ge a la wo kpe, 41 to aza viyan aba m ama asaidada aba, ba nu Shekwohi la lu kni, ngye eyi nu, yi nu ya gyi n ya sin kunsun wo yi wo kalala e efi avun. 42 Wa ga yi egbe jesun ya zhin wa'azi aza aba ya zhin saida jesun eza de'ye wo nu Shekwohi a kni wo wa ze owadahi awyewyehida n afifihi nya yi. 43 Anabi viyan jesun ba-i zhin wo saida ntu wo eye bo ezahozaho n wo ga wo gaciya wo ba bwa gafara alaifi nya.

44 Tunyi Bitrus wo-i da de'ye sai Zafun Gyigyihhi wa shin kpe ba viyan ba nu ba-i wo beda. 45 Anyazunhi agacyagahi nya, ba nu ba be kunsun Bitrus yi, ce a wo ba shi kwo nyi a ze kyauta Zafun Gyigyihhi nya kpe Abyedo jesun. 46 Gama ba-i wo shi ba-i dabo anyitala yi, ba-i mwa Shekwohi. Sahi Bitrus wa ye, wa gna. 47 Ko eza ho wo-i iko yi wa wo nuwan bi ntu ge a zhin aza de'ye baptisma, ba nu ba gwo Zafun Gyigyihhi ngye eyi? 48 Wa ga 'gbe a zhin ba baptisma Yesu Kristi eye mi. Sahi ba gyi wo wye wa sase kunsun ba yi ampyehi fyewyi.

**11** A zhi lo atnutnuhi n azaje yi ba nu ba nyi Yahudiya mi ba wo nabari Abyedo jesun ba ku gwo Shekwohi beda. 2 Ntu lo nu sa nu Bitrus wa gun e Urushalima, bahin ba nu zhin nyazun nya ba nabo wo yi, 3 ba gna, Ho la lo aza atna nyazunhi aba, har ha gyi kunsun ba yi. 4 Ama Bitrus wo ya wo kpe beda ya ga ba vidolo yi: 5 Mi-i dna ezhi Yafa nya mi-i zhin addu'a: dna enanu ma gye bewyegye, nya gbedo eje dnagmahi yi kwo-i shin be, a shi kwo abwakwonu gun anyi, a shinzhi

kwo yi e eshe ; kwo a be har emi aba : 6 sa nu ma wan kwo emi awye yi, ma dnawye, ma gye anyafwanya anyi nya apita-'anyi-da, n anyawannyawan yi n anya ba kwo nubo yi, n alu eshe nya yi. 7 Ma wo begye kwo-i gna mi, Lakala, Bitrus ; ha wu ha gyi. 8 Ama ma gna, A to wo lo nu m, Dagahi, gama nya cegye nya ko nya asisi nya kwo to shin emi egbe lo m. 9 Ama begye e eshe kwo je mi gna, gnagna zun'bahi nu, Be Shekwohi la ze gyigyih, to ha yi kwo cegye nya m. 10 A zhin de'ye har abwa ata : avun de'ye a gni kwo viyan eshe jesun. 11 Sahisahi gye aza gun ata gni-a-gni puwa abye aba yi beyi fi nyi, atnutnuhi nu e Kaisariya, ba be mi aba. 12 Zafun wa gna mi ma lo kunsun ba yi to shakka yi m. Azaje de'ye gun tnai jesun ba kun lo mi yi ; ya lo eza 'hi puwa mi : 13 wo gna yi wa gye malaika wo-i gni-a-gni wo puwa mi, wa gna, Ha tnu Yafa a yi Siman be ce yi, wo nu a yi wo Bitrus ; 14 wohin wo ba gna ho abeda n ho ba pwo ce yi, hohin n ho puwa yi viyan. 15 Sa nu ma ya beda da, Zafun Gyigyih wa shin kpe ba, ngye eyi aba esa 'kmisunhi. 16 Ma pa Dagahi beda bo, Yohanna dai wa zhin baptisma nuwan yi ; ama fyehin a ba zhin fye baptisma Zafun Gyigyih yi. 17 Nde kyauta 'ye Shekwohi ga ba nyi gmanyi nu de'ye yi n wa ga yihin sa nu ya ga gaciya Dagahi Yesu Kristi aba, nkanu mi n ba gni-a-gni Shekwohi a ? 18 Sa nu ba wo de'ye ba zhi pipi, ba-i mwa Shekwohi, ba-i gna, Abyedo aba jesun Shekwohi wa ga abwiye har wyewyehi.

19 Ba nu ba gnami ntu azhingye bo n kwo a lakala ntu Istifanus bo, ba zanzan har Finikiya, n Kubrus n Antakiya yi, ba to da beda ezahozaho aba m sai AYahudihi gmanyi. 20 Ama aza ho lo eba mi, AKubrusih 'za n AKairawanihi 'za ; ba nu sa ba si Antakiya, ba dabo AHellenih yi jesun, ba-i zhin wa'azi Dagahi Yesu nya. 21 Dagahi obwa kwo kunsun ba yi : aza mwa begye agacyagahi ba pmi awye Dagahi aba. 22 Ba nabari kwo a be ekklesiya atnubwa n kwo nyi Urushalima mi : ba tnu Barnaba wa lo har Antikiya : 23 wohin, sa nu wa be, wa gye Shekwohi alheri jesun, sai wo dagma ; wa je ba ashan viyan ba nyima Dagahi n bugba kala yi : 24 gama wo zhin eza manahi nu, nunuhi Zafun Gyigyih yi n gaciyaga



yi: aza mwa begye ba bebe Dagahi aba. 25 Wa gmi lo wa lo Tarsus ntu ge wa zan Shawulu shin: 26 sa wa wo bwa wa be wo yi Antikiya. Ba-i yezhi kunsun ekklesiya har eye gmanyi kwo a nu, ba-i wu aza mwa begye; Antikiya mi a beyi kmi avihi yi AKristihi.

27 A zhi lo ampyehi de'ye mi anabi ho ba kun Urushalima ba lo Antakiya. 28 Eza ho eba mi, wo eye Agabus, wa lakala gni-a-gni, wo pmagna Zafun yi mikun dnagmahi kwo ba gun abahobaho yi anyi mi: de'ye kwo nu Kuludoyus ampyehi. 29 Avihi, eza dohodoho shi wo anyabwa nyi, ba zhin shawara ba tnu bmazhin azaje aba n ba sase Yahudiya mi: 30 e lo nu ba zhin, ba-i tnu ce yi abyeda aba Barnaba akun n Shawulu yi.

**12** A zhi lo ampyehi dehi mi Hirudus esu wa ta obwa ntu ge wa zhi aza ho ekklesiya mi wuya. 2 Wa wu Yakub, Yohanna ezado, ebe-yakwo yi; 3 sa nu wa gye de'ye kwo a da AYahudihi, wa je Bitrus wan. Ampyehi bredi-tna-yeast nya nu. 4 Sa nu wa wan wo, wa dna wo jaru, wa ga wo akunhi awo ce tnai aba, ba gu wo; esu wo-i zhin nubo wa gmi wo be ce yi aza yezhi aba Paska avun. 5 Bitrus wo-i guguhi jaru mi: ama ekklesiya kwo-i zhin addu'a nyima yi Shekwohi aba ntu wo bo.

6 Sa nu Hirudus wo-i zhin shiri wo gmi wo be ce yi, sukwo de'ye mi Bitrus wo-i wangye akunhi gun aba atasin, wo-i papahi agma yi gun aba: aguhi jesun bokunmi abye ba-i gu jaru. 7 Sai gye malaika Dagahi nya gni-a-gni vivi wo yi, buzangna ho jesun kwo knaya nyakun mi: wa lu Bitrus abmahibwa, wa kun wo agyehi, wo-i gna, Lakala gni-a-gni 'pye. Wo agma ba kun ya wo abwa. 8 Malaika wa gna wo, Ha zhin damara, ha dna ho abwada jesun. E lo nu wa zhin. Wa gna wo, Pma ho eje, ha vi mi. 9 Wa gmi lo, wa vi wo; to wo-i kpe nya malaika wa zhin gaciya nu m, wo-i gna bewyegye nu wo gyewye. 10 Sa nu ba duya guhi 'kmisunhi n bahi yi, ba si bokunmi sunkna nya kwo nu kwo lo ezhi mi; kwo guya ga ba kwohin tukwo yi: ba kun lo ba wan zokwo gmanyi; sahisahi sai malaika wa ka wo. 11 Sa nu Bitrus wa je dna wo hankali, wa gna, Sahi ma kpe behinhin Dagahi wa tnu wo

malaika, wa gni mi e Hirudus akun n AYahudihi azayezhi 'wyetu yi viyan.

12 Sa nu wo beyi ku awye dna, wa be Maryamu, Yohanna iya, puwa, wo nu a yi wo Markus ; bwahi aza mwa begye ba yezhi, ba-i zhin addu'a. 13 Sa nu wa zun abagunya 'bwa, ebi nyikwohi ho wa be a yi wo eye Ruda nu. 14 Ama sa nu wa kpe Bitrus begye ye, to wa gu bokunmi ya m ntu bugba bwibwihi bo, ama wa busi lo, wa da nabari Bitrus wo-i gni-agni bokunmi. 15 Ba gna wo, Ho ce nya nu. Ama wa migni kwo nyi lo nu. Ba gna, wo malaika nu. 16 Ama Bitrus wa gna bokunmi 'bwa zunzun : sa nu ba guya ba gye wo wye, ce a wo ba. 17 Ama wa wu ba obwa yi ba wan ba egbe, e lo nu wa wu ba shi Dagahi wa gmi wo e jaru mi. Wa gna, Fye gna Yakub abe de'ye, n aza yi jesun. Wa lakala wa lo aba do.

18 A zhi lo efye-a-gyi, akunhi aba abena dnagmahi kwo lakala to fyewyi m, ko kni hi nu a zhin Bitrus yi a ? 19 Sa nu Hirudus wa zan wo shin, to wo bwa wo m, wa nya aguhi bo, wa ga 'gbe jesun a lo ba yi a wu ba. Wohin wa lakala Yahu-diya wa lo Kaisariya, wa sase bwahi.

20 A zhi lo Hirudus wo-i gyi minagyi mwa Sur n Sida aza yi : ba be wo aba bugba yi gmanyi ; sa nu ba ku lu nugundogyi Balastusu aba, esu kunzhihi, ba zan bugbafu shin, ntu ge ba ekni kwo bwa nyagyi e esu ekni. 21 To mpyehi a shin m, Hirudus wa kpe aje ebegyi nya, wa sase owada-shinkpegye, wa da beda dadahi. 22 Aza ba fi aku, ba gna, Shekwohi begye nu, eza nya nu to m. 23 Sahisahi malaika Dagahi nya wa lu wo, shi kwo nyi wo to ga Shekwohi mwamwa m : avin ba gyi wo, wa fi.

24 Ama Shekwohi beda kwo-i mwa, kwo-i gnami laba.

25 Barnaba n Shawulu yi ba jeze be e Urushalima, sa nu ba ku nu ba bevi, bedo ba yi ba-i be Yohanna yi wo nu a yi wo Markus.

**13** Anabi lo n anyawuhi yi dna ekklesiya Antikiya mi ngye Barnaba, n Siman yi, wo nu a yi wo Niger, n Lukiyus Kairawanihi 'za, n Manayin wo nu a beyi kpa wo kunsun Hirudus, seci, n Shawulu yi. 2 Sa ba-i ga Dagahi mwamwa,

ba-i zhin azumi, sai Zafun Gyigyihwa gna, Fye kni Barnaba ga mi bedo Shawulu yi ntu tnutnu bo n ma yi ba kwo aba. 3 Sa ba ku azumi n addu'a yi zhin, ba kpe ba abwa jesun, ba gna ba ami.

4 Bahin, atnutnuhi e Zafun Gyigyihwa yi, ba lo Salukiya; e bwahi jesun ba lo eya ba be Kubrus. 5 Sa nu ba-i si Salamis ba dna Shekwohi beda wyi fi AYahudiyahi asinagog: n Yohanna wo-i kunsun ba yi, wo-i vi ba bo. 6 Sa nu ba zan muse viyan har Bafusa, ba sun eza ho, behi anabi katacehi, Yahudihi, wo eye Bar-yashu'a; 7 wo nu wo-i kunsun madaci yi, Sarjiyus Bulus, eza cecehi. Wohin wa yi Barnaba n Shawulu yi, wo-i zanshin wa wo Shekwohi beda. 8 Ama Alima behi (gama wo eye awyega wu lo nu) wa gni-a-gni ba yi, wo-i ye wo bma madaci zokwo gaciya nya. 9 Ama Shawulu, wo nu a yi wo Bulus, nunuhi Zafun Gyigyihwa yi, wa wan wo awye. 10 wa gna, Hohin, ho nunuhi awyebwi yi viyan, n ekpi yi, eho Shaitan nugun, befyece nuwunhi, ho to fwa ho wun Dagahi zokwo manahi ya m? 11 Sahi, gye Dagahi obwa kwo-i tu ho, ho ba zhin wyebwahi, ho ta gye mpyehi kpa m. Sahisahi bwigye n wyegma yi ba kaya kpe wo; wa zan laba, wo-i zan eza shin n wo ba gni wo busi. 12 Sahi madaci, sa nu wa gye anya a zhin, wa ga gaciya, ce a wo wo Dagahi wuwu yi.

13 Bulus n ba nu ba kunsun wo yi ba lo eya e Bafus, ba be Barjata Bamfiliya mi: Yohanna wa ka e ba, wa jeze lo Urushalima. 14 Ama bahin, ba kukala e Barjata, ba sadu har Anti-kiya Bisidiya; ba lo sinagog mpyehi sunsunhi, ba sase. 15 Owa ba avun n Anabiba yi, sinagog atukwoda ba tnu ba aba, ba-i gna, Azaje, nde fye-i beda yi jeje nya ntu azayezhi bo, sai fye da. 16 Bulus wa lakala gni, wa wu obwa yi, wa gna.

Alsrailahi, fye Shekwohi adnawohi, fye kna tnutnu. 17 Shekwohi Israila ebye de'ye nya wa kni eyi adada, wa la aza tu sa nu ba-i zhin azhibehi Masar ekni mi, wa kun ba ekwo mi jesun obwa latu nya yi. 18 Aye shi 'nyi wo-i bwa bugba n ba abezhin zhabwi. mi 19 Jesun sa nu wa bwi abye ttaba Kan'ana ekni mi, wo ga ba ba ekni, ngye aye atagyi anyi ce shi 'tnu: 20 de'ye avun jesun wa ga ba awadahi har anabi Samuila esa. 21 De'ye avun ba ye esu: Shekwohi wa ga ba

Shawulu Kisi nugun, eza Benyami ebye, har aye shi 'nyi. 22 Sa nu wo beyi gmi wo ebe, wo la Dawuda wa ze ba esu ; wa zhin wo saida jesun, wa gna, Ma bwa Dawuda Yassa nugun, eza mi bugba ye wo yi, wo nu ba zhin mi beye viyan. 23 E eza 'ye ebye ntu alkawali bo Shekwohi wa ga Israila Gnihi, Yesu : 24 sa Yohanna wa lu wa'azi baptisma abwiye nya zhin aza Israila nya aba viyan, (tunyi to Yesu yi be m). 25 Shi Yohanna wo-i zo wo esa, sai wa gna, fye zhin nubo mi zhin nka-nu a ? Mi to zhin wo nu m. Ama fye dnawye, eza do wo-i be lo emi avun, mi to kunce ma lo wo abwada ya n wo apita m.

26 Azaje, anugun Ibrahim ebye nya, n Shekwohi adnawohi yi efye mi, eyi aba nu a tnu beda gnigni de'ye nya. 27 Gama ba nu n ba sase Urushalima, n ba abegyihhi yi, shi kwo nyi ba ta kpe wo ye m, ba ta kpe anabi abeda ye m ba nu a ga ba mpyehi sunsunhi dohodohoyi, shi ba nu ba, sa ba zun wo 'kni. 28 Ko shi kwo nyi jesun ba to bwa dalili efi nya ewo aba m, dudu lo nu ba gyi Bilatus wye a wu wo. 29 Sa nu ba nu anya viyan n a ka rubutu wo tukwo, ba shin wo e shinwan eshe, ba dna wo vingwo mi. 30 Ama Shekwohi wa la wo kala e efi : 31 ampyehi mwa begye wo wu wohin aza aba ba nu ba be kunsun wo yi e Galili har Urushalima ; ba nu ba zhin wo asaidada sahi aza aba. 32 Yihin, yi-i be fye nabari manahi alkawali nya yi n a beyi ga eyi adada, 33 Shekwohi wa nu kwo eyi aba, ba abi, shi wa la Yesu kala ; ngye shi a ka rubutu jesun Zabura'bahi mi :

Ho zhin mi nugun nu ;  
nai 'ye ma ma ho.

34 Beda de'ye tukwo—wa la wo kala e efi, wo to jeze lo bwo-bwo aba m,—sai wa gna de'ye :

M'ba ga fye albarka gyigyihhi, egbenuhi, Dawuda nya.

35 Gama dna Zabura do wa gna jesun,

Ha ta fwa ho Gyigyihida wa gye bwobwo wye m.

36 Gama Dawuda sa wo beyi zhin wo cala bauta Shekwohi shawara nya, avun de'ye wo wangye, a ya wo shi wo adada aba, har wa gye bwobwo wye : 37 ama wo nu Shekwohi wa la wo kala wo ta gye bwobwo wye m. 38 Azaje, fye kpe ge, ntu eza de'ye bo a dnawyi ga fye gafara alaifi nya ; 39 ntu wo bo jesun

ezahozaho, n wa ga gaciya, wo la kni e anya aba viyan, anya a ta mi fye a kni ba ntu owa Musa nya bo m. 40 Fye zhin paceye kada de'ye kwo bwa fye be a da anabi mi :

41 Fye dnawye, fye awyegbacihi, ce a wo fye, fye bwi ;

Gama ma zhin tnutnu do efye ampyehi mi,

Tnutnu n fye ta ga kwo gaciya m, awo, ko eza ho wa gna fye kwo.

42 Shi ba-i kun, sai aza ba gyiwyee a gna ba abeda de'ye mpyehi sunsunhi n kwo be lo nyi. 43 A zhi lo sa nu aza ba gnami, mwa begye e AYahudihi mi n alolohi agaciyagahi ba vi Bulus n Barnaba yi : bahin, ba dabo ba yi, ba mi ba abugba zhin ba nyima Shekwohi alheri mi.

44 Mpyehi sunsunhi n kwo vi de'ye nyi kwo cevi ezhi-aza viyan ba yezhi ntu ge ba wo Shekwohi Beda. 45 Ama sa nu AYahudihi ba gye azayezhi mwa begye, ba nu shewo yi, ba na Bulus bo nya wa da, ba-i sa wo eye nukwohi. 46 Ama Bulus n Barnaba yi ba da agu yi mimihi ba-i gna, Kwo bmiya nu a kmi Shekwohi beda da efye aba. Shi kwo nyi fye ce kwo abwa ya efye aba, fye ku fyehin tukwo ze fye to kunce wye-wyehi nyalonyalo nya yi m, gyewye, yi la pmibma Abyedo aba.

47 Gama e lo nu Dagahi wa ga yi 'gbe, wo-i gna,

Ma shi ho ho ze buzangna ntu Abyedo bo,  
ntu ge ha be gnigni yi har anyicezhiba.

48 Sa nu Abyedo ba wo de'ye, ba dagma, ba mwa Shekwohi beda : viyan n a kni ba ba bwa wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya ba ga gaciya. 49 Dagahi beda kwo a gnami ekni 'hi mi viyan. 50 Ama AYahudihi ba zhin anyikwo abyeda zuga, ba nu ba zhin Shekwohi 'dnawohi, bedo aza dnagmahi ezhi nya yi, ba la wahala kala tu Bulus n Barnaba yi, ba kun ba ya e ba ekni-gna. 51 Ama ba kun ba butukun ya ba apita nya, ba be Ikoniya. 52 Avihi ba nu bugba bwibwihi yi n Zafun gyigyih yi.

**14** A zhi lo Ikoniya mi ba kun lo sinagog mi AYahudihi nya, e lo nu ba da beda har aza dnagmahi e AYahudihi aba n AHellenihi yi ba ga gaciya. 2 Ama AYahudihi ba nu ba to vi m ba zhi Abyedo zuga, ba dna nuwun azaje tasin. 3 Sa

la mwa ba sase, ba-i da beda agu yi mimihi Dagahi mi, wohin, wo-i zhin wo beda alheri nya saida, wo-i ye a zhin atuze n abe wowohi yi ba abwa yi. 4 Ama aza ezhi nya ba gna 'je gun aba ; sepa kwo-i nyi AYahudihi avun ; sepa kwo-i nyi Atnu-tnuhi avun. 5 Sa nu Abyeda n AYahudihi yi bedo ba abe-gyihi yi ba kukala da ba wahala yi, ba kni ba akuta jesun, 6 sai ba bwa nabari, ba busi lo azhi Lika'oniya nya, n Listra yi, n Darba yi, bedo ekni yi n kwo shegun nyi ; 7 bwahi ba zhin nabari manahi wa'azi.

8 Listra mi eza ho wo-i sase, apita-tna-kalada, eza bmazhi nu tunyi wo iya nubo mi, wo to shin zanzan m. 9 Eza 'ye wa wo Bulus wo-i dabo : Bulus wo wan wo awye ; sa nu wa gye wo-i ga gaciya yi n a ba ka wo gna, 10 begye dnagmahi yi wa gna, Lakala gni ho apita yi. Wa zun gana. 11 Sa nu aza-yezhi ba gye nya Bulus wa zhin, ba ta ba begye, Lika'oniya nyitala yi, ba-i gna, Ashekwohi ba shin be eyi aba aza dogbe yi. 12 Ba yi Barnaba Zafsa ; Bulus, ba yi wo Harmasa, gama wo nu zhin abyeda beda mi. 13 Malam Zafsa nya wo nu wo nyakun kwo awyewu ezhi, wa be anakwo yi n amamawyi-luluhi yi har abokunmi, wo bemwi nu wo zhin sakrifais bedo azayezhi yi. 14 Ama sa nu atnutnuhi, Barnaba n Bulus yi, ba wo nabari ba sa ba aje ya, ba busi lo azayezhi aba, ba ta begye, 15 ba gna, Fyehin, aza, ntu kni be hi fye zhin lo nu a ? Yihin aza nu n ali yi ngye fye nya, yi-i be fye nabari manahi yi ntu ge fye pmi awye e abe de'ye, fye fwa abe tna-ampanyi, fye be Shekwohi wyewyehida aba, wo nu wa zhin eshe n ekni yi n nuwan-yakwo yi, n anya yi ba fi ba mi viyan : 16 wohin jesun esa 'hi kwo duya nyi wa fwa abye viyan ba zanzan bahin azokwo mi. 17 Ama wo ta fwa wohin tukwo tna saida m, shi kwo nyi wo-i zhin alheri, wo-i ga fye anuwan e eshe n ampyehi nubofu nya, wo-i nu fye abugba n anyagyi yi, n agmada yi. 18 Abeda de'ye yi deca ba wo azayezhi bi ba zhin ba sakrifais.

19 Ama AYahudihi do ba be e Antakiya n Ikoniya yi : sa nu ba mi azayezhi bo, ba kni Bulus akuta, ba gni wo ya ezhi avun, ba zhin nubo wo la fi. 20 Ama sa nu avihi ba she wo gun wa lakala wo lo ezhi mi ; efye-a-gyi wa gmi kunsun Barnaba yi, ba

lo Darba. 21 Sa nu ba beyi zhin nabari manahi wa'azi ezhi de'ye aba, har ba bwa avihi mwa begye, ba jeze lo Listra, n Ikoniya yi, n Antakiya yi, 22 ba-i mi avihi wyewyehi gni, ba-i je ba jeje ba nyima fi kunnu gacyaga nya, ba-i gna sai wahala yi mwa yi ba lo Shekwohi ebe mi. 23 Sa nu ba kni abyeda ekklesiya dohodoho mi addu'azhin yi n azumi yi, ba ga ba Dagahi aba, wo nu ba ga wo gaciya nyi.

24 Ba bmada Bisidiya ba be Bamfiliya. 25 Sa nu ba da beda Barjata mi, ba shin lo Attaliya; 26 e bwahi ba lo eya mi har Antakiya, aba nu a ga ba alheri Shekwohi nya ntu tnutnu bo n ba nu nyi. 27 Sa nu ba be, ba ye ekklesiya zhi aba gmanyi, ba gna ba anya viyan n Shekwohi wo la zhin ba aba shi wo gu bokunmi gacyaga nya Abyedo aba jesun. 28 ba sase kunsun avihi yi to ampyehi fyewyi m.

**15** Ama aza ho jesun ba kun e Yahudiya, ba be ba wu azaje, ba gna, Nde a to zun fye nya tu kunnu Musa nya m, fye ta mi fye pwo m. 2 Sa nu Bulus n Barnaba yi ba nabo n ba da beda to fyewyi m bedo ba yi, azaje ba shi Bulus n Barnaba yi n aza ho yi eba mi, ba lo Urushalima atnutnuhi aba n abyeda yi ntu benya de'ye bo. 3 Bahin, sa nu ekklesiya da ba pye, ba bmada Finikiya n Samariya yi, ba-i da nabari Abyedo awyepmi nya: ba be bugba bwibwihi dnagmahi yi azaje aba viyan. 4 Sa nu ba be Urushalima, ekklesiya n atnutnuhi yi n abyeda yi ba gwo ba sai ba gna ba anya viyan Shekwohi wa zhin kunsun ba yi. 5 Ama agacyagahi ho, ba nu ba fi AFarisihi aza, ba kukala, ba gna, Kwo n apma yi a zun ba nya, a ga ba 'gbe jesun ba shi Musa owa bwa.

6 Atnutnuhi n abyeda yi ba yezhi ntu ge ba dna be de'ye wye. 7 Sa nu a ku abe nya mwa begye, Bitrus wa lakala gni, wo gna ba, Azaje, fye kpe tunyi mpyehi 'kmisunhi Shekwohi wa kni mi e fye aba ntu ge emi egbe yi Abyedo ba ba wo nabari manahi beda, ba ga gaciya. 8 Shekwohi, wo nu wo kpe bugba ye nyi, wo zhin ba saida shi kwo nyi wo ga ba Zafun Gyigyih shi wo ga yihin jesun; 9 eyi atasin n ba yi jesun wo ta knikni m, wo-i zhan ba abugba ya ntu gacyaga bo. 10 Sahi ntu kni be hi fye mwi Shekwohi a, n fye dna avihi karcia

ba begye kwo nu eyi adada n yihin yi, yi ta mi ya la m? 11 Ama yi ga gaciya yi ba pwo ntu Dagahi Yesu alheri bo, ngye shi bahin ba zhin jesun.

12 Azayezhi viyan ba zhi pi; ba kna tnubwa Barnaba n Bulus yi aba shi ba-i da nabari atuze n abe wowohi yi ba nu Shekwohi wa zhin ba aba dna Abyedo. 13 Ba zo beda da, Yakub wa ye, wa gna, Azaje, fye kna tnubwa emi aba: 14 Siman wo da nabari shi Shekwohi wa kmi Abyedo aba lo, ntu ge wa kun aza ho eba mi ntu wo eye bo. 15 Anabi abeda ba yebedo de'ye; ngye shi a ka rubutu:

16 De'ye avun m'ba jeze be,  
ma je Dawuda asese aba mi, kwo nu kwo laya;  
ma je kwo agusa mi jesun,  
ma la kwo kala gni:

17 ntu ge aza n ba ce ba zan Dagahi shin,  
Abyedo viyan, ba nu a yi mi eye tu ba.,

18 Dagahi a gna, wo nu wo-i ze anya de'ye yekpehi tu nyi e sapai esa. 19 Ntu de'ye bo emi wyegye, to ya kpe Abyedo akaya m, ba nu ba pmi awye be Shekwohi aba, 20 ama kwo bmiya ya ka rubutu ga ba ntu ge ba fwa acegye eshan nya, n afasikanci yi, n anya a pmi begye yi, n ami yi jesun. 21 Gama tunyi sapai Musa wo aza yi n ba zhin wo wa'azi ezhi dohodoho mi, a-i ba wo karatu asinagog mi mpyehi sunsunhi dohodoho.

22 Sa nu atnutnuhi n abyeda yi kunsun ekklesiya yi viyan ba gye kwo bmiya lo ba kni aza e bahin aba, ba tnu ba Antakiya kunsun Bulus n Barnaba yi; ba tnu Yahuda, wo nu a yi wo Barsaba, n Sila yi jesun, aza dnagmahi azaje mi: 23 ba ka rubutu, ba tnu ba abwa yi, ba-i gna, Atnutnuhi n abyeda yi ba tnu amisa azaje aba ba nu ba zhin Abyedo Antakiya mi n Suriya yi, n Kilikiya yi. 24 Shi kwo nyi ya wo nabari aza ho ba kun eyi aba ba ga fye wahala n abeda yi, ba-i gna fye awyewyehi gnagna; ko yihin, yi to ga ba 'gbe doho m; 25 ya gye kwo bmiya lo shi kwo nyi eyi abugba ze gmanyi, ya kni aza ya tnu ba efye aba, kunsun eyi ayeyehi Barnaba n Bulus yi, 26 aza n ba ku ba awyewyehi kun ntu eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi bo. 27 Ya tnu Yahuda n Sila yi, ba nu ba ba gna fye bahin tukwo abeda 'ye agbe yi. 28 Gama kwo bmiya lo Zafun



Gyigyihí aba eyi yi jesun, to ya kpe fye akaya n kwo ba du a de'ye apma yi m ; 29 fye fwa anya a ga ashan n ami yi jesun, n nya yi a pmi begye, n fasikanci yi ; nde fye gu fyehin tukwo n ade'ye yi fye ba zhin bmiya. Fye sase lafiya yi.

30 Bahin, sa nu a gna ba ami, ba be Antakiya ; sa nu ba ye aza zhi ba ga wasika. 31 Sa nu ba ba, ba dagma ntu jeje de'ye bo. 32 Yahuda n Sila yi, shi kwo nyi bahin tukwo anabi nu, ba je azaje jeje abeda yi mwa begye, ba mi ba zhi. 33 Sa ba bwa ampyehi aba 'hi, a gna ba ami lafiya yi e azaje aba, ba jeze lo ba aba n ba tnu ba nyi. 34 Ama Sila a da wo gma wo sase aba 'hi kpa. 35 Ama Bulus n Barnaba yi ba sase Antakiya mi, ba-i wu, ba-i zhin wa'azi Dagahi beda nya, kunsun aza ho mwa begye jesun.

36 Ampyehi fyewyi avun Bulus wa gna Barnaba, Fwa ya jeze lo sahi ya gye azaje wye ezhi dohodoho mi aba yi a dna Dagahi beda wyi, ya gye shi ba nyi. 37, Barnaba wo-i ye wo la Yohanna kunsun ba yi, wo nu a yi wo Markus. 38 Ama Bulus wo to gye kwo bmiya lo a la wo kunsun ba yi m shi kwo nyi wo jeze avun yi e ba aba e Bamfiliya mi, wo to lo kunsun ba yi tnutnu aba m. 39 Bena kwo a lakala, har ba gna aje aje yi, Barnaba wo la Markus kunsun wo yi, ba lo eya har Kubrus ; 40 Ama Bulus wa kni Sila, wa gmi, azaje jesun ba ga ba Dagahi alheri aba. 41 Wo bmada Suriya n Kilikiya yi, wo-i mi akklesiya zhi.

**16** Wa be Darba n Listra yi jesun : vihi ho nyi bwahi, wo eye Timotawus, nyikwoza ho nugun, Yahudihi, wo zhin gacyagahi nu ; ama wo dada Hellenihi nu. 2 Wohin, azaje n ba nyi Listra mi n Ikoniya yi ba-i zhin wo saida manahi. 3 Bulus wo ye wo kun lo wo yi ; wo la wo, wo zun wo nya ntu AYahudihi bo n ba nyi aba 'hi mi ; gama ba viyan ba kpe wo dada Hellenihi nu. 4 Shi ba lo ba nya ba-i zan azhi, sai ba ga ba awyidna shishihi, ba nu atnutnuhi n abyeda yi n ba nyi Urushalima mi ba ga 'gbe ntu ge ba shi ba bwa. 5 E lo nu akklesiya ba mizhi fi gacyaga kunnu, ba bebe aza yi mpyehi dohodoho.

6 Ba bmada Firijiya ekni n Galitiya ekni, gama Zafun

Gyigyihí wo wo ba bi ba da beda dna Asiya mi. 7 Sa nu ba beyi be vivi Misiya, ba zanshin ba lo Bitiniya; ama Zafun Yesu nya to wo ye ba lo m; 8 ba duya Misiya, sai ba be Taruwasa. 9 Sukwoyi bewyegye kwo lakpe Bulus aba: eza ho e Makidoniya wo-i gni-a-gni, wo-i tna wo bwa, wo-i gna, Ha piya be Makidoniya ha bma yi zhin. 10 Sa nu wo gye bewyegye, sahisahi ya zhin atna ya lo Makidoniya, yi-i gye Shekwohi wo yi yi ntu ge ya zhin nabari manahi wa'azi ba aba.

11 E Taruwasa ya kukala eya mi, ya wu awye sosai har Samotraki, efye-a-gyi jesun ya be Niyabolis; 12 e bwahi har Filibbi, kwo nu kwo nyi ezhi Makidoniya nya, dnagmahi nu dna ekni de'ye gna, colony nu Roma nya, : ezhi 'ye mi, ya sun esa fyewyi asese yi. 13 Mpyehi sunsunhi ya kun ezhi kwopa har ela ho egbe, aba yi mwi addu'a nyakun lo; ya sase, ya dabo n anyikwo yi ba nu ba yezhi. 14 Nyikwoza ho, wo eye Lidiya, wa kun aje dobuwa, e Tayatira ezhi, mwamwagahi Shekwohi aba, wa wo yi: Dagahi wa kpe wo bugba ya, ntu ge wa wo be Bulus wa da. 15 Sa nu a beyi zhin wo baptisma, n wo aza yi, wo tna yi bwa, wo-i gna, Nde fye sun mi egbenuhi Dagahi aba, fye be mi puwa fye sase. Har wo mi yi bo.

16 A zhi lo, yi fi lo ezan yi lo addu'a aba, sai ebi nyikwohi ho, wo nu wo zafun wyegye nya yi, wo-i be wo adagahi gyiba yi mwa ntu wo bewyegye bo, wa gundo eyi yi. 17 Wohin wo vi Bulus n eyi yi avun, wo yi begye kala yi, wo-i gna, Aza de'ye Shekwohi duduhi abara nu, ba-i zhin fye zokwo gnigni nya saida. 18 Wa zhin lo nu ampyehi mwa begye. Ama Bulus, shi kwo nyi nubo wun wo boye, wa bmiya 'weye wa gna zafun, Ma ga ho 'gbe n Yesu Kristi eye yi ha gmi wo. Esa de'ye kwo gmi wo.

19 Ama sa nu wo adagahi ba kpe ba gyigyiba-nya la gmi ya, ba wan Bulus n Sila yi, ba gni ba lo ce yi gnikwo abegyihí abye. 20 Sa nu ba be ba yi awadahi aba, ba gna, Aza de'ye AYahudihi nu, ba-i wun eyi ezhi ya mwa. 21 Ba-i zhin saida akunnu nya, ba nu ba to bmiya ya gwo ba m, ko ya shi ba bwa, shi kwo nyi ya zhin ARomahi nu. 22 Azayezhi ba kukala da ba aba gmanyi: awadahi ba kma ba aje, ba ga 'gbe, a lu ba abusi yi. 23 Sa nu ba ku ba lu mwa, ba she ba fi jaru, ba-i ga

jaru-guhi 'gbe wo gu ba bmiya : 24 wohin, shi wo gwo egbega lo nu, wa she ba fi jaru, emi emi, wa fi ba apita akwayi mi.

25 Ama sukwo sadu yi Bulus n Sila yi ba-i zhin addu'a ba-i kwo anyi ga Shekwohi, azawanwanhi ba-i kna tnubwa ba aba ; 26 para, a shan ekni eshan mwa, har jaru nyakun-agoro ba shanshan : sahisahi abokunmi viyan ba guya ; ba anya-pa-nya ba kmaya. 27 Sa jaru-guhi wa kun-agyehi, wo-i gye abokunmi jaru nya guguhi, wo wa wo ebe-yakwo, wo ye wo wu wohin tukwo, wo zhin nubo azawanwanhi ba la kun. 28 Ama Bulus wa yi begye kala yi, wa gna, To zhin hohin tukwo wuya m : gama yi viyan yi lo iya. 29 Wa yi a be wyebagyenia yi, wa gye-agnana, wa lo emi, wo-i vinvin nahi yi ntu ednawo bo, wa yashi Bulus abye n Sila yi jesun, 30 wa kun ba be ce yi, wo gna, Fyehin abyeda, sai m'ba zhin wuna ntu ge ma pwo a ? 31 Ba gna, sai ha ga Dagahi Yesu gaciya, ho ba pwo, hohin n aza yi ba nyi ho puwa mi. 32 Ba gna wo Shekwohi beda, kunsun aza yi ba nyi wo puwa mi viyan. 33 Esa de'ye mi, sukwo yi wa ku ba, wa zhan ba aci ya ; sahisahi a zhin wo baptisma, bedo aza yi viyan n ba zhin wo nya. 34 Wa be ba yi wo puwa mi, jesun wa shi nyagyi ba abye, wa zhin agmada n gaciya yi, kunsun wo puwa yi viyan, shi kwo nyi ba ku gaciya ga Shekwohi.

35 Ama sa nu efye beyi gyi, awadahi ba tnu adogari, ba gna, A fwa aza de'ye ba lo ba nya. 36 Sai jaru-guhi was gna Bulus beda 'ye wa gna. Afukumci-zhinhi ba tnu a fwa fye fye lo fye nya : sahi fye kun, fye lo lafiya yi. 37 Ama Bulus wa gna, Ba lu yi paipai, tna owada yi, yihin ARomahi nu, jesun ba she yi fi jaru ; sahi ba nya yi fiya ? Awo ! a to wu lo nu m ; sai dai ba be bahin tukwo yi, ba kun yi ya. 38 Abulalada ba gna awadahi abeda de'ye ; ba wo'dna, sa nu ba wo ba zhin ARomahi nu ; 39 ba be, ba ga ba hankuri ; sa nu ba kun ba ya, ba gyi ba wye ba kun ezhi. 40 Ba kun e jaru mi, ba lo Lidiya puwa mi : sa nu ba gye azaje, ba zhin ba atna, sai ba kukala.

**17** Sa nu ba bmada Amfibolis n Aboloniya yi, ba be Tassalunika, aba AYahudihi sinagog nyi : 2 Bulus, shi wo kunnu nyi, wa lo ba aba, ampyehi sunsunhi gun ata wo-i

nabo ba yi e arubutuka mi, 3 wo-i kpeya, wo-i wu dalili shi kwo nyi tile Kristi wo sin wahala, wa lakala jesun e efifi ; Yesu 'ye, wo nu ma dna fye wyi wo nyi, Kristi nu. 4 Aza ho eba mi wo mi ba bo, ba ye bedo Bulus n Sila yi ; e AHellenihi mi Shekwohi 'dnawohi mwa begye, n anyikwo yi abyeda to fyewyi m. 5 Ama AYahudihi nyi ba wo she, ba ku azaho nukwohi e azayezhi mi, ba ye aza zhi mwa begye, ba ezhi gwo rigima yi ; ba kukala da Yason ba-i ye ba kun ba aza aba. 6 Sa nu ba to sun ba m, ba gni Yason n azado ho yi, ba lo ba yi ezhi-awyednahi abye, ba-i ta begye, ba-i gna, aza de'ye ba nu ba anyi pmibma, ba ku be iya jesun ; 7 Yasun wa la ba gwo : ade'ye viyan ba-i zhin tnutnu gbo Kaisar awyidna yi, ba-i gna esu ho lo, Yesu. 8 Ba ku azayezhi hankali kala n ezhi-awyednahi yi ezhi nya sa nu ba wo de'ye. 9 Sa nu ba gwo lamuni e Yason aba n aza do yi, ba fwa ba.

10 Sahisahi azaje ba tnu Bulus n Sila yi sukwo yi har Biriya bahin, sa ba si bwahi, ba lo AYahudihi sinagog. 11 AYahudihi du ATassalunikahi ali mwamwahi yi, shi kwo nyi ba gwo beda bugba'ye yi sarai, ba-i mwi arubutuka mpyehi dohodoho yi, ba gye ko abe de'ye wu lo nu. 12 Aza mwa begye eba mi ba ga gaciya ; jesun AHellenihi anyikwoza mwamwahi, n aza nughahi jesun, to fyewi m.

13 Ama AYahudihi n ba nyi Tassalunika, sa nu ba bwa nabari Bulus wa dna Shekwohi beda wyi Biriya mi jesun, ba be bwahi, ba-i zhin azayezhi ba-i la ba hankali kala. 14 Sa 'hi azaje ba tnu Bulus sahisahi wa lo nuwan-yakwo egbe : ama Sila n Timatawus yi ba sase aba 'hi kpa. 15 Ba nu ba da Bulus apye ba lo wo yi har Atina : sa ba gwo egbega ntu Sila bo n Timotawus yi ba be Bulus aba pye, ba kukala.

16 A zhi lo sa nu Bulus wo-i pmi ba Atina mi, wo gyi minagyi wo wyewyehi, wo-i gye ezhi nunuhi ashan yi. 17 Wa nabo dna sinagog mi AYahudihi yi n Shekwohi adnawohi yi, gnikwo jesun mpyehi dohodoho yi n aza n ba gun wo. 18 Aza ho e Abikuriyahi n Riwakiyahi yi awyemwa-zanshinhi ba gundo wo yi. Aza ho ba gna, De'ye wyibehi nu, wa ye wa da kni hi nu a ? Aza do ba gna, Wo-i zhin wa'azi ashekwohi do nya : (shi kwo nyi wo-i zhin wa'azi Yesu nya n efi kalala yi).

19 Ba wan wo, ba lo wo yi epe Arasa, ba-i gna, N ha ye, ya ye ya kpe ko kni wuwu wo'iwohi de'ye, kwo nu ha da kwo bo a? 20 Gama ha be abe wowohi yi atnubwa: yi-i ye ya kpe anya de'ye awyega. 21 (Atinahi viyan n zhibehi ba sase aba 'hi ba to behobeho yi pwa yi m, sai ko ba da ko ba wo nya wo'iwohi ho.) 22 Bulus wa gni-a-gni Arasa epe tantasin wa gna,

Fyehin Atinahi 'za, ma kpe anya mi viyan fye zhin akunnu shihi nu.

23 Gama sa nu mi-i sadu, mi-i dna anya wye n fye ga ba mwamwa nyi, sai ma sun jesun sakrifais-zhin-aba ho n rubutu de'ye kpe kwo tukwo, ntu Shekwohi bo wo nu a ta kpe wo ye m. De'ye nu n fye ga mwamwa dna tna yekpe, wo nu ma dnawyi ga fye. 24 Shekwohi wo nu wa zhin anyi n anya yi ba fi kwo emi viyan, shi kwo nyi Dagahi eshe n ekni nya yi nu, wo ta zhin wa sase wyegy nyakun mi ba nu a zhin abwa yi m; 25 to aza abwa yi a vi wo bo m, sai ho gna wo-i apma yi nyaho yi, shi kwo nyi wohin tukwo wo-i ga ezahozaho wye-wyehi, n esun yi, n anya yi viyan; 26 e gnahi gmanyi wa zhin aza 'bye viyan n ba sase anyi awyeba viyan, wo-i shi ba asa ba nu wo lu shi, n ba asese agna: 27 ntu ge ba zan Shekwohi shin, ko kpekni ba pwa-abwa ba bwa wo, ko shi kwo nyi wo to mwakpa ezahozaho gmanyi eyi m: 28 gama

ewo mi yi bwa wyewyehi, yi zanzan, yi sa yi ase;

ngye shi aza ho efye arubutukahi, bahin tukwo ba gna,

Gama yihin jesun ewo 'bye nu.

29 Shi kwo nyi yi zhin Shekwohi 'bye nu, kwo to bmiya ya zhin nubo Shekwohi wo gbedo zinariya yi, ko azurfa, ko kuta, anya yi a ji eza 'gbada aba n wo dabara yi m. 30 Asa tna-yekpehi Shekwohi wa pmi awye ya e ba aba; ama sahi wo-i ga 'gbe aza viyan abahobahoyi ba ye abwi. 31 Shi kwo nyi wo la shi mpyehi; sa wo ba da anyi viyan owa befyecchi eza aba wo nu wo la shi; wa zhin de'ye saida aza aba viyan, shi wo la wo kala e efi.

32 A zhi lo sa ba wo kalaku efi nya nabari, aza ho ba kpe agye; ama aza do ba gna, Yi ba je ho wo kpa beda 'ye tukwo 33 E lo nu Bulus wa gmi e ba mi. 34 Ama azaho ba nyima

wo, ba ga gaciya ngye Diyonisiyus Baariyabaji eba mi, n nyi-kwoza ho, ewo eye Damaris, n aza do jesun kunsun ba yi.

**18** Abe de'ye avun, wa lakala e Atina, wa be Korintos. 2 Wa sun Yahudihi ho, ewo eye Akila, wo ebye Pontus nu, wo bebe wo'iwohi nu e Italiya, bedo wo nyikwo yi Biri-skilla ; gama Kuluduyus wa ga 'gbe AYahudihi viyan ba kun Roma ; wa lo wa gye ba wye ; 3 jesun shi kwo nyi ba tnutnu gmanyi nu, wa sase kunsun ba yi, ba-i zhin tnutnu ; gama ba tnutnu tent-azhinhi nu. 4 Wo-i dna lo sinagog mi mpyehi sunsunhi dohodoho yi, wo zanshin wa mi AYahudihi n AHellenihi yi bo.

5 Ama esa nu Sila n Timotawus ba kun e Makidoniya, Bulus wa ye beda ce, wo-i zhin AYahudihi saida Kristi zhin Yesu nu. 6 Sa nu ba kpe akala, ba da beda nukwohi jesun, wa kun wo eje ya, wa gna ba, Efyeye ami alaci kwo-i tu fyehin ; mihin mi la kni : e abye de'ye m'ba lo Abyedo aba. 7 Wa lakala iya, wa lo ezaho ayi mi wo eye Titus Yustus, Shekwohi mwamwagahi, wo nu wo ayi kwo wu vivi sinagog. 8 Kirisbus jesun, sinagog tukwoda, wa ga Dagahi gaciya bedo wo ayi yi viyan ; aza mwa begye e Korintihi mi sa nu ba beyi wo ba ga gaciya, a zhin ba baptisma. 9 Dagahi wa da beda Bulus yi sukwoyi dna bewyegye mi, To ha wo'dna m, ama ha dabo, to ha shi pipi m : 10 gama mihin, mi kunsun ho yi, eza to nyi wo ba lakala da ho wa gyi ho fi m : gama mi aza yi lo mwa begye dna ezhi de'ye mi. 11 Wa sase aba 'ye eye gmanyi n apiya gun tnai, wo-i wu Shekwohi beda ba aba.

12 Ama ampyehi 'hi mi sa Galiyon wo zhin Akaya ebegyih nu, AYahudihi ba kukala da Bulus esa gmanyi, wo yi ba be awadahi abye, 13 ba-i gna, Eza 'ye wo-i mi aza bo ba ga Shekwohi mwamwa gbo owa yi. 14 Ama sa nu Bulus wa ye wo kpe wo egbe ya, Galiyon wa gna AYahudihi nde awyebwi de'ye bedo yi ko ekpi nukwohi nya, fye AYahudihi, sai ma wan mihin shi fye yi : 15 Ama shi kwo zhin abenya abeda nya nu n aye yi, n fye owa yi, sai fye dna fye nya wye : mihin, mi ta ye ma ze owadahi abe de'ye yi m. 16 Sai wa nya ba ya e owada nyakun. 17 Ba viyan ba wan Sustanius, sinagog

tukwoda, ba lu wo owada nyakun abye : ama Galiyon to wa gye wo nuwan anya de'ye viyan m.

18 De'ye avun Bulus, wa sase ampyehi mwa begye kpa, wa gna azaje ami, wa lo eya mi e bwahi har Suriya ; Biriskilla n Akila yi ba-i kunsun wo yi : wa la wo tukwo lu wun Kankiriya mi : gama wo-i alkawali yi tu wohin. 19 Ba be Afisus wo fwa ba aba 'hi ; ama wohin tukwo wa lo sinagog, wa nabo n AYahudihi yi. 20 Sa nu ba tna wo bwa wa je esamwa ba yi to wa ye m ; 21 ama sa wo-i gna ba ami wa gna, Nde Shekwohi wa ye, m'ba jeze be efye aba, e lo nu wa lakala e Afisus.

22 Sa nu wa shin shi Kaisariya mi, wa lo wa bi ekklesiya gna, e lo nu wa lo Antakiya. 23 Sa nu wo la mwasa bwahi, wa lakala, wa zan laba Galatiya ekni n Firijiya jesun ; wo-i mi avihi gni viyan.

24 Sai Yahudihi ho, wo eye Apollos nu, wo ebye Iskandari, eza cecehi, wa be Afisus : iko'da nu dna alitafi mi. 25 Eza'ye mutuhi nu Dagahi zokwo mi ; wohin, shi kwo nyi wo-i pye 'na n enyima yi dna zafun, wa dabo, wo-i wu Yesu beda daidai wo-i kpe baptisma Yohanna nya gmanyi : 26 Wa ya beda da bugba kala yi dna sinagog mi. Ama sa nu Biriskilla n Akila yi ba wo wo, ba la wo, ba kpe Shekwohi zokwo ya ga wo daidai. 27 Sa nu wo-i ye wo sadu lo Akaya, azaje ba mi wo bugba gni, ba ka wasika avihi aba ntu ge ba gwo wo : wohin sa nu wa si wa bma ba zhin mwa ba nu ba ga gaciya ntu alheri bo ; 28 gama n kala yi wa mi AYahudihi bo aza abye wo-i kpeya e alitafi mi Yesu Kristi wo nu zhin Yesu nu.

**19** A zhi lo sa nu Apollos wo-i dna Korintos, Bulus, wa sadu ape 'bwa avun, wa be Afisus, wa sun avihi doho : 2 wa gna ba, Sa nu fye beyi ga gaciya, fye beyi la Zafun Gyigyih gwo ? Ba gna wo, Awo, yi to shin wo ko Zafun Gyigyih lo m. 3 Wa gna, A dna fye baptisma kni 'pya hi nu a ? Ba gna, dna baptisma Yohanna nya mi. 4 Bulus wa gna, Yohanna wa zhin baptisma n baptisma abwiye nya yi, wo-i gna aza ba ga wo gaciya wo nu wo be lo ewo avun nyi, ngye Yesu nu. 5 Sa nu ba wo de'ye, a zhin ba baptisma har Dagahi Yesu eye mi. 6 Sa nu Bulus wa kpe ba wo abwa, Zafun Gyigyih wa shin kpe ba ;

ba dabo n anyitala yi, ba zhin anabi. 7 Ba viyan aza awo ce aba nu.

8 Wa lo dna sinagog mi, har apiya gun ata wo-i dabo bugba kala yi, wo-i be adalili yi wo-i mi aza bo tu abe Shekwohi ebe nya. 9 Ama sa nu aza doho ba kpe akala ba to gaciyaga yi m, ba-i wun Zokwo ya azayezhi abye, wa gmi e ba aba, bedo avihi yi, mpyehi dohodoho wo-i be adalili yi Tirannus makaranta mi. 10 Har aye gun aba a zhin de'ye; har aza ba sase Asiya mi viyan ba wo Dagahi beda, AYahudihi n AHellenihi yi.

11 Shekwohi wa zhin atnutnu iko nya doho n Bulus abwa yi; 12 har kwo a ze a la adiko ko aje bihi e wo nahi a lo atnalafiyada aba, anyasan dohodoho ba fwa ba, azafun nukwohi jesun ba kun ba. 13 Ama aza doho e AYahudihi mi, abalahi azafun nukwohi kunyahi, ba la bahin tukwo tu ba sa Dagahi Yesu eye tu ba nu ba azafun nukwohi yi, ba gna, Ma ga fye 'gbe fye kun ntu Yesu bo wo nu Bulus wo-i zhin wo wa'azi nyi. 14 Aza lo gun tnaba, ezaho abi Lisakahi, Yahudihi eza dnagmahi nu amalam aba, n ba zhin de'ye. 15 Sai zafun nukwohi wa ye wa gna ba, ma kpe Yesu ye, ma kpe Bulus jesun, ama nkanu efye a? 16 Eza 'hi wo nu zafun nukwohi wo-i dna wo mi, wa shepwi ba, wa mi ba bo ba viyan, wa zhin nasara ba yi, har ba busi e nyakun 'ye bwotolahi, n aci yi kpe. 17 De'ye kwo ze yekpe aza aba viyan, AYahudihi n AHellenihi yi, ba nu ba sase Afisus mi; ednawo kaya kpe ba viyan, Dagahi Yesu eye n jesun kwo a mwa. 18 Aza mwa begye jesun ba nu ba beyi ga gaciya ba be, ba-i da ba laifi, ba-i la ba abezhinzhin kpé. 19 Aza do n ba zhin abe zunzunhi ba ye ba alitafi zhi, ba gyi ba ena aza viyan abye: ba ku ba agyiwyé, ba gye kwo sun azurfa adubu shi'tnu. 20 E lo nu Dagahi beda kwo mwa iko yi daidai, kwo a gyi nasara.

21 Abe de'ye avun, Bulus wo zhin shawara dna Zafun wo lo Urushalima wo bmada Makidonya n Akaya yi avun, wa gna, Sa nu ma la lo bwahi, sai tile ma gye Roma jesun. 22 Wa tnu aza gun aba e wo abmazhinhi aba, Timotawus n Arastus yi, ba lo Makidoniya, wohin tukwo wa mwasa dna Asiya mi kpa.

23 Esa de'ye mi bena kwo lakala, to fyewyi m, ntu Zokwo bo. 24 Gama ezaho ngye Dimitriyus, azurfa zhinhi, wo nu



wo zhin adogbe Artimas nyakun nya n azurfu yi, kwo-i be apyada agbahi yi to fyewyi m; 25 Wa ye ba zhi viyan, n atnutnuzhinhi yi dabara de'ye 'pya, wa gna, Fye aza, fye kpe ntutu egba de'ye bo yi bwa eyi nyabwa. 26 Fye gyewye, fye wo jesun, to dna Afisus mi gmanyi m, ama kwo ce fyewyi dna Asiya mi viyan. Bulus de'ye wo la mi aza bo mwa begye wa pmi ba awye, wo-i gna, Ade'ye a zhin abwa yi ashekwohi nu to m: 27 to eyi egba de'ye kwo ce fyewyi kwo ba ze wyegbaci nya m; ama har nyakun Artemis shekwohi-nyikwohi dnagma-hi nya a ze kwo ngye kwo to zhin nyahonyaho yi m, a ba kma wo ya e wo mwamwa, wo nu Asiya viyan n anyi yi ba ga wo mwamwa.

28 Sa nu ba beyi wo de'ye, ba nu minagyi yi, ba ta begye, ba-i gna, Artemis Afisahi nya dnagmahi. 29 Ezhi viyan kwo la nu rigima yi: ba viyan esa gmanyi ba busi lo dna abe-gye-ba, sa nu ba beyi la Gayus lu wan n Aristarkus AMakidonyahi, Bulus anugundo zanzan nya. 30 Sa nu Bulus wo-i ye wa lo aza aba, avihi ba na wo bo. 31 Aza ho jesun abegyihii dnagmahi Asiya nya, shi kwo nyi ba zhin wo anugundo nu, ba tnu wo aba, ba-i gyi wo wye to wa ye wa be dna abe-gye-ba m. 32 Azaho ba ta begye ba-i da nya ho gbo: gama azayezhi ba ku jeje; mwa begye ba ta kpe ba yezhi awye ga m. 33 A gmi Iskandari e aza yezhi aba, wo nu AYahudihi ba ce wo abwa ya aby'e Iskandari wa wu abwa yi, wo ba da beda azayezhi wohin tukwo nya. 34 Ama sa nu ba kpe wo zhin Yahudihi nu, ba viyan egbe yi gmanyi, ba sawyi har ngye asunkna gun aba, ba-i gna, Artemis Afisahi nya dnagmahi nu. 35 Sa nu rubutukahi-ezhi-nya wa ya azayezhi mi, wa gna, Aza Afisus nya, ngye eza wo nu wo ta kpe m Afisahi ezhi kwo nu zhin guguhi Artemis dnagmahi wyegy'i nyakun, bedo kuta gyigyihii yi n kwo kaya e eshe abmana jesun? 36 Shi kwo nyi abe deye abena nya nu to m, kwo bmiya fye ga mi, to fye zhin nyaho kala yi m. 37 Gama fye ku be aza nugbahi yi aba 'ye bahin Shekwohi-nyakun-avi nu to m, ba to zhin beda-nukwohi-dahi eyi shekwohi-nyikwohi nya m. 38 Nde Dimitriyus n apyada ba nu ba kunsun ~~wo~~ yi ba-i beda yi ezahozaho yi, anyakun owa nya ba guguhiya nu, afukumci-zhinhi jesun ba-i lo: fwa ba be

n aje kala yi. 39 Ama nde fye zan nyaho shin e anya do tukwo, a ba da kwo owa dna garukwo mi aba a zhin a yezhi cici. 40 Gama behinhin kwo-i ce fyewyi a lo yi kala yi ntu rigima nai 'ye nya bo, shi kwo nyi kwo beze to-i lo m: kwo tukwo yi ta mi ya be dalili azayezhi de'ye nya m. 41 Sa nu wa da lo nu wo gna azayezhi ami.

**20** Sa nu rigima kwo la zo, Bulus wa tnu a yi avihi, sa wo-i je ba, e lo nu wa gna ba ami, wa lakala wa lo Makidoniya. 2 Sa nu wa zan asepa dehi, wa je ba jeje mwa, sai wa si Hellas. 3 Aba 'ye wa sase apiya gun ata, sa AYahudihi ba pa shawara fiya ewo tukwo, shi wo-i zhin shiri wo zanzan dna eya har Suriya, wa pa wo bugba wo ba jeze lo Makidoniya zokwo yi. 4 Sobatarus Birihi, Burrus nugun; n Arastarkus yi n Sakundus yi ATassalunikahi; n Gayus Darbahi yi; n Timotawus; n Asiya n jesun Tikikus, n Turofimus, ba da wo apye har Asiya. 5 Ama ade'ye ba ku lo yi abye har ba-i pmi yi Taruwasa mi. 6 Ya lo eya e Filibbi bredi-tna-yeast nya ampyehi avun, ampyehi gun atnu ya be ba aba Taruwasa; ya zhin ampyehi tnaba aba 'hi.

7 Tu ampyehi 'kmisunhi tnaba nya, sa nu ya beyi yezhi ntu bredi bmaya bo, Bulus wa da abeda ba yi, wo-i ye wa lakala esu; wa mwasa wo beda yi har sadu. 8 Apitila lo mwa begye nyakun-do-tu mi n yi yezhi nyi. 9 Ebi kasa doho, a yi wo Aftikos, wo-i sase taga mi, sai gyewan shanwohi kwo mi wo bo; tunyi Bulus wo-i ye be abeda kpa, ebi kasa 'hi ntu ge ege la mi wo bo, wa kaya e nyakun-do-tu 'tahi, a la wo fifihi. 10 Sai Bulus ya wa shin, wa miya tu wo eshe, wa wan wo ma, e lo nu wa gna, To fye cibwi m, gama wo wyewyehi kwo-i lo wo mi. 11 Sa nu wa gun jesun wa bma bredi ya, wa gyi, wo-i taza mwasa ba yi har nyakna, e lo nu wa lakala. 12 Ba be ebi kasa 'hi wyewyehi yi, ba bwa atnazhin to fyewyi m.

13 Ama yihin, yi ku lu ezan lo eya, ya lo eya yi har Assos, yi-i ye ya gwo Bulus bwahi: gama e lo nu wohin tukwo wa shi, wohin tukwo wa zanzan n apita yi. 14 Sa nu wa gun yi Assos, ya gwo wo, ya be Mitilini. 15 E bwahi ya kukala, efye-a-gyi ya be vivi Kiyos; efye-a-gyi jesun ya lo Samos; efye-a-gyi ya

be Militus. 16 Gama Bulus wo la nubo dna wa sadu Afisus eya mi, ntu ge to wa zhin kalala Asiya mi m ; gama wo-i zhin 'pye wo zhin Pentecost mpyehi dna Urushalima mi, nde kwo ba yezhin ewo aba.

17 E Militus wa tnu Afisus, wa yi Abyeda ekklesiya nya. 18 Sa nu ba be wo aba, wa gna ba :

Fyehin tukwo fye kpe, tunyi mpyehi ma kmi pita dna Asiya, asese 'pya ma zhin kunsun fye yi ampyehi viyan, 19 mi-i vi Dagahi bo n tukwogba yi n awyenyi yi, n amutu yi n ba bwa mi AYahudihi ashawara 'pa aba: 20 Fye kpe jesun a to wo mi shan ma wu fye nya dohodoho n kwo ampanyi yi m, mi beyi wu fye paipai n dna api api jesun, 21 mi-i zhin saida AYahudihi n AHellenihi abwyiye Shekwohi aba, n gacyaga yi dna eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi. 22 Sahi, gye mi, mi-i lo Urushalima papahi Zafun mi, mi to kpe nya n kwo ba bwa mi bwahi m ; 23 sai dai Zafun Gyigyihhi wo-i zhin mi saida dna ezhi dohodoho mi, wo-i gna agma n awahala yi ba-i pmi mi. 24 Ama mi ta ze mi wyewyehi nyaho do m, ngye nya nyagnayehi emi aba, ntu ge ma nu emi ezan, n bevi yi jesun kwo nu ma gwo e Dagahi Yesu aba, ma zhin nabari manahi alheri Shekwohi nya saida. 25 Sahi, gyewye, ma kpe fye ye viyan fye nu ma laba fye tantasin mi-i zhin wa'azi Shekwohi ebe nya, fye ta je mi awyeba gye m. 26 Ntu de'ye bo ma zhin fye saida nai 'ye, mihin lolohiya nu e eza ami viyan. 27 Gama a to wo mi shan ma wu fye Shekwohi shawara viyan m. 28 Fye gu fyehin tukwo, n garke viyan, kwo nu Zafun Gyigyihhi wa ze fye abyeda, ntu ge fye kna ekklesiya Dagahi nya, kwo nu wa si wohin tukwo ami yi. 29 Ma kpe emi kalala avun, acamcam ali enapyehi ba ba lo be fye aba, ba ta ce garke ya m ; 30 efye atasin aza ba ba kukala, ba-i da beda knaknahi ntu ge ba gni avihi ba avun. 31 Ntu de'ye bo fye gu, fye-i pa bo aye gun ata sukwo yi mpyehi yi, mi ta fwa ma kun ezahozaho awyenyi yi m. 32 Sahi ma ga fye Shekwohi aba, wo alheri beda yi jesun, kwo nu kwo-i iko yi kwo mi fye, kwo ga fye gado kunsun viyan ba nu nyi aza gyigyihhi. 33 Mi to beyi tu ezahozaho azurfa wyetu m ko wo zinariya, ko ewo aje. 34 Fyehin tukwo fye kpe abwa de'ye ba zhin tnutnu emi apma nya, har ba nya n ba kunsun mi

yi. 35 Dna anya viyan ma zhin fye efye, n fyehin tukwo wahala yi e lo nu kwo bmiya fye bma akalagbahi zhin, fye pa Dagahi Yesu beda, shi wo'i gna, Gaga kwo du gwogwo albarka.

36 Sa nu wa da de'ye, wa ce akoko, wa zhin addu'a ba yi viyan. 37 Ba viyan ba cibwi enapye yi, ba she wan Bulus begye yi, ba-i ye wo egbe yi, 38 n bugba zhizhihi, boye n ba zhin ntu beda 'hi kwo nu wa da, wo-i gna, ba to je wo awyeba gye m. Ba lo wo amigna har eya aba.

**21** A zhi lo sa nu ya ka ba, ya kukala, ya wan ezan sosai har Kos, efye-a-gyi jesun ya be Rodusa, e bwahi jesun ya be Batarar: 2 sa nu ya sun eya doho kwo-i piya lo Finikiya, sai ya lo kwo mi, ya kukala. 3 Ya ta wyegye Kubrus, ya fwa kwo 'bwa'i-pmi, ya zanzan lo har Suriya, ya shin Sur: gama bwahi eya kwo ba shin kwo akaya zhi. 4 Shi ya zan avihi shin, ya sase aba 'hi ampyehi tnaba: ade'ye ba gna Bulus dna Zafun mi, to wa dna pita Urushalima mi m. 5 Sa nu ya nu ampyehi 'ye ya kun, ya wan eyi ezan; ba viyan, n ba anyikwo yi n abi yi, ba da yi apye, har ezhin avun: ya ce akoko nuwan-yakwo egbe, ya zhin addu'a, ya gna'je ami; 6 yihin yi lo eya, bahin ba jeze lo api.

7 E Sur, sa nu ya beyi zo yi zanzan, ya si Butolimayis; ya bi azaje gna, ya sase ba aba mpyehi gmanyi. 8 Efye-a-gyi ya kun lo, ya be Kaisariya: ya lo fi Filibbus nyakun, nabari manahi-dahi, wo nu wo nyi gmanyi dna tnaba mi, ya sase wo aba. 9 Eza 'ye wo anyigun yi gun anyi, ba-i zhin anabi, 10 Tunyi yi-i zhi nu ampyehi fyewyi, sai anabi ho, wo eye Agabus, wa be e Yahudiya. 11 Sa nu wa be eyi aba, wa la Bulus nyapanya, wa pa wohin apita n abwa yi, wa gna, Zafun Gyigyihwa gna, E lo nu AYahudihi Urushalima mi ba ba pa eza 'hi n wo nyapanya de'ye yi, ba ga wo Abyedo abwa mi. 12 Sa nu ya wo de'ye, yihin n ba yi ba nyi ezhi 'ye, ya gyi wo wye to wa lo Urushalima m. 13 Sai Bulus wa ye, Fye zhin kni hi nu a, fye-i cibwi fye-i bma mi bugba ya? Gama mi mihin yekna lo to ntu ge dna mi jaru gmanyi m, ama har ma fi jesun dna Urushalima mi ntu Dagahi Yesu eye bo. 14 Sa

nu wa wan wo bugba shin, ya fwa, yi-i gna, Sai nya Dagahi wa ye.

15 Ampyehi de'ye avun jesun ya pa eyi akaya, ya lo Uru-shalima. 16 Avihi ho e Kaisariya ba kun lo yi yi, ba-i beyi Manason nyakun Kubrusihi wo nu la mwasa bevi yi ntu ge ya sase wo aba.

17 Sa nu ya be Urushalima, azaje ba gwo yi n bugba bwi-bwihi yi, 18 Efyē-a-gyi Bulus wa lo kunsun yi Yakub aba; abyedo viyan ba-i nyi aba 'hi. 19 Sa nu wa bi ba gna, wa gna ba nabari videlo gmanyi gmanyi abe de'ye nya Shekwohi wa zhin Abyedo tantasin ntu wo bwi bo. 20 Bahin, sa nu ba beyi wo, ba la Shekwohi tu; ba gna wo, Ha gye, ezado, shi dna AYahudihi aza lo adubu boye n ba ga gaciya; ba viyan ba-i wo she ntu owa beda bo: 21 A sa ho eye e ba aba, a-i gna, Ho-i wu AYahudihi viyan ba nu ba-i nyi abyedo mi ba ya Musa, ho-i gna ba to ba zun ba abi nya m, to ba vi akunnu m. 22 A ba zhin wuna? behinhin ba ba wo ho la be. 23 Sai ha zhin de'ye n ya gna ho nyi: yi-i aza yi gun anyi ba nu ba ku egbegyi tu bahin tukwo; 24 ha ku ade'ye, ha zhin hohin tukwo gyigyihī kunsun ba yi, ha gba agyiwyē ntu ba bo, ntu ge ba wun bahin atukwo ayi: e lo nu aza viyan ba ba kpe abe a ku da ho tukwo akata nu; ama hohin tukwo ho-i shi owa bwa. 25 Ama Abyedo tukwo, ba nu n ba ga gaciya, ya tnu wasika, ya ga 'gbe ba gu bahin tukwo e nya n a wu eshan aba, e ami yi jesun, e nya yi a pmi begye pmipmi, n anagbahizhin. 26 Sai Bulus wa ku aza 'hi, efye-a-gyi wa lo wyegyī nyakun mi, wo-i zhin wohin tukwo gyigyihī kunsun ba yi, wo-i zhin ampyehi gyigyihī zhin nunu saida, har sa a ba ga nyaga ntu ezahozaho gmanyi bo.

27 Sa nu ampyehi tnaba de'ye ba wuvi ba nu, AYahudihi Asiya nya, n ba gye wo dna wyegyī nyakun mi, ba zhin azayezhi ba wan wo ba abwa, 28 ba-i ta begye, ba gna, Aza Israilahi, fye bmazhin: gye eza 'ye n wo wu aza viyan abahobaho yi beda ka gbo n azayezhi, n owa yi n aba 'ye yi: har wa be AHellenihi ho dna wyegyī nyakun mi, wa tu aba gyigyihī 'ye cegye. 29 Gama ba ku lu gye Turofimus Afisawahi kunsun wo yi dna ezhi mi, ba-i zhin nubo Bulus wa be wo yi dna wyegyī nyakun

mi. 30 Ezhi hankali viyan kwo lakala, aza ba yezhi esi yi : ba wan Bulus, ba gmi wo ya wyegy nyakun : sahisahi a gu abokunmi. 31 Sa ba-i zanshin ba wu wo, okunhi-esu wo bwa nabari Urushalima viyan kwo la gwo wyina yi. 32 Sahisahi wa ku akunhi n abezhe-yakwo yi, wa busi lo ba aba 'pye : bahin jesun sa nu ba gye okunhi-esu n akunhi yi, ba fwa Bulus lu bo. 33 Sai okunhi-esu wa be vivi wa wan wo, wo ga 'gbe a pa wo agma gun aba yi ; wa nyabo ko nkanu wo yi, ko wa zhin kni hi nu a ? 34 Aza ho dna azayezhi mi ba ta begye ba-i da anya ho, azado jesun anya do gbo ; sa nu wa gyi san n nya yi kwo a lakala ntu wyina de'ye bo, wa ga 'gbe a lo wo yi baraki nyakun. 35 Sa nu wa be pitakpe 'ba, kwo a ze ntu azayezhi enapye bo akunhi ba-i la wo ; 36 gama azayezhi ba-i vi ba avun, ba-i ta begye, ba-i gna, A lo wo yi.

37 Sa a lolo Bulus yi dna bariki mi, wo gna okunhi-esu, Ko ha ye ma dabo ho yi ? Wa gna wo, Ho-i wo Hellenihi ? 38 Ashe ! ho nu to zhin Masar'za 'ye m, wo nu wo aza yi adubu gun anyi azawuhi, wa lo ba zhabwi mi ntu kalakpe bo tunyi ampyehi de'ye abyehi ? 39 Bulus wa gna, mihin Yahudihi nu, e Tarsus Kilikiya mi, ezhi yakwo nugun nu : mi-i gyi ho wye, ha fwa mi ma dabo azayezhi yi. 40 Sa nu wa ye wo, Bulus wa wu abwa yi aza aba, wo-i gni-a-gni tu nyakun pitakpe 'ba ; sa nu a beyi wo pipi dnagmahi yi, wa da beda ba yi Ibraniyawa nyitala yi, wa gna,

**22** Azaje n adada yi, fye wo mihin tukwo beda n mi gna fye sahi. 2 Sa nu ba wo wo-i dabo n Ibranihi nyitala yi ; ba gna ce pipi : wa gna,

3 Mihin Yahudihi nu, dna Tarsus Kilikiya nya mi a ma mi, ama a tu mi bokun ezhi' ye mi, Gamaliel pita aba, a wu mi n wyenyi yi eyi adada owa nya, mi-i wo she ntu Shekwohi bo, ngye shi fyehin nyi viyan nai 'ye : 4 Ma ga Zokwo de'ye wahala har efi, mi-i pa aza anugbahi n anyikwohi yi, mi-i lo ba yi jaru mi. 5 Shi malam tukwoda n abyeda yi viyan ba zhin kwo saida. E ba ma gwo atakarda azaje aba, ma lo Dimashka jesun, ntu ge ma ku adeye ba nyi'bwahi, ma be ba yi Urushalima papahi, ntu ge a zhin ba fukumci.

6 A zhi lo mi-i dna ezan mi, ma wuvi Dimashka, mpyehi na tukwo, tna nabari, sai buzangna dnagmahi e eshe kwo knaya she mi gun. 7 Ma yashi ekni, ma wo begye kwo-i gna mi, Shawulu Shawulu, ntu kni be hi ha ga mi wahala? 8 Ma ye wo, Nkanu ho yi, Dagahi? Wa gna mi, Mihin Yesu Nazaratahi, wo nu ha ga wahala nyi. 9 Bahin ba kunsun mi yi, ba gye buzangna wye, ama to ba wo wo begye n wo dabo mi yi m. 10 Ma gna, M'ba zhin wuna, Dagahi? Dagahi wa gna mi. Ha lakala, ha lo Dimashka, bwahi, a ba gna ho anya viyan a la shi ho ba zhin. 11 A zhi lo to mi gyewye m ntu buzangna 'hi mwamwahi bo, ma be Dimashka mi, ba nu ba-i kunsun mi yi ba-i gni mi busi.

12 Sai eza ho, a yi wo Hananiya, befyecchi shi owa nyi, wo nu AYahudihi viyan n ba sase bwahi ba-i zhin wo saida, 13 wa be mi aba wa gni-a-gni vivi mi yi, wa gna mi, Ezado Shawulu, ha bwa wyebagye. Esa de'ye mi ma gwo mi wyebagye ma dna wo wye. 14 Wa gna, Shekwohi eyi adada nya wa shi ho ha kpe wo begye ye, ha gye Befyecchi, ha wo begye ewo egbe; 15 gama ho ba ze wo saidada aza viyan aba abe ha gyewye n ha wo jesun. 16 Sahi ntu kni be hi ha zhin kalala? Ha lakala, a zhin ho baptimsa, a zhan ho alaifi ya, ho-i yi wo eye. 17 Kwo a ze jesun, sa nu ma jeze be Urushalima mi-i zhin addu'a dna wyegy nyakun mi, sai ma dna enanu. 18 ma gye wo wo-i gna mi, Ha zhin atna ha gmi Urushalima n'pye: gama ba ta gwo saida mi tukwo ho aba m. 19 Ma gna, Dagahi, bahin tukwo ba kpe sapai ma fi ba jaru ba nu n ba ga gaciya ho aba, ma lu ba jesun dna asinagog dohodoho mi: 20 jesun sa nu a beyi ze Istifanus ho saidada ami ya, mihin jesun mi-i gni-a-gni mi-i ye lo, mi-i gu wo awuhi aje. 21 Wa gna mi, Lakala: gama m'ba tnu ho bwahi mwakpa Abyedo aba.

22 Ba kna tnuwa wo aba har beda de'ye; sai ba ta ba abegye, ba gna, A gmi eza de'ye 'pya e nyi: gama kwo to bmiya wa bwa wyewyehi m. 23 Ba-i fi ewyisa mi, ba-i she ba aje ya eshe, ba-i she amwi, 24 sai okunhi-esu, wa ga 'gbe a be wo yi baraki, wo-i gna a mwi wo lulu yi, ntu ge wa kpe dalili a sawyi wo yi lo nu. 25 Ama sa nu ba pa wo emiya yi, Bulus wa gna bezhe-yakwo n wo-i gni-a-gni aba 'hi, kwo bmiya efye aba fye zhin

eza bulala wo nu wo zhin Romahi nu, to owa zun wo 'kni m? 26 Sa nu bezhe-yakwo wa wo de'ye, wa lo okunhi-esu aba wa gna wo, Ha ye ha zhin kni hi nu a? gama eza 'ye Romahi nu. 27 Sai okunhi esu wa be, wa gna wo, Ha gna mi, Ho zhin Romahi nu? Wa gna, E. 28 Okunhi-esu wa ye, wa gna, Agyiwe ye mwa ma bwa loloya de'ye. Bulus wa gna, Ama mihin a ma mi nu lo nu. 29 Bahin ba beyi shiri zhin ba mwi wo, sahisahi ba fwa wo: okunhi-esu jesun wa wo'dna, gama wa kpe wo zhin Romahi nu, wohin wo la wo lu pa.

30 Ama efye-a-gyi, shi wo-i ye wo kpe behinhin dalili AYahudihi bwi wo nyi, wa lo wo ya, wa ga 'gbe amalam dnagmahi n apadawa yi viyan ba yezhi, wa be Bulus yi, wa gni wo ba abye.

**23** Bulus, wo-i wan apadawa awye, wa gna, Azaje, bugba-bepa yi manahi sarai ma se mi ase Shekwahi abye har nai 'ye. 2 Hananiya, malam tukwoda, wa ga 'gbe ba nu ba gni-a-gni vivi wo yi ba lu wo egbe. 3 Bulus wa gna wo, Shekwahi wo ba lu ho, ho nyakun-'pa bwibwih: ho-i sase shi ntu ge a da mi owa shi owa da, ho-i ga 'gbe a lu mi gbo owa yi? 4 Ba nu ba gni-a-gni aba 'hi ba gna, Ho-i kni malam tukwoda Shekwahi nya akmi? 5 Bulus wa gna, Mi ta kpe lo malam tukwoda nu m, azaje: gama a ka rubutu, To ha da azayezhi abyeda nukwahi m.

6 Ama sa nu Bulus wa kpe tokunhi e ba mi Saddukihi nu, tokunhi jesun Farisihi nu, wa ta begye apadawa mi, wa gna, Azaje, Mihin Farisihi nu, Farisihi nugun nu: tu 'wyetu afifihi kalaku nya a da mi owa. 7 Sa nu wa da de'ye, abena kwo lakala AFarisihi n ASaddukihi tantsin; azayezhi ba gna aje gun aba. 8 Gama ASaddukihi ba gna efi kalaku to nyi m, ko malaika, ko zafun: ama AFarisihi ba-i zhin saida ba nyi viyan. 9 Wyina dnagmahi kwo lakala: arubutukahi ho e AFarisihi 'bwa ba kukala zhi-a-gni, ba-i nabo, ba-i gna, Yi to bwa laifi eza 'ye aba m: nde zafun nu, ko malaika, wa dabo wo yi, kni hi nu a? 10 Sa nu abeda yakwo kwo lakala, okunhi-esu, shi wo-i wo'dna ba ba sa Bulus ya, wa ga 'gbe akunhi ba lo ba gmi wo kala yi e ba mi, ba be wo yi baraki mi.



11 Sukwo de'ye mi Dagahi wa gni-a-gni wo aba, wa gna, Ha zhin bugba bwibwihi : gama ngye shi ha zhin saida mi tukwo Urushalima mi e lo nu jesun tile ho ba zhin saida Roma mi.

12 Sa nu efye beyi gyi, AYahudihi ba ye ba agbe bedo, ba pa bahin tukwo alkawali yi, ba gna ba ta gyi ko ba sin m, har ba wu Bulus kpa. 13 Ba nu ba beyi pa shawara de'ye ba du aza shi 'nyi. 14 Ba lo amalam dnagmahi aba n abyeda yi, ba-i gna, Yi ku pa yihin tukwo alkawali yi dnagmahi, yi ta to nyagyi wo m sai ya wu Bulus kpa. 15 Fyehin sahi kunsun apadawa yi, sai fye zhin okunhi-esu saida wa be wo yi efye aba, ngye fye ba je wo beda zanshin sosai ; yihin tunyi to wa si aba 'hi m, yi-i zhi lo shiri ya wu wo. 16 Ama Bulus zhalu wa wo nabari be bwi zhi lo, wa be jesun, wa lo baraki wa gna Bulus. 17 Bulus wa yi abezhe-yakwo ho, wa gna, Ha lo ebikasa de'ye yi okunhi-esu aba : gama wo nya yi lo n wo ba gna wo. 18 Wa la wo, wa lo wo yi okunhi-esu aba, wa gna, Bulus eza-wanwanhi de'ye, wa yi mi wo aba, wa gyi mi wye ma be ebikasa de'ye ho aba, wo beda yi lo wo ba gna ho. 19 Okunhi-esu wa wan wo obwa, wa ce ta lo wo yi aba gmanyi, wa nya wo bo fiya, Kni nabari nu nyi ho aba n ho ba gna mi a ? 20 Wa gna, AYahudihi ba ku agbe gundo ba ba gyi ho wye ha be Bulus apadawa aba esu, ngye ho ba je wo beda zanshin sosai. 21 To ha ye ba m : gama eba mi aza lo du shi 'nyi ba nu ba bwi zhi pmi wo, ba ku bahin tukwo pa alkawali yi, ba ta gyi, ko sin m sai ba wu wo kpa : sahi ba zhi lo shiri yi ba-i pmi alkawali e ho aba. 22 Okunhi-esu wa gna ebi kasa ami, wa ga wo 'gbe, wa gna, To ha gna ezahozaho ha ku beda 'ye zhin mi saida m.

23 Wa yi gun aba e wo abezhe-yakwo mi, wa gna, Fye zhin shiri okunhi atagyi-aba n ba be lo Kaisariya, n adokwoda shi'tnaba, n ashada atagyi aba, hour 'tahi sukwo nya : 24 jesun wa ga ba 'gbe ba zhin anyakpa shiri, ntu ge ba gu Bulus tu, ba lo wo yi lafiya yi Filikus aba, ekni ebegyih. 25 Wa ka rubutu wasika lo nu :

26 Kuludiyas Lisiyas har Filikus ebegyih manahi duduhi, amisa. 27 Eza 'ye AYahudihi ba wan wo, ba-i zhin shiri ba wu wo, sai ma be ba aba akunhi yi, ma gni wo ya, shi ma bwa nabari wo zhin Romahi nu. 28 Shi kwo nyi jesun mi-i ye ma

kpe dalili kwo a zhin ba bwi wo, ma be wo yi ba apadawa aba. 29 Ma sun a bwi wo tu abenya ba owa nya bo, ama a to zhin wo kala nya yi kwo kunce efi yi ko agma m. 30 Sa nu a wu mi a ba zhin shawara nukwohi fiya eza 'ye tukwo, sahisahi ma tnu wo ho aba, ma ga 'gbe wo abwihi ba wo bwi ho abye.

31 Akunhi ba la Bulus, shi a ga ba 'gbe, ba lo wo yi Anti-batris sukwo yi. 32 Ama efye-a-gyi ba fwa adokwoda ba lo wo yi, bahin ba jeze lo baraki : 33 bahin sa nu ba be Kaisariya, ba ga wasika ebegyih aba ba shi Bulus jesun ewo abye. 34 Sa nu wa beyi ba, wa nya bo ko kni eknihi wo nyi a ? sa nu wa kpe Kilikiya nu, 35 wa gna, M'ba wo ho beda sa nu ho abwihi ba ba be : wa ga 'gbe a gu wo Hirudus garukwo mi.

**24** Ampyehi gun atnu avun Hananiya, malam tukwoda, wa be kunsun abyedo yi doho, n bedadahi yi ho a yi wo Tartullus. Ba be Bulus yi kala ebegyih aba ; 2 Sa nu a yi wo, Tartullus wo ya wo bwi, wo-i gna,

Shi kwo nyi ho aba ya sase lafiya yi sarai, ho abazhin aba jesun abe ekni 'ye nya ba zhin aba sahosaho yi n abahobaho yi, 3 yi-i gwo de'ye godiya yi sarai, O Filikus duduhi. 4 Ama, ntu ge to ma ga ho bebe m, mi-i gyi ho wye tu ho alheri bo ha wo yi ya dabo fyewyi. 5 Gama ya sun eza nyawunhi nu, wo zhin akalakpe-kalalahi AYahudihi aba viyan abahobaho yi anyi mi, abyeda nu Nazaratahi sepa nya. 6 De'ye abye jesun wa zhin wa ze wyegy nyakun cegye ama ya wan wo. 7 Ama Lisiyas okunhi-esu wa be wa gmi wo kala yi e eyi abwa, 8 wo-i ga 'gbe wo abwihi ba be ho abye : nde ha nya wo bo hohin tukwo, ho ba mi ha kpe abe de'ye viyan n yi be wo kala yi. 9 AYahudihi ba ku egbe gun e kala de'ye mi, ba-i zhin saida abe de'ye wu lo nu.

10 Sa nu ebegyih wa wu Bulus abwa yi wa dabo, Bulus wa ye, wa gna,

Shi kwo nyi ma kpe ha ku aye bwa mwa begye ho-i zhin owadahi abye de'ye mi, mi-i da mihin tukwo beda bugba bwibwihi yi. 11 Gama ho iko ha kpe, ampyehi to du awo ce aba m sa ma lo Urushalima ntu mwamwaga bo ; 12 ba to sun mi, mi-i nabo ezahozaho yi m, ko mi-i zhin aza ba yezhi m,

ko dna wyegyí nyakun mi, ko asinagog mi, ko ezhi mi. 13 Jesun ba to iko yi m ba ga ho saida tu nya n ba ga kwo kala sahi. 14 Ama de'ye nu ma gna ho, tu Zokwo n ba yi kwo sepa, e lo nu ma ga Shekwohi eyi adada nya mwamwa, mi-i ga gaciya anya viyan n ba nyi owa aba, n ba nu a ka rubutu anabi mi, 15 mi-i 'wyetu yi Shekwohi, nya ade'ye bahin tukwo jesun ba-i gwo, a ba ku afifihi kala, abefyeechi n atnabefyeechi yi. 16 Nya de'ye mi mi-i zhin atna ma bwa bugba-bepa tna viyinkwo har Shekwohi du n aza yi cici. 17 A zhi lo aye ho avun ma be ntu ge ma be asadaka emi ebye aba n anyaga yi. 18 Sa mi-i dna de'ye zhin mi, ba sun mi wyegyí nyakun mi, gyigyíhi nu, to kunsun azayezhi vi m, to wyina yi m : ama AYahudihi ho lo e Asiya- 19 nde ba-i beda mi yi, kwo bmiya ba-i zhi lo ho abye, ba be kala yi. 20 Ko nde kwo to lo nu m sai aza de'ye bahin tukwo ba da be tnutnuzhin nukwohi ba sun emi aba, sa nu ma gni-a-gni apadawa abye, 21 sai ntu beda de'ye bo gmanyi m ma da mi-i gni-a-gni ba tantasin, mi-i ta begye, ma gna, Ntu beda afifihi kalaku nya bo a da mi owa nai 'ye efye abye.

22 Ama Filikus, shi wo-i kpe Zokwo 'ye anya daidai, wa shi ba esa, wa gna, Sa nu Lisiyas okunhi-esu wa be, m'ba ga fukumci efye nyado-dna. 23 Wa ga 'gbe bezhe-yakwo a gu wo, ama a zhin wo sauci, to a wo wo anugundo dohodoho bi m n ba vi wo bo.

24 Ama ampyehi ho avun, Filikus wa be kunsun Durosila wo nyikwo yi, wohin Yahudihi nu ; wa tnu a be Bulus yi wo aba wa wo gaciya beda dna Kristi Yesu mi. 25 Sa nu wo-i kpe befyee beda ya, n wanshi yi, n owada yi kwo be lo, Filikus wa wo'dna, wa ye, wa gna, Lo sahi sa nu ma bwa bwa, m'ba yi ho. 26 Wo-i zhin nubo Bulus wo ba ga wo agyiwyé : ntu de'ye bo wa je wo yi mwa, wa dabo wo yi. 27 Ama sa nu aye gun aba nu, Borkiyas Fastos wa bwa Filikus ebe shi wo-i ye wo ga agmada AYahudihi aba, wa fwa Bulus papahi.

**25** Fastos, sa wa lo dna wo ebegyí 'ba mi, ampyehi gun ata avun wa lakala e Kaisariya wa lo Urushalima. 2 Sai amalam dnagmahi n abegyíhi AYahudihi nya ba be Bulus kala yi wo aba ; ba gyi wo wye, 3 ba-i zan arziki wo aba, wa tnu a

be Bulus Urushalima ; ba-i zhin shawara nukwohi ba wu wo zokwo. 4 Fastos wa ye, wo-i gna, Bulus wo-i lo Kaisariya papahi, wohin tukwo wo-i zhin shiri wo lakala esa fyewyi. 5 Bahin, wa gna, ba nu ba iko yi efye mi, ba lo kunsun mi yi, nde laifi ho lo eza 'ye aba sai ba zhin wo kala.

6 Sa nu, kwo to du ampyehi nyimwanyimwa ko gun awo yi m, wo-i sase ba aba, sai wa lo Kaisariya ; efye-a-gyi jesun wa sase owa'da aba, wa ga 'gbe a gmi be Bulus yi. 7 Sa nu wa be AYahudihi ba be e Urushalima ba gni-a-gni she wa gun, ba-i bwi wo mwa n shanwo yi jesun, ba nu ba to iko yi kpe daidai m ; 8 Bulus wo gu wohin tukwo, wa gna, Ko AYahudihi owa aba, ko wyegy nyakun aba, ko Kaisar aba, mi to zhin laifi ko fyewyi m. 9 Gama Fastos ntu ge wo-i ye wo ga agmada AYahudihi aba, wa ye Bulus, wa gna, Ho-i ye ha lo Urushalima, a da ho owa bwahi emi abye abe de'ye tukwo ? 10 Ama Bulus wa gna, Kaisar owada aba abye nu mi gni, aba kwo bmiya a da mi owa : mi to zhin AYahudihi laifi m, hohin ho kpe lo lo nu sarai. 11 Nde mi zhin laifida nu, har ma zhin nya kwo kunce efi yi, mi to nabo ma fi m : ama nde anya de'ye a bwi mi, gaciya to dna lo m, eza to nyi m wo iko yi wa ga mi ba aba. Ma gyiwe Kaisar aba. 12 Sai Fastos, sa wa zhin shawara wa apadawa yi, wa ye, Ho la gyiwe Kaisar aba : Kaisar aba ho ba lo.

13 A zhi lo sa nu ampyehi ho ba duya, Agaribas, esu, n Barniki yi ba be Kaisariya, ba zhin Fastos mahabi. 14 Ba bwa ampyehi mwa begye aba 'hi, sai Fastos wa be Bulus beda yi esu aba, wa gna, Ezaho lo wo nu Filikus wa fwa wo papahi ; 15 sa nu mi-i nyi Urushalima, amalam dnagmahi n AYahudihi abyeda ba be mi wo nabari yi, ba-i gyiwe a zhin wo fukumci owa yi. 16 Ama ma ye ba, ARomahi kunnu nu to m, a ga eza tunyi to kala nya yi wo gye ewo akalazhinhi wye m, wa bwabwa yi wa da wohin tukwo beda n kala a be ce yi wo tukwo. 17 Sa nu ba beyi yezhi iya, mi to zhin kalala m, ama efye-a-gyi ma sase owada aba, ma ga 'gbe a be eza 'ye. 18 Sa nu wo abwihi ba kukala zhi, ba to be kala ho abe nukwohi nya m, ba nu ma mwi ; 19 ama ba bwibwi abeda ho nu ba kunnu aba ; n beda Yesu ho jesun, wo nu wa fi, ama Bulus wo-i mi

beda gni, wo-i gna, wo-i wyewyehi yi. 20 Mihin, shi kwo nyi ma gyisan shi m'ba kni abe de'ye mi, ma nya wo bo ko wo-i ye wa lo Urushalima, a da wo owa bwahi abe de'ye tukwo. 21 Ama sa nu Bulus wa gyiwe a shi wo har Augustus wo zun beda ya, ma ga 'gbe a shi wo har ma mi ma tnu wo Kaisar aba. 22 Agaribas wa gna Fastos, ma ye ma wo eza 'ye mihin tukwo. Wohin wa gna, Sai esu, ho ba wo wo.

23 Efyegyi, sa nu Agaribas wa be, n Barniki yi, ebe mwa-mwa yi mwa, har ba lo shawara-nyakun kunsun akunhi-asu, ezhi abyeda yi. Fastos ga 'gbe a be Bulus yi. 24 Fastos wa gna, Esu Agaribas, n fye aza fye nyi kunsun yi yi viyan, fye-i gye eza de'ye, wo nu aza AYahudihi viyan ba wu anya wo tukwo mi aba, dna Urushalima mi n iya yi jesun, ba-i ta begye, ba-i gna; kwo to bmiya lo a je wo fwa wyewyehi m. 25 Ama mi ta sun nyaho wa zhin n kwo kunce efi m: jesun shi wohin tukwo wa la gyiwe Augustus aba, mi la ye ma tnu wo. 26 Mi to nyaho yi lo behinhin tu wo tukwo nya m'ba ka rubutu emi dagahi. Ntu de'ye bo ma be wo yi efye abyee, ho aba behinhin, O esu Agaribas, ntu ge bemwi avun m'ba bwa nya m'ba ka rubutu. 27 Gama ma gye kwo wu ngye tna hankali nu, a tnu eza wanwanhi, to a zhin akala saida ba nu a be ce yi wo tukwo m.

**26** Agaribas wa gna Bulus, A fwa ho ha da hohin tukwo beda. Sahi Bulus wa ta wo obwa ya, wa da beda ntu wohin tukwo bo:

2 Mi-i gye mihin tukwo arzikida nu, esu Agaribas, shi kwo nyi m'ba da mihin beda ho abyee nai 'ye anya tukwo viyan AYahudihi ba-i bwi ce yi, 3 gama hohin yekpehi nu sosai akunnu n abena yi viyan ba nu ba nyi AYahudihi aba: ntu de'ye bo mi-i gyi ho wye ha wo mi paceye.

4 Emi asese 'pya tunyi mi-i zhin ebi kasa, 'kmisunhi emi 'bye aba jesun Urushalima mi, AYahudihi viyan ba kpe. 5 Ba kpe tunyi esa la mwa, nde ba ba ye ba zhin saida, tu aje gna yepmahi eyi kunnu nya, ma se mi ase Farishihi nu. 6 Sahi mi-i gni-a-gni<sup>ni</sup> ntu ge a da mi owa 'wyetu alkawali nya, kwo nu Shekwohi wa zhin eyi adada, 7 alkawali 'ye kwo nu eyi

abye awo ce aba ba-i tuwye ba ba si kwo aba, sukwo mpyehi yi ba-i ga Shekwohi mwamwa n wyenyi. Ntu 'wyetu de'ye tukwo bo AYahudihi ba-i bwi mi, O esu! 8 Ntu kni be hi nu de'ye kwo to zhin gacyaga nya dna fye 'wyegye m, nde Shekwohi wo-i ku afifihi kalala a?

9 Behinhin, mihin tukwo mi gnakpekpe yi, kwo bmiya ma zhin anya mwa begye gaba, Yesu Nazaratahi eye. 10 Ma zhin de'ye dna Urushalima mi; ma dna aza gyigyihhi mwa begye jaru, fukumci yi ma gwo e amalam dnagmahi aba, ama sa nu a wu ba, mihin ma ga 'gbe gaba ba yi. 11 Sa mwa begye dna asinagog mi viyan mi-i ta ba, mi zhin atna ma zhin ba ba sa Shekwohi eye nukwohi; jesun, shi ma ce nya ntu ba bo ma vi ba n azhin yi har azhi abyedo nya.

12 Mi-i dna ezan har Dimashka n fukumci de'ye yi n egbega yi e amalam dnagmahi aba, 13 mpyehi n tukwo, O esu n zokwo ma gye buzangna e eshe, kwo du mpyehi buzangna, kwo-i knaya she mi gun n ba yi ba kun zanzan mi yi. 14 Sa nu yi viyan yi miya zhi ekni, ma wo begye kwo-i gna mi, Ibranihi nyitala yi, Shawulu, Shawulu, ntu kni be hi ha ga mi wahala? Kwo dna bo ho aba ha ce shahi jijihya. 15 Ma gna, Nkanu ho yi, Dagahi? Dagahi wa gna, Emi nu Yesu wo nu ha wu wo azhin nyi. 16 Ama ha lakala gni-a-gni; gama ntu de'ye bo ma wu mihin ho aba, ma shi ho bauta-zhinhi, saida-zhinhi jesun anya nya n ha la gye mi wye, n anya yi m'ba wu ho aba jesun; 17 mi-i gmi ho e aza obwa, n Abyedo yi jesun, ba nu ma tnu ho aba, 18 ntu ge ha kpe ba awye ya, ntu ge ba ba pmibma e wyegma lo buzangna aba, e Shaitan iko har Shekwohi aba jesun, ntu ge ba gwo gafara alaifi nya, n gado yi jesun kunsun ba nu ba nyi agyigyihhi yi ntu gacyaga bo emi aba.

19 Ntu de'ye bo, O esu Agaribas, mi ta na vivi bewyegye eshe nya bo m, 20 ama 'kmisunhi ba nu aba n ba nyi Dimashka, n Urushalima mi n abahobahoyi Yahudiya ekni mi viyan, har Abyedo aba jesun, ma gna ba ba ye abwi, ba pmibma Shekwohi aba, ba zhin tnutnu n ba kunce ba abwiye yi. 21 Ntu de'ye bo AYahudihi ba wan mi wyegy nyakun mi, ba zhin atna ba wu mi. 22 Mihin shi kwo nyi ma bwa bmazhin e

Skekwohi aba, ma gni-a-gni har nai 'ye, mi-i zhin saida abihi n adnagmahi aba, mi to da nyaho m sai anya anabi n Musa yi ba gna ba ba zhin : 23 a-i gna, Kristi wahala-sinhi nu, jesun wo efi kalala aba wo da dna buzangna wyi azayezhi n Abyedo aba.

24 Wo-i dna wohin tukwo beda lo nu, sai Fastos n begye kala yi wa gna, Bulus, ho-i cenia nu ; ho yekpe dnagmahi kwo-i pmibma ho yi nya ce bwa. 25 Ama Bulus wa gna, Mi to cenia nu m, Fastos duduhi, ama mi-i da beda gaciya behinhin nya yi. 26 Gama esu wa kpe abe de'ye, mi-i da beda wo yi bugba kala yi ; gama ma kpe behinhin nya to nyi kwo bwi shi wo aba m abe de'ye mi viyan ; gama a to zhin de'ye sosohi m. 27 Esu Agaribas, ho-i ga anabi gaciya? Ma kpe ho-i ga gaciya. 28 Agaribas wa gna Bulus, esa fyewyi ho-i zhin nubo ha ze mi Kristihi. 29 Bulus wa gna, Mihin zhin addu'a Shekwohi aba ko esa fyewyi kwo esa mwa, to ho gmanyi m, ama ba nu viyan n ba wo mi nai 'ye, ba ze ngye shi mi nyi, sai tna agma de'ye.

30 Esu wa lakala n abe-gyihi yi, n Barniki yi, n aza yi ba sase kunsun ba yi ; 31 sa nu ba jeze lo aba gmanyi, ba dabo n ba aje yi, ba gna, Eza 'ye wo to zhin nya kwo kunce efi yi ko jaru m. 32 Agaribas wa gna Fastos. Eza 'ye, n wo to beyi gyiwyte Kaisar aba m, a mi a lo wo ya.

**27** Sa nu a beyi la shawara zhin yi ba lo dna eya mi har Italiya, a ga Bulus n awanwanhi do yi bezhe-yakwo ho akun, wo eye Yuliyus, e kampani Augustus nya. 2 Ya lo eya doho Adramitiya nya, kwo nu kwo cevi kwo lakala har aba 'hi n ba nyi Asiya nuwan egbe, ya lo nuwan-yakwo, Arastarkus jesun, Makidoniyahi ho e Tassaluniki, wo-i kunsun yi yi. 3 Efyee-a-gyi ya lo Saida : Yuliyus wa wu Bulus alheri, wa fwa wo wa lo wo anugundo aba ntu ge ba dna wo wye. 4 E bwahi, ya kukala ya lo duya Kubrus sinta, gama ese kwo-i zhin gaba yi yi. 5 Sa nu ya beyi lo nuwan-yakwo 'kma kwo nu kwo nyi Kilikiya n Bamfiliya 'bwa, ya be Mira Likiya nya. 6 E bwahi bezhe-yakwo wa sun eye ho Iskandariya nya n kwo lo Italiya ; wa fi yi kwo mi. 7 Sa nu ya bwa ampyehi mwa begye yi-i lo

paceye paceye deca ya si Kinidus abye, shi kwo nyi ese ta fwa yi ya lo abye sosai m, ya lo Karita sinta, vivi Salmoni ; 8 deca, jesun, yi-i lo vivi nuwan egbe har ya sun aba ho, a yi kwo eye Akpezhiba Bmiyabmiyahi ; kwo nu kwo wu vivi ezhi Lasa'iya.

9 Sa nu a beyi mwasa boye, ezan kwo la la be dna, shi azumi la lu duya, Bulus wa pma ba gna, 10 wo-i gna ba, Azayezhi, ma kpe ezan de'ye kwo wuya yi lo n asara yi zhin mwa, to akaya eya nya gmanyi m, ama eyi awyewyehi nya jesun. 11 Ama bezhe-yakwo gna wo nuwan gye n eya tukwoda n kwo dagahi yi, tu anya 'hi n Bulus wa da nyi. 12 Shi kwo nyi akpezhiba de'ye kwo to bmiya lo asese viyinkwo yi m, ba mwa begye ba zhin shawara ba kukala e bwahi ko kwo yezhin wuso-wuso ba si Finiksa, ba zhin viyinkwo bwahi ; akpezhiba ho Karita nya nu, (kwo awye wu bwakwonu arewa mpyehi n kpe-bwa yi n kudu n mpyehi kpebwa yi), ntu ge ba zhin viyinkwo aba 'hi. 13 Sa nu ese kwo ci paceye paceye e kudu 'bwa, ba-i zhin nubo ba la bahin begye bwa, ba gni anchor, ba zanzan vi Karita, vivi n nuwan egbe yi. 14 Ama a sun sa fyewyi, sai ese ho kalada, kwo nu a yi kwo Uroklidon, kwo ci e kwo 'bwa : 15 sa nu kwo wan eya, har kwo to iko yi kwo wu awye ese bwa m, sai ya fwa, ese kwo-i ce yi abwa ya, 16 Ya duya lo muse nawyi doho sinta kwo nu a yi kwo Kalauda, e lo nu, deca, ya mi ya pa eya : 17 sa nu ba la kwo tu, ba zhin tnutnu n abmazhinhi yi, ba-i pa eya ; ba shi zhi n eya aje yi, shi kwo nyi ba-i wo'dna kada a kun ba ya tu Sirtis ; e lo nu a ce ba abwa ya. 18 Shi yi-i gye azhin ogma yi boye, sai efye-a-gyi ba ya akaya kun ya ebmi ; 19 mpyehi 'tahi jesun ba abwa yi ba she eya anya ya. 20 Sa nu ya bwa ampyehi mwa begye to mpyehi n akpasu yi ba je knaya m, ese to fyewyi m, kwo-i tu yi, yi to 'wyetu yi jesun yi ba pwo m. 21 Sa nu jesun ba mwa esa to ba gyi nyagyi m, Bulus wa lakala gni ba tantasin, wa gna, Azayezhi, kwo beyi bmiya fye dna mi beda wye, to fye kukala e Karita, har fye bwa wuya n asara 'ye yi m. 22 Sahi mi tna fye bwa fye yi zhin bugba bwibwihi : gama efye mi a ta zhin ezahozaho wyewyehi asara m, sai dai eya gmanyi. 23 Gama dna sukwo de'ye mi, malaika Shekwohi nya wo nu ma zhin wo nya nu, wo nu ma ga wo mwamwa jesun, wa gni-a-gni vivi mi yi, 24 wa gna, To ha



wo'dna m, Bulus, tile ho ba gni-a-gni Kaisar abye : gyewye, Shekwohi wa ga ho n ba nu viyan n ba zanzan kunsun ho yi. 25 Ntu de'ye bo, azayezhi, sai fye zhin bugba bwibwihi : gama ma ga Shekwohi gaciya, ngye shi a gna mi, e lo nu kwo ba ze. 26 Ama, tna shakka, a ba she yi ya kpe muse doho.

27 Ama sa nu sukwo awo ce anyihi kwo a zhin, a ce yi bwa ya nuwan-yakwo mi Adriya nya, ngye sadu, eya atnutnuhi ba zhin nubo ba wu vivi ekni ho ; 28 ba mwi, ba sun nuwan lolo abwaka shiba : a sadu fyewyi n jesun, ba je mwi ba sun abwaka awo ce atnu. 29 Ntu edna wo bo n jesun kpekni a kun yi ya tu nuwan-egbe akuta aba, ba she anchor gun anyi e eya avun bwa, ba tuwye ba gye efye-a-gyi. 30 Sa nu eya atnutnuhi ba-i zan dalili shin ba busi ba fwa eya, har ba la lu eya bihi shin zhi nuwan-yakwo mi ba-i zhin ngye ba she anchor eya tukwo, 31 sai Bulus wa gna bezhe-yakwo n akunhi yi, Nde ade'ye ba ta sase eya mi m, kwo ta yezhin fye a pwo m. 32 Sai akunhi ba zun eya bihi owun ya ba fwa kwo kwo kaya.

33 Sa nu efye beyi ya gyi, Bulus wa gyi ba wye viyan ba gyi nyagyi, wo-i gna, De'ye mpyehi awo ce anyihi nu fye gu fye-i se fye ase lo nu, to fye gyi nyaho m. 34 Mi-i gyi fye wye fye gyi nyagyi : gama de'ye ampanyi nu ntu fye lafiya bo : gama ko tukwo ayi gmanyi kwo ta kniya e ezahozaho gmanyi efye mi m. 35 Sa nu wa da de'ye, wa la breidi wa zhin Shekwohi godiya ba abye viyan : wa bmaya, wa ya gyi. 36 Sai ba viyan ba zhin bugba bwibwihi, bahin tukwo jesun ba gyi nyagyi : (37 Yi viyan fi eya mi aza atagyi aba ce shi tnaba ce tnai nu.) 38 Sa nu ba beyi gyi a fu ba, ba ce eya akaya saya, ba-i ze alkama ya dna nuwan-yakwo. 39 Sa nu efye a beyi gyi to ba kpe ekni m : ama ba ta wyegye akpezhiba ho kwo nu kwo nyi amwi egbe, ba zhin shawara ko ba ba mi ba lo eya tu kwo, 40 Ba ya anchor, ba fwa ba nuwan-yakwo mi, esa gmanyi gmanyi ba gna linzami anya pa nya ya ; ba la je tu nya tukwo ese bwa, e lo nu ba lo amwi egbe. 41 Ama ba kaya fi aba ho n anuwan she gun do gun aba, be ce eya lo ce yi ekni ; eya tukwo a bi kwo-a sase to kwo shanshan m, ama avun bwa kwo ya baya ntu nuwan-dokwo nyace bo. 42 Akunhi ba zhin shawara a wu aza wanwanhi kada ezahozaho eba mi ba she nuwan, sai ba ba

pwo ; 43 ama bezhe-yakwo wo-i ye wo gni Bulus, wa wo ba shawarazhin bi. Wa ga 'gbe aza be kpe nuwan she ba kaya fi nuwan, ba kmi ekni si : 44 azado jesun, adoho tu akatakwo, ado jesun tu eya nya. E lo nu kwo a ze ba viyan ba pwo, ba si ekni lafiya yi.

**28** Sa nu ya pwo, sahi ya kpe a yi muse Malita, 2 A Malitahi aza ba sase ba zhin yi alheri a ta shin kwo 'pya zhin cici nyi m : gama ba fin ena, ba gwo yi viyan ntu ogmazhi bo, ese-fu yi jesun. 3 Ama sa nu Bulus wa ye ashinwan zhi wa kpe ba ena eshe, sai gbezhi kwo gmi be ntu ena-pye bo, kwo wan wo bwa. 4 Sa nu A Malitahi ba gye nyazhinzhin 'ye kwo-i shegyi wo obwa, ba da n aje yi, Shakka to lo m, eza 'ye ezawuhi nu, ko shi kwo nyi wo la pwo nuwan-yakwo, a ta fwa wo wo bwa wyewyehi m. 5 Ama wa kun gbezhi ya dna ena mi, to nyasan kwobwa wo m. 6 Ba-i zhin nubo wo ba sun, ko wa miya fifihi tna nabari ; ama ba mwasa ba-i shi awye, to ba gye wa san nya yi m, ba shan ba bemwi do ba gna wohin shekwohi ho nu.

7 Vivi aba 'ye afwa lo muse abyeda nya, wo nu a yi wo Bubliyus wa gwo yi, wa shi yi bwa dna wo ayi mi ampyehi gun ata, wa ga yi mwamwa. 8 A zhi lo, Bubliyus dada wo-i wangye shi, wo-i san nya n nahipye n goro-san yi ; Bulus wa lo wo aba, wa zhin addu'a, wo kpe wo abwa, wa ka wo gna, 9 sa nu a beyi zhin de'ye, anyasanhi do jesun n ba nyi muse mi ba be, ba kagna. 10 Bahin, ba ga yi mwamwa n amwamwaga yi mwa begye ; jesun sa nu ya lo eya ba fi yi anya 'pya n yi ce apma yi.

11 Epiya gun ata avun ya kukala n eya ho Iskandariya nya, kwo nu kwo beyi zhin viyinkwo muse aba, kwo tuze Apwonugbahi nu. 12 Ya shin Sirakusa, ya mwasa ampyehi gun ata aba 'ye. 13 E bwahi ya pmi lo ya be Rigiyum : mpyehi gmanyi avun jesun, ese kudu nya kwo lakala, mpyehi bahi ya be Butiyoli. 14 Aba 'ye ya sun azaje ; ba gyi yi wye ya sase ampyehi gun tnaba eba aba. E lo nu ya be Roma. 15 E bwahi azaje, sa nu ba wo yi nabari, ba kun be ntu ge ba gun yi, ba be har Abiyus gnikwo, n Ashiragyi Gun Ata. Sa nu Bulus wa gye ba wye, wa zhin Shekwohi godiya, ewo wyewyehi a migni.

16 Sa nu ya lo Roma mi, a fwa Bulus wa sase wo gmanyi kunsun okunhi n wo gu wo nyi.

17 A zhi lo ampyehi gun ata avun, wa yi ba nu ba nu zhin abyeda AYahudihi nya, sa nu ba yezhi, wa gna ba, Azaje, ko shi kwo nyi mi to zhin nyahonyaho gaba aza m, ko akunnu eyi adada nya, dudu lo nu a ga mi papahi e Urushalima dna ARomahi akun. 18 Bahin, sa nu ba mwi mi bo, ba zhin nubo ba lo mi ya, gama emi aba, dalili efi nya to nyi m. 19 Ama sa nu AYahudihi ba na bo de'ye yi, kwo ze mi tile ma gyiwe e Kaisar aba; ko mi to nyaho yi lo m'ba zhin emi ebye kala ce yi m. 20 Ntu de'ye bo ma zan fye shin ma gye fye wye, ma dabo fye yi, gama ntu Israila 'wyetu bo a pa mi agma 'ye yi. 21 Ba gna wo, Yi to gwo awasika e Yahudiya ho tukwo m, eza to nyi wa be iya wo gna yi ho nabari ko wa da laifi ho yi m. 22 Ama yi-i ye ya wo e ho aba be ha gyewye; gama sepa de'ye tukwo, yi kpe abahobaho yi a wu kwo anya.

23 Sa nu ba shi wo mpyehi, aza mwa begye ba be aba wo dna nyi. Wa kpe beda ya ga ba, wo-i zhin Shekwahi Ebe saida, wo-i zan shin wa mi ba bo Yesu beda yi, e owa Musa nya n anabi yi jesun, tunyi labmi har wyeshe. 24 Azaho ba ga gaciya ntu wo beda bo, azaho to ba ga gaciya m. 25 E lo nu ba to beda aje yi m ba kukala, sa nu Bulus wo la beda gmanyi da: Daidai nu Zafun Gyigyihwa da beda efye adada aba anabi Ishaya yi:

26 Lo ebye de'ye aba, ha gna,  
lalai fye ba wo, ama fye ta kpe awyega ko fyewyi m,  
lalai fye ba gyewye, ama fye ta kpeye ko fyewyi m,  
27 Gama ebye 'ye bugba kwo la wye,  
ba atnubwa ba wo shan wo yi,  
ba ku ba awye bwi jesun;  
kada ba gye ba awye yi,  
ba wo n ba atnubwa yi,  
ba kpe awyega n ba abugba yi,  
ba pmibma ntu ge  
ma ka ba gna.

28 Sai kwo ze yekpe efye aba, gnigni 'ye Shekwahi nya a tnu kwo Abyedo aba; bahin ba ba wo. 29 Sa nu wa da abeda 'ye, AYahudihi ba kukala, ba lo, ba-i nabo aje yi mwa.

30 Wa sase aba 'ye wa gbata wohin tukwo har wa nu aye gun aba, wo-i gwo aza viyan n ba lo be ewo aba, 31 wo-i zhin Shekwohi ebe wa'azi wo-i wu abe Dagahi Yesu Kristi tukwo paipai, eza to nyi wa wo wo bi m.

## WASIKA BULUS NYA AROMAH ABA

**1** Bulus, bara Yesu Kristi nya, yiyihi wa ze tnutnuhi, a pmi wo dna ntu nabari manahi Shekwohi nya bo, 2 be wo beyi zhin alkawali tunyi sapai e wo anabi aba dna arubutuka gyigyih mi, 3 nabari manahi wo Nugun tukwo, wo nu a ma wo e Dawuda ebye nahi nya, 4 a tu wo eye wo zhin Nugun Shekwohi nya dna iko Zafun Gyigyih nya yi, sa a beyi la wo kala e efi ; wohin Yesu Kristi eyi Dagahi nu, 5 e wo aba nu yi a gwo alheri ya ze atnutnuhi ntu ge bedavi gacyaga nya kwo ba be Abyedo viyan aba ntu wo eye bo ; 6 bedo fyehin yi, ayiyihi nu Yesu Kristi nya.

7 De'ye be aza viyan aba n ba fi Roma, Shekwohi ayeyehi, ba nu a yi ba ba ze aza gyigyih :

Alheri efye aba n bugbafu yi e Shekwohi eyi Dada aba, bedo Dagahi Yesu Kristi yi.

8 'Kmisunsun, mi zhin mi Shekwohi godiya Yesu Kristi aba ntu fye viyan bo, shi nabari fye gacyaga nya kwo she anyi gun viyan. 9 Gama Shekwohi, wo nu mi zhin wo bauta emi zafun yi dna nabari manahi wo Nugun nya, wo nu zhin mi saidada ma sa fye aye dna mi addu'a cici to ekmakma yi m, 10 ma gyi wye, ko wusowuso yi, a zhin mi azici sahi ma be fye aba nde Shekwohi a ye. 11 Gama awye la mi kwo n fye wyegye yi, ntu ge ma ga fye nyaga ho zafun nya n kwo ba mi fye zhi, 12 ngye, ntu ge mihin n fyehin yi ya kun akala bwa efye aba shi yi nyi gacyaga yi aje yi, fye nya emi nya yi jesun. 13 Mi ye fye kpe, azaje, asa yi mwa begye ma ye ma be fye aba (har sahi a ce mi zokwo), ntu ge ma bwa ampanyi e fye aba jesun ngye shi ma

bwa Abyedo do aba. 14 Mi zhin 'tada nu AHellenihi aba bedo atna-kpekwohohi aba yi, awyemwada aba bedo atna-wyemwada aba yi; 15 ntu lo nu, shi mi kala nyi, mi mihin yi ma zhin wa'azi nabari manahi nya efye aba, fye nu fye fi Roma jesun.

16 Gama nabari manahi to zhin viyinkwo be nu emi aba m : gama kwo nu zhin iko Shekwohi nya kwo be gnigni yi ezahozaho aba n wo ga gaciya, Yahudihi aba kpa n Hellenihi aba yi jesun. 17 Gama ekwo mi a la befyece Shekwohi nya kpe, e gaciya aba har gaciya yi; shi a beyi ka, Abefyechi ba ba nyi ntu gaciya bo.

18 Gama a la Shekwohi minagyi kpeya, kwo gmi eshe, kwo zhin gaba tna-shekwohivi yi bedo tna-befyece yi viyan aza nya, ba nu ba shi gaciya bwa dna tna-befyece. 19 Gama be a kpe ye Shekwohi nya kwo nyi paipai eba aba; gama Shekwohi wo la kwo kpe ga ba. 20 Gama tunyi shi a zhin anyi, wo abe zhin-zhin, ba nu a-i ta mi wyegye m, ngye, wo iko nyalonyalo nya bedo wo nyinyi Shekwohi nya yi; a gye ba wye paipai nu anya aba a beyi zhin. Ce nu a zhin ba tna beze; 21 gama ko ba kpe Shekwohi ye, ba ta la wo tu ngye Shekwohi nu m, ba ta zhin godiya wo aba m; ama n ba bemwimwi kwo ze gbelahi ba shawara-zhin yi, har abugba tna-cehi kwo a dna wyegma. 22 Ba ci bahin tukwo ngye ba zhin awyemwada, ba ku ze anyazehi, 23 ba shan latu Shekwohi tna-zohi nya do anyadogbe yi aza-zozohi nya, bedo alu nya yi, anya-wyewyehida yi, anya yi n ba kwo nubo yi.

24 Ntu lo nu Shekwohi wo fwa ba fi ashakpewo ba abugba nya cegye nya yi, ba gba ba anahi n ba aje aba, 25 shi kwo nyi ba shan gaciya Shekwohi nya do kata yi, ba-i ga nyazhinzhin mwamwa, ba-i zhin kwohin bauta, to Nyazhinhi m, wo nu wo albarka yi har nyalonyalo! Amin.

26 Ntu lo nu Shekwohi wo fwa ba ba apmapma nukwohi yi : gama har ba anyikwoza ba shan kunnu nyikwoza 'pya nya do, ba vi kunnu n kwo to zhin nyikwoza nya m, 27 e lo nu jesun, aza nughahi ba na anyikwo bo, abugba gyi ba ena apmapma yi ba aje aba, aza nughahi bedo aza nughahi yi ba zhin be kwo to bmiya m, tu ba tukwo ba gwo ba tata nukwohi n kwo gwo ba yi.

28 Shi kwo nyi ba ta ye ba shi Shekwohi fi ba yekpe m,

Shekwohi wo fwa ba hankali yi fwasa nya yi, ba zhin anya n ba ta gwo ba yi m ; 29 a nu ba tna-befyece dohodoho 'pya yi, be nukwohi, 'zanya-weytu, ekpi. Nunuhi eshewo yi, ezawu yi, anyawu yi, kwocedna yi, ali zhizhihi yi ; ba nu zhin agbabihhi, 30 aza-betuihi, anuwunhi Shekwohi nya, awyegbacihhi, abagnahi, atukwomwahi, agbegyihhi, abe nukwohi kuhi, atnabowohi n ba ta vi azamahi m, 31 atna-kpezhinhi, alkawali-kalakuihi, atna-yeyehi shi ali kunnu nyi atna-sunsungyehi. 32 Bahin, ko ba kpe Shekwohi owada ye, shi a gna, aza ba zhin abe dehi ba kunce efi, du lo nu, to ba zhin anya dehi gmanyi bahin tukwo m, ama jesun, ba ci aza n ba zhin ba.

**2** Ntu lo nu, ho gyi beze san, hohin, O ezahozahoyi, n ho ku aza ya ; gama shi ho ku eza do ya, ha zun hohin tukwo ekni ; gama hohin, n ho ku eza ya, ho-i zhin abe dehi ce. 2 Yi kpe owada Shekwohi nya, kwo gaciya yi, kwo ba tu ba tukwo ba nu n ba zhin abe 'ye. 3 Hohin, O eza, n ha ku aza ya nyi ba nu n ba zhin abe 'ye, ama hohin ho zhin hohin tukwo ce, ho zhin nubo ho ba gmi Shekwohi 'knizun? 4 Ko ha ci wo nyabwa alheri nya wyegba, wo bugba-shin 'kpayi yi, wo bugbabwa yi? Ho ta kpe Shekwohi alheri 'ye shi kwo lo ho yi har abwiye m? 5 Ama ntu ho tukwo-gnanakwo bo n ho bugba tna-bwiye yi ho ye minagyi zhi kpe ho tukwo har mpyehi-minagyi-nya, sa a ba la Shekwohi owada befyeece nya kpe. 6 Gama wo ba gba ezahozaho ta shi wo atnutnu nyi : 7 ngye, wyewyehi behinhin ba aba, ba nu n ba zan latu shin, mwamwa yi, be tnazohi yi, ba zan shin bugbabwa yi fi tnutnu manahi ; 8 ama minagyi n gulu yi ba aba, ba nu n ba safwa, ba to vi gaciya beda m, ama ba vi tna-befyece. 9 Besun bedo azhingye yi ba ba tu ezahozaho tukwo n wo zhin abe nukwohi ; AYahudihi aba kpa, AHellenihi aba yi jesun, 10 ama latu n mwamwa yi, n bugbafu yi ntu ezahozaho bo n wo zhin abe manahi, AYahudihi kpa, AHellenihi yi jesun. 11 Gama Shekwohi ta kni ezahozaho knikni m.

12 Gama azahozaho n ba zhin laifi tna owayekpe, ba ba bwi tna owa, azahozaho n ba zhin laifi fi owa, a ba zun ba 'kni owa yi. 13 Gama to awowohi owa nya ba nu zhin abefyeechi

Shekwohi awyebeba aba m, ama sai owa-avihi ba ba kni. 14 Sa Abyedo ba nu n ba to owa yi m ntu ba kunnu bo ba zhin bo n kwo zhin owa nya, bahin, ko ba to owa yi m, ba ze owa e bahin tukwo. 15 Ba wu, a ka tnutnu owa nya ba abugba mi, ba bugba-bepa kwo-i zhin saida jesun, ba anubo-zhin aje yi ba-i tu ba bo, ko ba be beze yi ba aba, 16 dna mpyehi 'ye sa Shekwohi ba da aza asiri owa Yesu Kristi aba, shi mi nabari mana-hi a da.

17 Ama nde a yi ho Yahudihi, ho-i kpema owa, ho-i gyi egbe dna Shekwohi, 18 ho-i kpe wo beye, ho-i ye anya duduhi, shi a wu ho dna owa, 19 nde ho gnakpekpe ho nu zhin awyebwahi-busignihi, buzangna aza aba n ba fi wyegma, 20 zokwodnahi atna-cehi nya, nyawuhi abi nya, gama dna owa mi ho-i bwa be kwo wu ngye yekpe gaciya nya; 21 ho-i mwa? ho-i wu ezado to ho-i wu ho-i tukwo m? Sa hohin ho zhin wa'azi, ho-i gna, A to wyi evi m, ho-i wyi evi? 22 Hohin ho gna, A to zhin anagbahi m, hohin zhin anagbahi? Hohin ho ku azhizhi eshangba yi, ho-i wyi evi wyegy nyakun? 23 Hohin ho gyi egbe dna owa, shi ho zun owa gnana ho-i wun Shekwohi mwamwa ya? 24 Gama shi a beyi ka, Abyedo aba a sa Shekwohi eye nukwohi ntu fye bo.

25 Gama behinhin nyazun kwo ampanyi, nde ho zhin owa-vihi nu; ama nde ha zhin owa-gnanazunhi nu, ho nyazun la ze tna-nyazun. 26 E lo nu nde tna-nyazun wo vi awyidna owa nya, a ta ba wo tna-nyazun ngye nyazun m? 27 Sai atna-nyazunhi nahi nya, nde ba nu owa, ba ba zun fye 'kni fye nu n fye owa kakahi yi n nyazun yi, ama du lo nu fye-i zun owa gnana? 28 Gama wo to zhin Yahudihi gaciya nya m wo nu wo zhin Yahudihi dna nahi; kwo nu to zhin nyazun n kwo zhin nyazun nahi okma m. 29 Wo nu wo nu zhin Yahudihi e bugba mi, wohin wo nu zhin Yahudihi; nyazun kwo nu zhin bugba nya, zafun nya to nahi nya m; wo cici kwo gmi Shekwohi aba nu, to aza aba m.

**3** Kni hi nu zhin doduhi Yahudihi nya a? Kni hi nu zhin nyazun ampanyi a? 2 Boye, awyega dohodoho. 'Kmi-sunhi, shi a beyi kni ba ba shi abeda Shekwohi nya bwa.

3 Gama ko aza ho ba zhin atna-'gbenuhi nu, kni hi nu a? Ba tna-'gbenu kwo ba mi kwo ze Shekwohi 'gbenu gbelahi?

4 Awo! A to wo lo nu m, fwa Shekwohi wo ze gaciyada, ama eza dohodoho zhin akatahi nu; shi a ka rɔbutu,

Ntu ge ha ba kni ntu ho abeda bo,

ha ba gna bwa sa a da ho owa.

5 Ama nde eyi tna-befyece kwo wu befyece Shekwohi nya, yi ba gna na? Shekwohi nu zhin tna-befyeechi shi wo lu gu eyi yi? (Mi dabo ngye eza.) 6 Awo; a to wo lo nu m! Gama nde lo nu, Shekwohi ba da anyi owa wuna? 7 Ama nde gaciya Shekwohi nya, ntu mi kata bo, kwo-i mwa har kwo-i bebe ntu wo latu yi bo, ntu kni be hi a da mi owa ngye laifida har sahi a? 8 Ntu kni be hi yi ta mi ya zhin be nukwohi ntu ge be manahi kwo be m a? (ngye shi a zhin yi agnagba, gama aza ho ba-i zhin saida yi da lo nu); ba 'knizun kwo gwo ba yi.

9 Kni hi nu a? Yihin, AYahudihi, yi du aza do? Awo, ko fyewyi; gama ma ku AYahudihi beda lu ce n AHellenihi yi, ba fi laifi sinta nu viyan, 10 shi a ka rubutu:

Befyeechi to nyi m, awo, ko gmanyi m;

11 eza to nyi wo kpe nya ye m,

eza to nyi wo zan Shekwohi shin m.

12 Ba viyan, ba la bma, ba ku ze atna-pmada bedo aje yi; eza to nyi wo zhin be manahi m, awo, a to nyi ko gmanyi m.

13 Ba shakoshako zhin vingwo nu kpekpehiya, ba anyitala yi ba fi aza kwoce.

Gbezhi emwi kwo nyi ba egbe-pata sinta.

14 Ba egbe nunuhi akmikni yi abedobedohi yi.

15 Ba apita pyepyechi nu ntu ge ba ze ami ya,

16 nyawunya, nubo zhizhihi yi, ba fi ba azokwo,

17 zokwo bugbafu nya ba ta kpe kwo ye m.

18 Ednawo Shekwohi nya to nyi ba awyebe m.

19 Yi kpe abe 'ye kwo owa da nyi, kwo-i da aza aba, n ba nyi owa sinta, ntu ge egbe dohodoho a wan kwohin shi, a be anyi yi viyan Shekwohi 'knizun sinta. 20 Gama ntu atnutnu owa nya bo wyewyehida dohodoho to nyi wo ba kni ewo awyebe m; gama ntu owa bo a kpe laifi ye.



21 Ama sahi, gbo owa yi befyeece Shekwohi nya kwo la kpe, owa n anabi yi ba-i zhin kwo saida, 22 ngye, befyeece Shekwohi nya ntu gacyaga bo kwo nu kwo dna Yesu Kristi aza viyan aban ba ga gacya nyi. Gama ajegna to nyi m; 23 shi kwo nyi aza viyan ba ku laifi zhin, ba ku gba kpekpegye e Shekwohi latu aba, 24 a kni ba tna nyaga, wo alheri yi, ntu shanshan bo kwo nu kwo dna Yesu Kristi, 25 wo nu Shekwohi a shi wo wo ze tagba nya, wo ami yi ntu ge a gwo gacyaga yi. E lo nu a wu Shekwohi befyeece, gama ntu wo bugbabwa bo, wo fwa laifi luzhinhi tna tata; 26 ntu ge a-i wu wohin befyeece esa de'ye mi, ngye, wohin tukwo wo zhin befyeecehi nu, jesun wo kni eza nu wo gacyaga yi dna Yesu.

27 Egbegyi mwa? A to lo m. Kni owa hi 'pya nu a? Atnutnu nya? Awo, ama owa gacyaga nya yi. 28 Ce nu a zhin yi gna a kni eza ntu gacyaga bo to ntu tnutnu owa nya bo m. 29 Ko Shekwohi AYahudihi nya nu gmanyi? To ntu Abyedo nya nu jesun m? Ce wo lo nu, Abyedo nya nu jesun, 30 shi kwo nyi Shekwohi gmanyi nu wo ba kni nyazunhi ntu gacyaga bo, atna-nyazunhi yi jesun ntu gacyaga bo. 31 Ntu gacyaga bo, yi ze owa gbelahi? Awo; a ta wo lo nu m; gbo de'ye yi shi owa bwa behinhin.

**4** Ibrahim eyi dada dna nahi mwa? yi ba gna wo bwa kni hi nu a? 2 Gama nde atnutnu yi Ibrahim wa kni, wo nya yi wo gyi egbe ce yi; ama to Shekwohi abye m. 3 Gama rubutuka gna na? Ibrahim wa ga Shekwohi gacya a beyi ba de'ye befyeece nu ewo aba. 4 Ama eza aba, wo nu wo zhin tnutnu a ta ba lada ngye kwo zhin kyauta m, ama ngye tagbanya nu. 5 Jesun, eza aba, wo nu wo to zhin tnutnu m, ama wo-i ga wo gacya wo nu wo kni tna-shekwohivihi, a-i ba wo gacyaga befyeece nu. 6 Ngye shi Dawuda wo-i tu eza albarka wo nu Shekwohi wo ba befyeece wo aba to tnutnu yi m, 7 a-i gna:

Albarkada nu ba nu a zhin ba abe nukwohi gafara,  
ba nu a pwi ba laifi nya;

8 albarkada nu wo nu Dagahi to ba laifi ewo aba m.

9 Albarka de'ye mwa? Ntu nyazun bo nu a da, ko ntu tna-nyazunhi bo jesun? Yi gna, Ibrahim aba a beyi ba wo

gaciyaga befyece nu. 10 A beyi ba kwo wuna? Sa a beyi la wo lu nyazun ko sa a to beyi lu wo kpa m? To wo nyazun avun m, ama sa wo tna-nyazun. 11 Wo la gwo tuze nyazun nya, kwo nu zhin befyece zuntu gaciyaga nya kwo nu wo beyi ce yi tunyi wo-i tna-nyazun. Ntu ge wo ze dada agaciyagahi nya viyan, ko ba-i fi tna-nyazun, ntu ge a ba befyece ba aba, 12 e lo nu dada nyazun nya jesun, aza n ba to zhin nyazun nya nu gmanyi m, ama jesun, ba zanzan fi wo opita bwi gaciyaga nya, de'ye eyi dada Ibrahim nya n wo ce yi tunyi wo tna-nyazun esa.

13 Alkawali a ga Ibrahim bedo wo ebye yi ntu ge wo ba ze anyi gadogyihi kwo to be ntu owa bo m, ama ntu befyece gaciyaga nya bo. 14 Gama nde ba nu ba zhin owa nya ba zhin agadogyihi nu, a la gaciyaga ze gbelahi, alkawali a ze tna-ampanyi. 15 Gama owa kwo be minagyi yi; ama aba owa to nyi m, owagnanazun to nyi m.

16 Ce nu a zhin kwo nu zhin gaciyaga nya, ntu ge kwo ba nyi alheri yi; ntu ge jesun alkawali kwo ba nyi shishihi wo ebye aba viyan—to ade'ye aba gmanyi n ba zhin owa nya m, ama ade'ye aba jesun n ba nyi Ibrahim gaciyaga nya, gama wo nu zhin dada eyi nya viyan, 17 shi a beyi ka, Ma zhin ho ha ze dada abye nya mwa begye—ewo abye wo nu wo ga gaciya, ngye Shekwohi nu, wo nu wo ga aza fifihi wyewyehi, wo-i yi anya n ba to nyi m ngye ba nyi. 18 Gama Ibrahim, esa wo to beyi 'wyetu nya yi m, wo awye tu yi lo gaciyaga yi ntu ge wo ba ze dada abye nya mwa begye, ngye shi a da, E lo nu ho ebye kwo ba ze. 19 To wo fwa wo gaciyaga kwo a shanshan m, ko shi wo beyi shi wo nahi awye ngye fifihi nu (wo aye yi sun ngye tagyi), ko sa wa gye Saratu wo nu zhin lama. 20 E, wo-i tu alkawali Shekwohi nya awye, wo to bmabma yi Shekwohi alkawali tna-gaciyaga yi m, ama wo agu yi mimihi gaciyaga yi, shi wo-i la Shekwohi tu, 21 wo-i gnakpekpe Shekwohi, wo-i iko yi wo nu wo alkawali. 22 Ntu de'ye bo, a ba wo gaciyaga befyece nu. 23 Ama abeda 'ye, ngye, a ba kwo ewo aba, a to ka ntu wo gmanyi bo m, 24 ama ntu yi bo jesun. A ba ba de'ye eyi aba yi nu yi ga wo gaciya, wo nu wo la Yesu eyi Dagahi kala e efi, 25 wo nu a wu wo ntu eyi awapitatu bo, a la wo kala jesun ntu eyi knikni bo.

**5** Ntu lo nu shi a la yi kni ntu gaciya bo, ya bwa bugbafu Shekwohi yi ntu eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi bo. 2 Ntu wo bo, jesun, yi la bwa fwafwa ya lo alheri de'ye aba, aba yi kpe zhi nyi; yi dagma shi yi pmi latu Shekwohi nya. 3 To de'ye gmanyi m, ama yi dagma jesun ntu eyi azhingye bo; yi-i kpe azhingye kwo-i ga nuboshin; 4 nuboshin jesun, kwo ga bemutu; bemutu, jesun, kwo ga 'wyetu, 5 'wyetu, jesun, kwo to ga viyinkwo m; gama a gna Shekwohi yeye ya fi eyi abugba ntu Zafun Gyigyih bo wo nu a ga eyi aba.

6 Gama tunyi esa yi beyi tna kala kpa, esa nunuhi, Kristi wa fi ntu atna-shekwohivihi bo. 7 Gama deca nu eza wo ba ye wo fi ntu ezafyecehi bo; ama kpekni ntu eza manahi bo ezaho wo ba shin nubo wa fi. 8 Ama Shekwohi wo-i wu yi wo yeye, shi kwo nyi, tunyi esa yi beyi zhin alaifida kpa, Kristi wa fi ntu yi bo. 9 Balle sahi shisunsun, shi kwo nyi yi nu zhin akni-knihi ntu wo ami bo, yi ba pwo e Shekwohi minagyi ntu wo bo. 10 Gama nde, esa yi beyi zhin anuwunhi a ye yi bedo Shekwohi yi ntu wo Nugun efi bo, balle, shi kwo nyi yi yebedo, yi ba pwo ntu wo wyewyehi bo; 11 to de'ye gmanyi m, ama yi dagma lo dna Shekwohi ntu eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi bo, wo nu ya bwa 'jedobe sahi ewo aba.

12 Ntu lo nu, shi laifi beyi be dna anyi mi ntu eza gmanyi bo, efi, jesun, ntu laifi bo; har efi a tu aza viyan tukwo, shi kwo nyi ba viyan ba ku laifi zhin—13 gama tunyi to owa yi be m laifi nyi dna anyi, ama a ta ba laifi tna owa m. 14 Du lo nu efi kwo gyi ebe tunyi e Adamu esa yi har Musa, kwo tu aza tukwo ba nu ba to zhin laifi ngye Adamu owagnanazun m, wo nu wo zhin dogbe n wo yi n wo be lo nyi.

15 Ama kyauta kwo ta wu ngye owapitatu m. Gama nde ntu eza gmanyi owapitatu bo aza mwa begye ba ku fi, balle Shekwohi alheri, bedo kyauta alheri nya yi, e eza gmanyi aba, Yesu Kristi, a gna ga aza mwa begye aba. 16 Kyauta kwo ta wu ngye be kwo a be ntu eza gmanyi laifizhin bo m. Gama fukumci ntu owapitatu gmanyi bo kwo a be 'knizun yi, ama kyauta n kwo vi awapitatu mwa begye aba kwo a be knikni yi. 17 Gama nde, ntu eza gmanyi owapitatu bo, efi kwo gyi ebe ntu eza gmanyi 'ye bo; balle ba nu ba gwo alheri kunkunhi

bedo kyauta befyeece nya yi, ba ba gyi ebe dna wyewyehi ntu eza gmanyi bo, Yesu Kristi.

18 Ce nu a zhin ntu eza gmanyi owapitatu bo 'knizun kwo a be aza viyan aba, e lo nu, jesun, ntu eza gmanyi tnutnu-befyece-nya bo, befyeece wyewyehi nya kwo a be aza viyan aba. 19 Gama shi ntu eza gmanyi tna-vivi bo aza mwa begye ba ku ze alaifida, e lo nu ntu eza gmanyi vivi bo aza mwa begye ba ba kni. 20 Owa kwo a lo be, jesun, ntu ge owapitatu kwo ba mwa, ama aba laifi kwo mwa, alheri kwo du mwamwa behinhin, 21 ntu ge, shi laifi beyi gyi ebe dna efi, e lo nu, jesun, alheri kwo ba gyi ebe, befyeece yi n kwo lo har wyewyehi nyalonyalo ntu Yesu Kristi eyi Dagahi bo.

**6** Sahi, yi ba gna na? Yi ba shenu fi laifi, ntu ge alheri kwo ba mwa? 2 Awo! Yihin, n yi ku fi e laifi aba, yi ba ze wuna ya nyi fi laifi mi a? 3 Ko fye ta kpe lo m, yi viyan yi nu a zhin yi baptisma lo dna Kristi Yesu mi, a zhin yi baptisma lo dna wo efi mi? 4 A ku yi bi kunsun wo yi baptisma yi lo dna efi mi, ntu ge ngye shi a la Kristi kala e efi, latu Dada nya yi, e lo nu yihin, jesun, yi zanzan fi wyewyehi wo'iwohi mi.

5 Gama nde ya ku ze gmanyi wo yi dna efi ngye wo nya, yi ba ze gmanyi wo yi dna kalala ngye wo nya. 6 Yi kpe de'ye ye, a eyi eza kwokwohi ezundu tu kunsun wo yi, ntu ge a ba la nahi laifi nya ya, ntu ge jesun yi ta je laifi bauta zhin m. 7 Gama wo nu wo la fi a wo loya e laifi. 8 Gama nde ya ku fi kunsun Kristi yi, yi ga gaciya yi ba nyi kunsun wo yi jesun. 9 Gama yi kpe shi kwo nyi Kristi wo lakala e efi wo ta je fi m; avun de'ye efi kwo ta je ebe gyi wo tukwo m. 10 Gama efi n wa fi nyi, wa fi ntu laifi bo zun gmanyi, ama wyewyehi n wo ce yi nyi, wo ce yi ntu Shekwohi bo. 11 E lo nu fyehin, jesun, fye ba fyehin tukwo aza fifihi laifi aba, ama awyewyehida Shekwohi aba dna Kristi Yesu mi.

12 To fye fwa laifi kwo a gyi ebe fi fye nahi fifihi nya m, ntu ge fye vi kwo anyapwawo. 13 To fye ga fye aga ntu laifi bo ntu ge ba ze atnutnu nya tna-befyeecehi m; ama fye ku abwa ga fyehin tukwo Shekwohi aba, ngye awyewyehida e efi aba,

jesun, fye ga fye aga Shekwohi aba, ngye atnutnu nya be-fyecehi. 14 Gama laifi to beyi gyi ebe fye tukwo m, gama fye to fi owa sinta nu m, ama alheri sinta.

15 Kni hi nu a? Yi ba zhin laifi shi yi ta fi owa sinta nu m, ama alheri sinta? Awo! 16 Fye ta kpe lo m, fye nu zhin afyenu eza nya wo nu fye vi, wo nu fye ku fye abwa ga fye a ze afyenu ewo aba; ko laifi nya kwo lo efi aba, ko vivi nya kwo lo befyeece aba? 17 Ama ya gode Shekwohi, ko, shi fye beyi zhin afyenu laifi nya sapai, sahi bugba yi gmanyi fye vi wuwu 'pya a ku ga fye, 18 shi a lo fye ya e laifi aba, fye a ze afyenu befyeece nya. 19 Mi dabo ngye aza ntu fye nahi-kalagba bo; gama shi fye beyi ga fye aga ba ze afyenu wyebwo nya, abe nukwohi jesun, har abe nukwohi yi, e lo nu sahi, jesun, sai fye ga fye aga ba ze afyenu befyeece nya, har be gyigyihhi yi.

20 Gama sa fye beyi zhin afyenu laifi nya, fye zhin alolohiya befyeece aba. 21 Ama kni ampanyi hi nu n fye ce yi esa dehi, abe n fye wo ba viyinkwo sahi a? Gama abe dehi zozo efi nu. 22 Ama sahi shi a lo fye ya e laifi har fye ku ze afyenu Shekwohi nya, fye ampanyi yi lo, ngye, be gyigyihhi zozo, jesun, wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya nu. 23 Gama lada laifi nya efi nu; ama kyauta Shekwohi nya kwo zhin wyewyehi nyalonyalo nu dna Kristi Yesu eyi Dagahi.

**7** Ko fye ta kpe lo m, azaje, (gama mi dabo aza yi n ba kpe owa ye,) owa kwo iko yi eza aba esa wo nyi wyewyehi yi? 2 E lo nu nyikwoza wo nu wo eba yi wo zhin papahi nu wo eba aba ntu owa bo esa wo nyi wyewyehi yi; ama nde wo eba la fi, wo la loya owa wo eba nya. 3 E lo nu nde, esa wo eba wo-i nyi wyewyehi yi, wo a se eza do, a ba yi wo nagbahi-zhinhi; ama nde wo eba la fi, wo la gmi ya owa, wo ta je nagbahi-zhinhi nu zhin m, ko wo-i se eza do.

4 Fyehin, jesun, emi azaje, ntu nahi Kristi nya bo fye ku ze fifihi owa aba; ntu ge a be fye do ezado yi, ngye wo nu a beyi la wo kala e efi, ntu ge yi ba ga ampanyi ntu Shekwohi bo. 5 Gama esa yi beyi nyi ntu nahi bo, ashakpe laifi nya, ba nu ba nyi ntu owa bo, ba lo tnutnu fi eyi aga ntu ge ba be ampanyi yi ntu efi bo. 6 Ama sahi yi la kun owa, shi kwo nyi ya ku fi e

nya aba n kwo beyi wan yi sapai ; ntu lo nu ya vi be wo'iwohi zafun nya bo, to be kakahi kwokwohi m.

7 Yi ba gna na? Owa laifi nu? Awo! Du lo nu, to ntu owa bo m to mi beyi kpe laifi ye m ; gama to ntu be owa da m, —ngye, To fye tu awye anya m,—to mi beyi kpe nyawyetu ye m. 8 Ama laifi, shi kwo-i bwabwa wyidna yi, kwo-i zhin abe 'wyetu gbogbo e mi nubo mi ; gama tna owa laifi fifihi nu. 9 Mihin, sapai, mi nyi tna owa, ama esa wyidna beyi be, laifi a je wyewyehi bwa, ma fi ; 10 wyidna, kwo nu a ga ntu wyewyehi bo, ma gye kwo ze efi nya. 11 Gama laifi, shi kwo-i bwabwa ntu wyidna bo, kwo a dna mi kwoce, n kwo aba a mi wu jesun. 12 Kwo ze lo nu, owa gyigyihhi nu, wyidna gyigyihhi nu jesun, fyecehi, manahi yi.

13 Nya 'hi n kwo zhin nya manahi kwo a ze efi emi aba? Awo! Ama laifi nu, kwo-i zhin efi dna mi ntu be manahi bo, ntu ge a ba wu laifi, jesun ntu wyidna bo kwo ba ze laifi 'wyebmibmihi. 14 Gama yi kpe owa zafun nya nu ; ama mihin, nahi nya nu, kunkunhi nu, ngye, fyenu, laifi sinta. 15 Gama be mihin mi zhin nyi mi ta kpe kwo ye m. Gama mi ta zhin be ma ye ma zhin, ama be mi wun nu mi zhin kwo. 16 Nde mi zhin be mi ta ye ma zhin m, ma gwo owa manahi nu. 17 Kwo a ze mihin nu to zhin m ama laifi nu n kwo sase dna emi nyi. 18 Gama ma kpe dna mihin ngye mi nahi mi, be manahi dohodoho to sase m ; gama beye ntu be manahi bo kwo-i lo, ama mi to iko yi ma zhin be manahi m. 19 Gama be manahi mi ye ma zhin, mi ta zhin kwo nu m, ama be nukwohi ma ta ye ma zhin m, mi zhin kwo nu. 20 To, nde be mi ta ye ma zhin m kwo nu mi zhin, mi nu to zhin m ama laifi n kwo sase dna mi nyi.

21 Ma sun owa 'ye emi aba, sa nu ma ye ma zhin be manahi, emi aba be nukwohi nyi. 22 Gama agmada mi dna owa Shekwohi nya yi dna mihinhin, 23 ama mi gye owa do gbo fi mi aga, kwo-i sun okun owa mi bemwi nya yi, kwo-i dna mi bauta owa laifi nya sinta n kwo fi emi aga. 24 Ewuyi emi, mi zhin eza sunsunnya nu! Nkanu ba gmi mi e nahi efi nya 'ye a? 25 Ma gode Shekwohi ntu Yesu Kristi eyi Dagahi bo, e lo nu mihin tukwo emi bemwi yi ma zhin owa Shekwohi nya bauta, ama mi nahi yi owa laifi nya.

**8** Ntu lo nu sahi 'knizun to nyi e ba aba n ba fi Kristi Yesu m. 2 Gama owa Zafun wyewyehi nya dna Kristi Yesu mi, kwo a mi lo ya e owa laifi nya bedo efi nya yi. 3 Gama be owa to iko kwo zhin m, shi kwo la gba kala ntu nahi bo, Shekwohi wa zhin shi wa tnu wohin nugun dna nahi dogbe laifi nya, ntu laifi bo jesun, wo zun laifi 'kni dna nahi mi, 4 ntu ge be owa 'ye kwo a nu eyi aba, yi nu yi zanzan to yi vi nahi nya m, ama zafun nya. 5 Gama ba nu n ba vi nahi ba gye ba nuwan nahi anya yi; ama ba nu n ba vi Zafun, ba gye ba nuwan Zafun anya yi. 6 Gama nahi bemwi efi nu, ama Zafun bemwi wyewyehi nu n bugbafu yi. 7 Gama nahi bemwi nuwan nya nu Shekwohi aba; gama kwo ta vi Shekwohi owa m, behinhin kwo ta mi m; 8 ba nu n ba vi nahi ba to iko yi ba da Shekwohi m.

9 Ama fye hin, fye ta fi nahi nu m ama fye fi zafun nu, shi kwo nyi Zafun Shekwohi nya wo-i sase dna fye mi. Ama nde zahozaho wo to Zafun Kristi nya yi m, wohin wo to dna wo nya nu m. 10 Ama nde Kristi nyi efye mi, ko fye nahi fifihi nu ntu laifi bo; fye azafun wyewyehi yi ntu befyece bo. 11 Nde Zafun wo nya n wa la Yesu kala e efi sase efye mi, wo nu n wo la Kristi Yesu kala e efi wo ba ga fye anahi fifihi wyewyehi jesun ntu wo Zafun bo n wo sase efye mi nyi.

12 E lo nu, azaje, yi zhin atada nu, ama to nahi aba ntu ge ya nyi ntu nahi bo m; 13 gama nde fye nyi ntu nahi bo tile fye ba fi; ama nde Zafun yi, fye atnutnu nahi nya ze afifihi, fye ba bwa wyewyehi. 14 Gama ba nu viyan n Zafun Shekwohi nya lo ba yi, ba nu zhin anugun Shekwohi nya. 15 Gama fye ta gwo zafun bauta nya n fye ba je 'dna wo m; ama fye la gwo zafun nugun nya, sa yi yi, Abba! Dada! 16 Zafun wohin tukwo yi wo-i zhin saida bedo eyi zafun yi, yi nu zhin abi Shekwohi nya, 17 nde abi nu, agadogyihi jesun; agadogyihi Shekwohi nya, agado-kungyihi Kristi yi; nde yi-i gye azhin bedo wo yi, ntu ge a ba la yi tu bedo wo yi.

18 Gama emi wyegye, azhingye esa de'ye nya ba to kunce a pi ba do latu yi, kwo nu a ba la kwo kpe eyi aba m. 19 Gama Shekwohi-nyazhinzhin, 'wyetu yi boye, kwo-i pmi lakpe Shekwohi anugun nya. 20 Gama a gba Shekwohi-nyazhinzhin kwo a ze gbelahi, to kwohin beye yi m, ama n wo beye yi wo

nu n wa zhin kwo nyi 'wyetu yi ; 21 gama nyazhinzhin kwohin tukwo, kwo ba pwo e kwo bauta ntu ge kwo bwo, jesun kwo bwa loloya latu abi Shekwohi nya. 22 Gama yi kpe lo Shekwohi-nyazhinzhin viyan kwo-i kun do ngye azhingye ebima nya har sahi. 23 To Shekwohi-nyazhinzhin gmanyi m, ama yihin tukwo jesun, yi nu yi a bwa kmibihi Zafun nya, har yihin tukwo yi do dna eyi wyewyehi mi shi yi pmi yi bimamaze, ngye, eyi nahi shanshan nya. 24 Gama dna 'wyetu 'ye yi, ya pwo ; 'wyetu a gyewye kwo nu to zhin 'wyetu nu m ; gama nkanu ba tu 'weye nya yi wo-i gye weye a ? 25 Ama nde yi tu 'weye shi yi anya yi ta gyewye m, yi pmi kwo bugbabwa yi.

26 E lo nu Zafun wo bma yi kalagba zhin ; gama yi ta kpe addu'azhin shi kwo bmiya ya zhin m ; ama Zafun wohin tukwo, wo gyiwe ntu yi bo abesa yi n kwo ta mi a da m. 27 Ewo nu, jesun, wo zan abugba shin wo kpe Zafun beye viyan, gama wo-i gyiwe ntu aza gyigyih bo shi Shekwohi a ye.

28 Yi kpe lo, jesun, anya viyan ba-i kun tnutnu zhin ntu ge ba ze alheri nya, ntu ba bo ba nu ba ye Shekwohi nyi, ngye, ba nu a yi ba shi wo beyi shi nyi. 29 Gama ba nu wo beyi ku ba lu yekpe, wohin, jesun, wo lu ba shi a zhin ba gbedo wo Nugun yi, ntu ge wa ze kmimahi dna wo azaje mwa begye. 30 Ba nu wa lu shi, ba nu wa yi ; ba nu wa yi jesun, wa kni jesun ; ba nu wa kni, ba nu, jesun, wa la ba tu.

31 Yi ba gna anya de'ye wuna ? Nde Shekwohi nyi eyi bwa, nkanu ba mi gaba zhin eyi yi a ? 32 Wo nu wo ta ce wo Nugun ya m, ama wo ga wo ntu yi bo viyan, wo ba ze wuna to wo ga yi anya viyan kunsun wo yi jesun m a ? 33 Nkanu ba zhin Shekwohi akniknihi agnagba a ? Shekwohi nu a kni yi ; 34 nkanu ba zun 'kni a ? Kristi Yesu nu a fi, e, a wo lo nu, har wa lakala efi aba, wo nu wo nyi Shekwohi bwa'izhebwa, wo-i gyiwe jesun ntu yi bo ? 35 Nkanu ba gna yi aje e Kristi yeye a ? Ko azhingye, ko bugbawun, ko wahalagwo, ko mikun, ko bwotolahi, ko awusegyi, ko ebe-yakwo a ? 36 Shi a beyi ka,

Ntu ho bo a-i wu yi har mpyehi shin ;

a ze yi ngye akni a ba ce asha.

37 Awo, abe dehi mi viyan yi du anasarada ntu wo bo wo nu wo ye yi nyi. 38 Gama mi gnakpekpe, to efi m, to wyewyehi m,



to amalaika m, to abegyi m, to abe sahi nya m, to abe yi n ba be lo m, to a-iko m, 39 to mwa-'san m, to gadomwa m, to anyazhinzhin dohodoho m, kwo ba mi kwo gna yi aje Shekwohi veye yi kwo nu kwo dna Kristi Yesu eyi Dagahi.

**9** Gaciya nu mi da dna Kristi; mi ta ce akata nu m, mi bugba-bepa zhin saida bedo mi yi dna Zafun Gyigyih mi, 2 mi nubowun yi 'napyehi, azhingye tna-fuhi yi emi bugba mi. 3 Gama ngye har mi beyi ye mihin tukwo ma ze knituhi nukwohi Yesu aba ntu emi azaje bo, mi azaje nahi nya. 4 Ba nu zhin AIsrailahi; 'bimamaze ba anya nu, latu yi, abekna yi, owaga yi, n mwamwaga yi, n alkawali yi; 5 adada adada nya ba anya nu, nahi bwa Kristi nyi e ba aba nu. Albarka har nyalonyalo Shekwohi wo nu wo gyi ebe viyan. Amin.

6 Ama kwo to wu ngye Shekwohi Beda ze gbelahi m. Gama ba viyan n ba fi Israila, ba nu to zhin AIsrailahi m, 7 kwo ta wu lo nu shi ba nu zhin Ibrahim ebye ba nu zhin ewo abi m; ama, shi a da, Dna Ishaku mi a ba yi ho ebye. 8 Ngye abi nahi nya ba nu to zhin abi Shekwohi nya m; ama abi alkawali nya bahin ba nu zhin ebye. 9 Gama beda de'ye alkawali nya nu, Vivi esa de'ye m'be lo, Saratu wo ba ma ebi nugbahi. 10 To dehi nu gmanyi m; ama Rifkatu, jesun, wo gni nubo eza gmanyi aba, ngye, eyi dada aba Ishaku, 11 ko to a-i ma abi 'ye kpa m, to ba-i lu boho zhin ko manahi ko nukwohi m, (ntu ge Shekwohi bemwi knikni nya kwo a mi gni, to ntu atnutnu bo m, ama sai ntu wo yiyi bo,) 12 a gna nyikwoza 'ye, Kmimahi wo ba zhin kmamahi bauta. 13 Ngye shi a beyi ka, Yakubu mi beyi ye, ama Isuwa mi beyi wun nu.

14 Yi ba gna na? Tna-befyece kwo nyi Shekwohi aba? Awo! 15 Gama wo gna Musa, Mi kpe sutu wo nu mi kpe wo sutu, mi gye sunsun wo nu mi gye wo sunsun. 16 Ce nu a zhin ya gye, kwo to zhin ntu zankwoci beye bo m ko ntu wo bezhinzhin bo m, ama ntu Shekwohi sunsungye bo. 17 Gama rubutuka a gna Fir'auna, Ntu de'ye bo ma la ho kala, ngye ntu ge ma wu mi iko dna ho mi, ntu ge, jesun, a ba gun mi eye zun anyi mi viyan. 18 Ce nu a zhin ya gye, Shekwohi wo gye

wo sunsun ezahozaho yi n wo ye, wo ga bugba-gnanakwo ezahozaho yi n wo ye wo ga wo bugba-gnanakwo.

19 Ho ba gna mi, Ce a wuna nu wo sa laifi aye a? Gama nkanu ba nabo wo beye yi a? 20 Kaiya, hohin eza, hohin nkanu n kwo dna Shekwohi Beda gbe a? Nya a zhin kwo kwo ba mi kwo gna wo nu wo zhin kwo, Ce a wuna nu ho zhin mi lo nu a? 21 Shanpa-mihi wo to iko yi tu ezun shipuhi m ntu ge knana gmanyi wo mi shanpa ntu nyigun bo, jesun, kwo pisahi do yi wo mi shanpa ntu be gbagbahi bo m? 22 Kni hi nu a? Nde Shekwohi, wo ye wa wu wo minagyi, n wo iko yi, wo bugbabwa yi boye, wo shin nubo ashanpa minagyi nya yi, ba nu a zhin ba shiri ba bwi, 23 ntu ge, jesun, wa wu wo anyabwa latu nya ntu ashanpa sunsungye nya bo, ba nu wo ku ba lu aba zhin ba gwo latu, 24 ngye, eyi nu, yi nu wa yi yi nyi, to e AYahudihi aba gmanyi m, ama e Abyedo aba jesun? 25 Shi wo beyi da dna Hosea,

Ba nu n ba to zhin emi aza m

m'ba yi mi aza,

wo nu wo to zhin yeyehi m

m'ba yi wo mi yeyehi.

26 Kwo ba ze, dna aba nu a gna ba, Fye to zhin emi aza nu m, aba 'hi nu a ba yi ba anugun Shekwohi wyewyehi nya.

27 Ishaya, jesun, wo-i sawyi tu Israila tukwo, Ko a ba Israila abi har ba sun begye ngye amwi nuwan-yakwo nya, sai acelohi kwo ba pwo; 28 gama Dagahi wo ba nu wo beda tu anyi ewyebmi yi, n obwafu yi. 29 Shi Ishaya beyi lu gna,

To ge Dagahi azayezhi nya wa ce abi ga yi m,

yi beyi ba ze ngye Saduma, a beyi zhin yi ngye Gamorata.

30 Yi ba gna na? Abyedo, ba nu ba ta vi befyece m, ba sun befyece, ngye befyece gaciya nya; 31 ama Israila, ba nu ba vi owa befyece nya, ba ta nu owa 'ye m. 32 Ntu kni be hi a? Gama ba ta zan kwo shin gaciya yi m ama sai ntu atnutnu bo. Ba ce bwonyi e kutabwonyice aba, 33 shi a beyi ka,

Gye, Sihoyona mi, mi-i shi kuta bwonyice nya, apma dokunugbi nya yi;

wo nu wo ga wo gaciya viyinkwo ta wo wo m.

**10** Azaje, mi bugbaye n mi addu'a yi Shekwohi aba ntu ba bo, kwo nu zhin ntu ge ba ba pwo. 2 Gama mi zhin ba saida ba awye yi bmi ntu Shekwohi bo, ama ba to beyekpe yi m. 3 Gama shi ba beyi tna yekpe Shekwohi befyeece nya, ba-i ye ba shi bahin nya, to ba ga abwa Shekwohi befyeece nya m. 4 Gama Kristi wo nu zhin owa zo nya befyeece aba ntu ge ezahozaho wo gaciyaga yi wo ba kni.

5 Gama Musa beyi la ka, Eza nu wo zhin befyeece owa nya wo ba nyi lo kwo aba. 6 Ama befyeece n kwo shi gaciyaga aba kwo gna lo nu, To da dna ho bugba m, Nkanu ba gun lo eshe a? (Ngye, a shin be Kristi yi). 7 ko, Nkanu ba shin dna Hades a? (Ngye, a la Kristi kala e efi). 8 Ama a gna na? Beda nyi vivi ho yi, dna ho egbe, dna ho bugba jesun (ngye, beda gaciyaga nya, kwo nu yi zhin wa'azi); 9 gama nde ho zhin saida ho egbe yi Yesu nu zhin Dagahi, ho ga gaciya ho bugba mi jesun Shekwohi wo la wo kala e efi, ho ba pwo. 10 Gama n bugba yi nu eza wo ga gaciya sai wo kni; n egbe yi jesun wa zhin saida sai wo pwo. 11 Gama rubutuka kwo a gna, Ezahozaho wo ga wo gaciya viyinkwo ta wo wo m. 12 Gama ajegna aba to nyi AYahudihi n AHellenihi yi m; gama Dagahi gmanyi wo nu zhin Dagahi viyan nya, wo-i ga wo anyabwa ba aba ba nu ba yi wo eye. 13 Gama ezahozaho wo ba yi Dagahi eye yi wo ba pwo.

14 Ba ba yi wo eye wuna, wo nu ba ta ga wo gaciya m a? Jesun, ba ba ga wo gaciya wuna n wo nu n ba ta shin wo eye wo nyi m a? Ba ba wo wuna tna wa'azi-zhinhi a? 15 Ba ba zhin wa'azi wuna to a-i tnu ba m a? Ngye, shi a ka, Gye shi ba apita yi nyigunhi nu ba nu ba be nabari manahi yi alheri nya! 16 Ama ba viyan nu to ba gye ba nuwan nabari manahi yi m. Gama Ishaya wa gna, Dagahi, nkanu a ga gaciya eyi nabari a? 17 Ce nu a zhin gaciyaga kwo be wowo yi, wowo, jesun, kwo be Kristi beda yi.

18 Ama mi-i nyabo, Ba to wo m? E, behinhin, gama ba begye ku gunzun ekni viyan, ba abeda yi har anyi acezhiba.

19 Ama mi-i gna, Israila ba ta kpe m? Musa wo-i kmi da, M'ba ku fye kpe aje har eshewo ba yi n ba to zhin ebye m;

m'ba ga kwo fye kp'aje minagyi yi n ebye yi n kwo tnayekpe.

- 20 Ishaya, jesun, ewo bugba shishihi yi boye, wa gna,  
A sun mi aza aba, ba nu ba to zan mi zanshin m ;  
Ma wu mihin tukwo aza aba n ba to gye ba nuwan emi  
yi m'.

21 Ama wa gna Israila tukwo, Ewyizo viyan mi ta mi abwa wu  
aza aba n ba nu zhin atnabowohi, anushehi yi.

**11** Mi nyabo, Shekwohi beyi nya wo aza ya? Awo!  
Gama mihin jesun, mi zhin Israilahi nu, e Ibrahim videlo, e Benyami ebye. 2 Shekwohi to beyi nya wo aza ya,  
ba nu n wo ku ba lu yekpe m. Ko fye ta kpe lo be rubutuka  
beyi da Iliya tukwo m? ngye shi wo nyima wyegyí Shekwohi  
aba gaba nya Israila tukwo, wo-i gna, 3 Dagahi, ba ku ho anabi  
wu, ba ku ha asakrifais-zhin-aba la ya, emi gmanyi nu a ce,  
ba-i zan mi wyewyehi shin. 4 Ama Shekwohi a ye wuna?  
Mi ce aza zhin mihin adubu tnaba, ba nu ba ta yazhi Ba'al abyé  
m. 5 E lo nu, esa 'ye, jesun, acelohi lo fyewyi, kniknihi ntu  
alheri bo. 6 Ama nde ntu alheri bo, kwo to zhin ntu atnutnu  
bo jesun m ; n kwo to wo lo nu alheri to zhin alheri nu m.

7 Kni hi nu a? Be Israila zan shin, kwo ta bwa m. Akni-  
knihi ba bwa, ama ado ba ce lo nyi ba kwo agnana, 8 shi a beyi ka,  
Shekwohi a ga ba zafun tna-wanshi nya,  
awye yi ba ta gyewye m, atnubwa yi ba ta wo m,  
har mpyehi nai 'ye nya.

9 Dawuda a gna,  
A fwa ba nyagyi 'ba kwo ze owunbwawye, shanpa yi,  
bwonyice nya yi, tagbanya jesun ntu ba bo ;

10 a fwa ba awye fi wyegma ntu ge to ba gyewye m,  
ha ya ba bokun jesun har nyalonyalo.

11 Ma nyabo, Bwonyice n ba ce nyi ntu ge ba gbidokunu?  
Awo! Ama ntu ba dokunugbi bo gnigni kwo a be Abyedoaba,  
ntu ge a ku ba kpe aje har eshewo. 12 Nde ba dokunugbi kwo  
ze anyabwa ntu anyi bo, ba awusegyi kwo a ze anyabwa  
Abyedo nya, balle sa ba ze nunuhi!

13 Ama mi-i dabo fye yi, fye nu fye zhin Abyedo nyi. Shi

kwo nyi mi zhin tnutnuhi nu Abyedo aba, mi la mi bevi tu, 14 ntu ge ko wusowusoyi, m'ba mi ma ku emi azaje nahi nya kpe aje har eshewo, har ma gni aza ho e ba aba. 15 Gama nde ba bwataya-kpa kwo ze jedobe anyi nya, ba gwogwo ba ze wuna, kwo to zhin wyewyehi e efi m? 16 Nde nyaga-'kmi-sunhi kwo zhin gyigyih nu, e lo nu viyan n kwo ce lo nyi ; nde agbegye zhin gyigyih nu, e lo nu abwala nyi.

17 Ama nde a bma abwala ho, efwo ho nu n ho zhin zaitun zhabwi nya bwala, a pma ho do ba yi har ha ze gnafi-gwohi ba yi, ngye, albarka zaitun gbegye nya ; 18 to gyi egbe tu abwala m. Nde ha gyi egbe, ha pa de'ye, ho nu to zhin gbegye shihi m, ama gbegye nu shi ho. 19 Ha ba gna, A bma abwala ntu ge a pma mi do bedo ba yi. 20 A wo lo nu. Ntu ba tna-gacyaga bo a bma ba ya, ntu ho gacyaga bo ho-i migni. To ho la hohin wu m, sai dai, ho wo'dna. 21 Gama nde Shekwohi ta kni abwala hinhin knikni m, wo to kni hohin knikni m. 22 Gye bugbabwa Shekwohi nya, 'napye Shekwohi nya yi jesun : aza n ba gbidokunu, 'napye ; ama efwo aba, Shekwohi bugbabwa, nde ha shenu dna wo bugbabwa ; nde kwo to wo lo nu m hohin jesun a ba zun ho ya. 23 Bahin, jesun, nde ba ta nyima ba tna gacyaga m, a ba pma ba do emi, gama Shekwohi iko yi wo je ba do pma emi. 24 Gama nde a gmi ho ya e shinwan kwo nu n kwo zhin zaitun zhabwi nya ntu kwo kunnu bo, gbo kwo kunnu yi, a pma ho do shinwan zaitun manahi : balle ade'ye, abwala behinhin a ba pma ba do bahin shinwan zaitun nya ?

25 Gama, azaje, mi ta ye fye a tna asiri 'ye yekpe m, kada fye ze ngye aza n ba gye bahin tukwo awyemwada : ngye, abugba-gnanakwo kwo a be Israila aba, to kpekpe m, har nunuhi Abyedo nya kwo ba lo be, 26 e lo nu Israila viyan ba ba pwo ; ngye shi a beyi ka,

E Sihiyona mi Gnihi wo ba gmi be,  
wo ba nya tna-Shekwohivi ya e Yakubu aba ;

27 de'ye kwo ba zhin mi alkawali ba yi  
sa m'ba ku ba alaifi ya.

28 Nabari manahi bwa, ba nu zhin-anuwunhi Shekwohi nya ntu fye bo ; ama e knikni bwa ba nu zhin ayeyehi ntu ba adada

bo. 29 Gama Shekwohi akyauta n wo yi yi ba to zhin kmakma nu m. 30 Gama ngye shi fye beyi zhin atna-bowohi Shekwohi aba sapai, ama esa 'ye fye bwa sunsungye ntu ba be tna-bowo bo, 31 e lo nu, jesun, ade'ye ba nu zhin atna-bowohi sahi, ntu ge ntu fye sunsungye bo a wu fye nyi, bahin, jesun, ba ba bwa sunsungye. 32 Gama Shekwohi wo fi aza viyan atna-bowo ntu ge wa gye aza viyan sunsun.

33 O, gadomwa Shekwohi anyabwa nya bedo wo wyemwa yi n wo beyekpe yi! Behinhin wo awada kwo du zanshin akala, wo abe zhinzhin yi du apitavi akala!

34 Gama nkanu lo wo kpe Dagahi beye a?  
ko nkanu zhin wo shawara-zhinhi a?

35 Ko nkanu a kmi wo ga,  
har a ba ka wo ga a?

36 Gama anya viyan banyi ewoaba, ntu wo bo jesun, har ba zo ewo aba. Latu viyan ewo aba har nyalonyalo. Amin.

**12** Mi tna fye bwa, azaje, ntu Shekwohi sunsungye bo, fye ga fye anahi ba ze sakrifais wyewyehi nya, gyigyih, anya gwogwohi Shekwohi aba, kwo nu zhin fye mwamwaga zafun nya. 2 To fye wu ngye anyi de'ye m, ama fye shando har fye bemwi kwo ze wo'iwohi, ntu ge fye ba tumwi Shekwohi beye manahi, gwogwohi, nunuhi.

3 Gama ntu alheri bo a ga mi, mi gna ezahozaho wo nyi fye atasin, wo to lo wohin tukwo yi aba wo to-i si m; ama wo zhin shawara shi wo ba lo paceye yi, shi Shekwohi a ga ezahozaho wo lobo gaciyaga nya. 4 Gama ngye shi ya bwa aga mwa begye ma nahi gmanyi, aga viyan, jesun, ba tnutnu to zhin gmanyi m, 5 e lo nu yihin, ko yi mwa begye, yi nu zhin nahi gmanyi dna Kristi, yi viyan, jesun, yi zhin aga nu akpemahi aje yi. 6 Shi kwo nyi yi anyaga yi gbogbo, shi a ga yi alheri, ko anabizhin, ya wu ya zhin shi eyi gaciyaga nyi; 7 ko bevi, kwo bmiya ya ga yihin tukwo yi bevi aba; wo nu wo wu, kwo bmiya wo bemwi ga n wo wuwu; 8 e lo nu wo nu wo je aza jeje, n wo aza-jeje yi; wo nu wo ga, wo ga abwa yi lolohiya; wo nu wo gyi ebe, wo gyi ebe ewyedna yi; wo nu wo sunsungye yi, sai asannyikna yi.

9 Fwa yeye kwo ze tna munafici. Fye wo nya nukwohi asisi; fye nyima nya manahi; 10 fye sase dadahi aje yi fi yeye azaje nya; fye la aje tu mwamwaga yi. 11 To fye fwa fye nushegyi a ze bwato m; fye-i bmiwye enagwo Zafun nya yi; fye-i zhin Dagahi bauta. 12 Fye-i dagma awyetu yi; fye-i bwa bugbabwa dna azhingye; fye-i shenugyi dna addu'azhin yi. 13 Fye-i gna fye duciya ya fye ga ntu aza gyigyih apmanya bo; fye-i zhin fye a gwo azhibehi abwa aba.

14 Fye tu aza albarka ba nu ba ga fye wahala; tu ba albarka, to fye tu ba kni nukwohi m. 15 Fye bwa bugba bwibwihi aza yi n ba bugba bwibwihi yi; fye cibwi aza yi n ba cibwi. 16 Fye sase dadahi n aje yi. To fye la fyehin tukwo wu anya mwamwahi aba m, ama fye shi fyehin tukwo anya agbagbahi aba. To fye ci fyehin wyemwa m. 17 To fye gba ezahozaho be nukwohi ta, be nukwohi yi m. Fye zhin atna fye zhin abe mwamwahi aza awyeba viyan. 18 Nde kwo a ye lo, fye sase bugbafu yi aza yi viyan, shi fye ba mi. 19 To fye la tagba tu fyehin m, azayeyehi, ama fye a pmi minagyi ya; gama a ku ka, Minagyi tagba-zhin mi nya nu; mi nu m'ba gbata, Dagahi a gna. 20 Ama nde mikun gun ho nuwunhi, ga wo nyagyi; nde nuwan mikun wo wo, ga wo nyasinsinhi; gama shi ha zhin lo nu ha ku anakna kpe wo tukwo. 21 To fye fwa be nukwohi kwo gyi fye nasara m, ama fye gyi be nukwohi nasara n be manahi yi.

**13** Fwa ezahozaho wo vi ba nu ba gyi ebe. Gama iko to nyi m sai kwo gmi Shekwohi aba; a-ikoda n ba nyi, Shekwohi nu a dna ba. 2 Eza wo kpe kala a-ikoda yi, wo-i kpe kala nu be yi Shekwohi a kni, akalakpehi jesun ba gni owa kpe bahin tukwo. 3 Gama abegyihi to zhin ednawo nya nu abe manahizhinhi aba m, sai abe nukwohizhinhi aba. Ha ye ha sase tna ednawo ebegyihi nya? Sai ho zhin be manahi, ha ba bwa cici ewo aba, 4 gama wo nu zhin Shekwohi tnutnu-zhinhi ho aba ntu ho be manahi bwa bo. Ama nde ho-i zhin be nukwohi, sai ha wo'dna; gama to wo-i ebe-yakwo yi shi gbelahi m; gama wo nu zhin Shekwohi tnutnuzhinhi, wo nu zhin betagbahi minagyi nya kpe abe nukwohizhinhi tukwo.

5 Ntu de'ye bo kwo wu ya sase bedavi yi, to ntu minagyi bo gmanyi m, ama ntu bugba-bepa bo jesun. 6 Gama ntu de'ye bo nu jesun fye-i gba gandu ; gama a-ikoda ba nu zhin abevihi Shekwohi nya, ba zhin ba dna be de'ye wye. 7 Fye ga aza-hozaho ba lada, fye ga gandu agandugwohi aba, ezhigyiba, ezhida aba, ednawo eza aba wo kun ednawo, mwamwa eza aba wo kun mwamwa.

8 To fye ze atada ezahozaho aba ntu nyahonyaho yi bo m, sai dai, fye ye aje yi ; gama wo nu wo ye wo kunzhihi wa nu owa. 9 Gama awyidna de'ye, To ha zhin anagbahi m, To ha wu eza m, To ha wyi evi m, To ha tu awye aza nya m, nde wyidna do lo jesun, a la kwo ye bedo beda de'ye, a-i gna, Ha ye ha kunzhihi shi ho ye hohin wyewyehi. 10 Yeye kwo to zhin be nukwohi ewo kunzhihi aba m ; ce nu a zhin yeye kwo nu zhin owa nu nya.

11 De'ye jesun, fye kpe esa de'ye ye, shi kwo nyi sa la si fye ba kun agyehi. Gama sahi gnigni gna wuvi eyi yi du esa 'hi yi beyi ya gacyaga. 12 Sukwo ga zo lo, efye ga gyi lo ; wu ya kma atnutnu wyegma nya ya, ya kpe sukna'je buzangna nya yi. 13 Wu ya zanzan ali manahi yi, ngye mpyehi yi, to rigima yi m, to ejezhin yi m, to shakpewo yi m, to ali nukwohi yi m, to anyawu yi m, to eshewo yi m. 14 Ama fye a kpe Dagahi Yesu Kristi, to fye zhin shawara ntu ge fye ba nu fye nahi shakpewo m.

**14** Ama eza wo gba kala dna gacyaga mi fye gwo wo, to ntu ge fye gna abeda bena nya aje m. 2 Eza gmanyi wo gacyaga yi wo ba gyi anya viyan, ama wo nu wo gba kala sai wo gyi anya nunu. 3 Eza wo gyi to wo ci ezado wyegba n wo to gyi m ; wo nu wo to gyi m to wo ku eza ya n wo gyi m ; gama Shekwohi la wo gwo. 4 Ha bwa hohin ina ho-i ku ezado bara ya ? Ewohin dagahi aba nu wo kpegni ko wo gbidokunnu. Behinhin, a ba kpe wo gni ; gama Dagahi iko yi wo ba kpe wo gni.

5 Eza gmanyi mwi mpyehi gmanyi du mpyehi do mwamwa ; eza do mwi ba nyi gmanyigmanyi nu. Fwa ezahozaho wo kpe daidai dna wo bemwi. 6 Wo nu wo shi mpyehi bwa, ntu Dagahi mwamwa bo wo shi kwo bwa. Wo nu wo gyi, jesun,



ntu Dagahi mwamwa bo wa gyi, gama wo-i ga Shekwohi godiya ; wo nu wo ta gyi m, ntu Dagahi mwamwa bo wo ta gyi m, wo-i ga Shekwohi godiya. 7 Gama eyi mi eza to nyi wo wyewyehi yi ntu wohin tukwo bo gmanyi m, eza to nyi wo fi ntu wohin tukwo bo gmanyi m. 8 Gama ko yi-i bwa wyewyehi ntu Dagahi bo yi bwa wyewyehi ; ko yi-i fi, ntu Dagahi bo nu yi fi ; ko yi bwa wyewyehi ko yi fi, yi zhin Dagahi nya nu. 9 Gama ntu lo nu Kristi wa fi, wa je wyewyehi bwa, ntu ge wa ze Dagahi afifihi nya bedo awyewyehi nya yi.

10 Hohin mwa? Ntu kni be hi nu ha ku ha azaje ya a? ko hohin jesun, ntu kni be hi nu ha ci ha azaje wyegba a? Gama du eyi viyan yi ba kpezhi Shekwohi owada-sese-aba abye. 11 Gama a ku ka,

Shi mi nyi, Dagahi a gna, emi aba, nyikutukwo  
dohodoho kwo ba ce-akoko,  
nyitala dohodoho, jesun, kwo ba ci Shekwohi.

12 Eza dohodoho e eyi aba wo ba be wohin tukwo nyadoku yi Shekwohi aba.

13 Ce nu a zhin to ya je eyi azaje ku ya m, ama gwoma fye a shi kwo lo nu, to ezahozaho a dna bwonyice nya wo ezado zokwo m, ko dalili dokunugbi nya. 14 Ma kpe, tna shakka, dna Dagahi Yesu mi, nya to nyi n kwo wyebwo yi kwohin tukwo m ; sai dai wo nu wa ze nyaho wyebwo nya, e wo aba wyebwo nya nu. 15 Gama nde ntu abu bo ho ezado bugba a wun, ho ta zanzan dna yeye nu sahi m. Ntu abu bo, to ha bwi eza wo nu Kristi wa fi ntu wo bo m. 16 To fye a sa fye abe manahizhin eye nukwohi m. 17 Gama ebe Shekwohi nya to zhin nyagyigyi n sinsin yi m, ama befyece nu, bugbafu yi, agmada yi dna Zafun Gyigyih mi ; 18 gama wo nu wo vi Kristi bo lo nu wo zhin gwogwohi nu Shekwohi aba, ayeda nu aza aba. 19 Ntu lo nu ya wu ya vi anya de'ye n ba nyi bugbafu, anya yi yi ba mi eyi azaje ce yi. 20 Ntu abu bo to fye la Shekwohi tnutnu ya m. Behinhin anya viyan manahi nu, ama nukwohi nu eza aba n wo gyigyi kwo ze bwonyice nya aza do aba. 21 Kwo bmiya to a gyi abu m, to a sin anab nuwan m, to a zhin behobeho n ho ezado ba cebwonyi m. 22 Gaciyaga n ho ce yi, sai ho shi kwo bwa hohin atasin Shekwohi yi. Albarkada nu wo nu wo ta zun

wohin bugba kni anya yi wo ye m. 23 Ama wo nu wo shakka yi, eza-knizunhi nu nde wo gyi, gama wa gyi tna gaciyaga yi ; nyahonyaho kwo to zhin gaciyaga nya m, laifi nu.

**15** Sai yihin, yi nu yi zhin akalada, kwo bmiya ya la akalagbahi akaya, to yi da yihin tukwo m. 2 Fwa ezahozaho eyi aba wo da wo kunzhihi bemanahi yi ntu ge a mi wo tu eshe. 3 Gama Kristi, jesun, wo to da wohin tukwo m ; ama, shi a beyi ka, Asunwan, ho asunwanhi nya ba shin kpe mi. 4 Gama abe nu a beyi ka sapai, a ka ntu eyi wuwu bo, ntu ge ntu bugbabwa bo, n arubutuka atnazhin yi yi a bwa 'wyetu. 5 Sahi dai, Shekwohi bugbabwa nya, atnazhin nya yi, wa fwa fye fye sase bemwi gmanyi aje yi shi Kristi Yesu ye, 6 ntu ge bugba yi gmanyi, egbe yi gmanyi, fye ba la wo tu, ngye wo nu wo zhin Shekwohi n Dada yi eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya.

7 Ntu lo nu fye gwo aje, ngye shi Kristi beyi gwo fye, ntu Shekwohi latu bo. 8 Gama mi gna fye, Kristi wa ze bevihi nyazun nya ntu Shekwohi gaciya bo, ntu ge wo ba nu alkawali a beyi ga adada adada nya, 9 ntu ge, jesun, Abyedo ba ba la Shekwohi tu ntu wo sunsungye bo. Ngye shi a beyi ka,

Ntu de'ye bo, m'ba ci ho Abyedo tantasin,  
m'ba kwo anyi ntu ho eye bo ;

10 wo gna jesun,

Fye bwa bugba bwibwihi, fyehin, Abyedo bedo wo aza yi viyan ;

11 jesun,

Fye ci Dagahi, fyehin Abyedo viyan,  
fwa aza viyan ba ci wo ;

12 jesun, Ishaya wa gna,

Gbegye Yassa nya kwo ba be,  
wo nu wo lakala wo gyi ebe Abyedo aba ;  
ewo aba nu Abyedo ba zhi awye yi tu.

13 Sahi, Shekwohi 'wyetu nya wo nu fye viyan bugba bwibwihi yi, bugbafu yi dna gaciyaga, ntu ge fye ba mwa 'wyetu yi, Zafun Gyigyih iko yi.

14 Emi, mihin tukwo, ma gnakpekpe efye tukwo, mi azaje, fyehin tukwo, fye nunuhi abe manahi yi, anunuhi nu yekpe yi

viyan, fye-i mi aje wu jesun, 15 ama mi ka rubutu ga fye agu kala yi bwabwa yi, shi kwo nyi ma je fye pa ntu alheri bo Shekwohi a ga mi nyi, 16 ntu ge m'ba ze bevihi Kristi Yesu nya Abyedo aba, mi-i vi Shekwohi nabari manahi bo ntu ge Abyedo ba ba ze nya gwogwohi, shi kwo nyi a ze ba gyigyihhi Zafun Gyigyihhi yi. 17 Dna Kristi, mi dalili egbegyi nya yi ntu mi tnutnu bo n mi zhin ga Shekwohi. 18 Gama mi ta bwa bugba kala yi ma da behobeho m, sai abe 'ye Kristi wa zhin emi aba, ntu Abyedo vivi bo, beda yi tnutnu yi, 19 atuze iko yi abe wowohi yi, iko yi Zafun Gyigyihhi nya; har ma zhin Kristi nabari manahi wa'azi sarai tunyi e Urushalima, har ma she aba lo Ilirikun; 20 behinhin, mi beye nu ma zhin nabari manahi wa'azi, aba nu a to-i lu Kristi nabari da m, ntu ge kada m'ba mi tu ezado tnutnu; 21 ama ngye shi a beyi ka,

Ba nu wo nabari to-i be ba aba m ba ba gyewye,  
ba nu ba to shin wo m, ba ba kpeye.

22 Ntu de'ye bo, esa mwa begye a ce mi zokwo ma be fye aba. 23 Ama sahi shi kwo nyi, aba to emi ce dna ekni de'ye m, shi kwo nyi jesun, ma awye yi tu aye yi mwa begye ma be fye aba, 24 esa m'ba lo Asbaniya (gama ma awye yi tu m'ba gye fye wye emi ezan, m'ba bwa fye apyeda har bwa'i, nde mi la bugba yashi lu bwa kpa, ntu ajewyegye bo fye yi). 25 Sahi mi zanzan mi-i lo Urushalima, mi-i bma aza gyigyihhi zhin. 26 Gama AMakidonyahi, AKayahi yi, ba gye kwo bmiya a ba bma awyekwohi zhin aza gyigyihhi nya yi, ba nu ba nyi Urushalima mi. 27 E, ba gye kwo bmiya lo lo nu; ba zhin ba atada nu. Gama nde Abyedo ba beyi ze gwogwohi e ba anya zafun nya yi, atanya nu n ba aba, jesun, ba bma ba zhin e ba anya nahi nya yi. 28 Sa m'ba zo de'ye zhin, har ma dna nyaga 'ye ba akun, m'ba lo efye aba har Asbaniya. 29 Ma kpe lo, sa m'ba be fye aba, dna Kristi albarka yi nunuhi.

30 Azaje, mi tna fye bwa, ntu eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi bo, ntu Zafun yeye bo jesun, fye nyiwy addu'a yi bedo emi yi Shekwohi aba ntu mi bo, 31 ntu ge m'ba pwo e ba aba, ba nu ba zhin atna-gacyagahi Yahudiya mi nyi, ntu ge, jesun, bevi emi ce yi ntu Urushalima bo kwo a ze nya gwogwohi aza gyigyihhi aba, 32 ntu ge m'ba be fye aba bugba bwibwihi yi

Shekwohi beye yi, bedo fye yi, jesun, m'ba bwa bugba-fwan.  
33 Sahi Shekwohi bugbafu nya wo kunsun fye yi viyan. Amin.

**16** Ma ye ma ku fye aje Fibi yi eyi mapwi, wo nu wo zhin dikon-nyikwohi ekklesiya nya Kankriya nya, 2 ntu ge fye a gwo wo Dagahi mi, shi kwo ba kunce aza gyigyihhi nya, fye bma wo zhin anya yi wo ce yi pma efye aba ; gama wohin tukwo wo beyi bma aza boye zhin, har mihin tukwo yi jesun.

3 Fye sa Biriska ami Akila yi emi atnutnu-kunzhinhi Kristi Yesu mi, 4 ba nu ba kun ba abegye ntu mi wyewyehi bo ; bahin dai mi nu ta zhin ba godiya emi gmanyi m, ama har akklesiya viyan Abyedo nya ; 5 fye sa ekklesiya ami n ba fi ba ayi jesun. Fye sa Abainitus ami emi yeyehi, wo nu wo zhin nyaga-'kmisunhi e Asiya Kristi nya. 6 Fye sa Maryamu ami, wo nu wo zhin tnutnu ga fye boye. 7 Fye sa Andarunikus ami Yuniyus yi, mi dangi, emi akun-wanhi jesun, ba eye yi atnutnuhi aba, ba nu ba gyi mi abye Kristi mi. 8 Fye sa Ambiliyatus ami emi yeyehi Dagahi mi. 9 Fye sa Urbanus ami eyi tnutnu-kunzhinhi Kristi mi, Istakis yi emi yeyehi. 10 Fye sa Abalis ami ayeda dna Kristi. Fye sa aza ami ba nu ba lo Aristobulus ayi. 11 Fye sa Harodiyuna ami emi dangi. Fye sa aza ami ba nu ba lo Narkissus ayi, ba nu ba fi Dagahi. 12 Fye sa Tarifaina ami Tarifusa yi, ba nu ba lo tnutnu Dagahi mi. Fye sa Barsisa ami 'zayeyehi, wo nu wo lo tnutnu boye Dagahi mi. 13 Fye sa Rufus ami kniknihi Dagahi mi, wo iya yi, emi nya yi jesun. 14 Fye sa Asinkiritus ami, Filiguna yi, Harmisa yi, Batrubas yi, Harmasa yi, azaje yi n ba kunsun ba yi. 15 Fye sa Filulugusa ami Juliya yi, Niriyyus yi wo mapwi yi, Ulumbasa yi, aza gyigyihhi yi viyan n ba kunsun ba yi. 16 Fye sa aje ami egbeyehi yi gyigyihhi. Akklesiya Kristi nya ba-i sa fye ami.

17 Sahi, mi tna fye bwa, azaje, fye gye fye nuwan ba yi ba nu ba zhin ajegna nya bwonyice anya yi, kwo nu zhin gbo wuwu nya yi n fye a kpe ye ; fye bwi ba 'si. 18 Gama ba nu ba wu lai ba ta vi eyi Dagahi Kristi bo m, ama sai bahin nubo ; ba egbe dadahi yi, latu nya yi ba-i dna atakpekwohhi abugba kwoce. 19 Gama ko fye vivi nabari, aza viyan ba kpe kwo ye har a da

mi lo fye yi ; ama ma ye fye ze awyemwada be manahi aba, atakpekwohi be nukwohi aba. 20 Shekwohi bugbafu nya, esa sun fyewyi, wo ba gwo Shaitan ya fye apita sinta. Alheri eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya kwo sase kunsun fye yi.

21 Timotawus, emi tnutnu-kunzhinhi wo-i sa fye ami ; Lukiyus yi, Yasuna yi, Susibatrus yi jesun, emi dangi.

22 Emi, Tartiyus, mi nu a ka wasika de'ye, mi-i sa fye ami Dagahi mi.

23 Gayus emi shihi, n ekklesiya yi viyan, wo-i sa fye ami. Arastus, maaji ezhi nya, wo-i sa fye ami, Kawartus yi ezado jesun.

24 Alheri eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya kwo sase kunsun fye yi viyan.

25 Sahi ewo aba, wo nu wo iko yi wo mi fye zhi emi nabari manahi yi, wa'azizhin yi Yesu Kristi nya, shi a beyi wu asiri kwo nu kwo zhin sosohi tunyi e asa nyalonyalohi, 26 ama sahi a la lakpe, a wu Abye viyan dna arubutuka anabi nya (shi Shekwohi, nyalonyaloda, wo-i dnawyi), ntu vivi gaciyaga nya bo ; 27 latu nyi ewo aba, Shekwohi wyemwada gmanyi, ntu Yesu Kristi bo, har nyalonyalo. Amin.

## WASIKA 'KMISUNHI BULUS

nya

# AKORINTIHI

aba

**1** Bulus, yiyihi wa ze tnutnuhi Yesu Kristi nya ntu Shekwohi beye bo, jesun Sostanisus eyi ezado, 2 ekklesiya Shekwohi nya aba n kwo nyi Korintus agyigyihhi Kristi Yesu nya, ayiyihi ba ze agyigyihhi, bedo aza yi viyan ba nu ba yi eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi eye abahobaho mi, ba Dagahi n eyi nya yi : 3 alheri efye aba n bugbafu yi e Shekwohi eyi Dada aba n Dagahi Yesu Kristi yi.

4 Ma gode emi Shekwohi cici ntu fye bo, ntu alheri Shekwohi nya bo kwo nu a ga fye Kristi Yesu mi ; 5 dna anyaho-

nyaho mi a ze fye anyabwahi ewo mi, bedada yi viyan yekpe yi viyan—6 ngye shi a kpe behinhin Kristi saida kwo dna efye mi—7 har fye to ze agbagbahi anyaga dohodoho yi m, fye-i pmi eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi kpekpeya ; 8 wo nu wo ba mi fye gni jesun har acezhiba, ntu ge fye ze atna-betuhi eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi mpyehi mi. 9 Shekwohi zhin egbenuhi nu, ntu wo bo a yi fye fye a lo dna jedobe wo Nugun Yesu Kristi eyi Dagahi nya.

10 Sahi, azaje, ma gyi fye wye ntu eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi eye bo, fye viyan fye da beda gmanyi, to ajegna lo dna fye atasin m ; ama fye yebedo bemwi yi gmanyi n shawara yi gmanyi. 11 Gama, emi azaje, Kuluwi aza ba gna mi abena ba lo fye atasin. 12 Be mi mwi ezahozaho efye mi wo-i gna, Emi Bulus nya nu ; Emi Apollos nya nu ; Emi Kefas nya nu ; Emi Kristi nya nu. 13 A gna Kristi aje ? a zun Bulus du ntu fye bo ? ko a zhin fye baptisma Bulus eye mi ? 14 Ma gode Shekwohi shi mi to zhin ezahozaho baptisma efye mi m, sai Kirisbus n Gayus yi ; 15 kada ezahozaho wa gna a zhin fye baptisma emi eye mi. 16 Ma zhin Istifanus puwa baptisma : to de'ye yi m, mi ta kpe ko ma ku zhin ezado baptisma m. 17 Gama Kristi wa tnu mi to ntu ge ma zhin baptisma m, ama ntu ge ma zhin nabari manahi wa'azi : to beda wyemwa nya yi m, kada ezundu Kristi nya kwo a ze gbelahi.

18 Gama beda ezundu nya mama nu n ba aba n ba wunwunhiya ; ama eyi aba yi nu a-i gni yi Shekwohi iko nu. 19 Gama a ka rubutu,

M'ba wun wyemwa awyemwahi nya ya,

Cece acecehi nya jesun m'ba ze gbelahi.

20 Wyemwahi gni 'na ? rubutukahi gni 'na ? anyi de'ye benahi gni 'na ? Shekwohi wo ta ze anyi wyemwa mama m ? 21 Gama shi kwo nyi ntu Shekwohi wyemwa bo, anyi ntu wyemwa bo kwo ta kpe Shekwohi ye m, Shekwohi wa ye wo gni aza n ba ga gaciya eyi wa'azi mama nya yi. 22 Gama AYahudihi ba ye atuze, AHellenihi ba-i zan wyemwa shin : 23 ama yihin ya zhin wa'azi Kristi zundu nya, bwonyicanya AYahudihi aba, mama abyedo aba ; 24 ama ntu ba bo ba nu a yi ba, AYahudihi n AHellenihi yi, Kristi iko Shekwohi nya, n

wyemwa Shekwohi nya. 25 Gama Shekwohi mama kwo du aza wyemwa ; Shekwohi kalagba jesun, kwo du aza kala.

26 Gyewye fye yiyi 'pya, azaje, a ta yi wyemwahi nahi nya mwa begye yi m, to a-ikoda mwa begye m, to amwamwada mwa begye m : 27 ama Shekwohi wa kni anya atna-wyemwahi anyi nya, ntu ge wa dna awyemwahi viyinkwo jesun Shekwohi wa kni akalagbahi anyi nya, ntu ge wa dna akalada viyinkwo ; 28 Shekwohi wa kni anya gbagbahi anyi nya, n anya yi a ci wyegba, e, ko anya ba to nyi m, ntu ge wa ze anya gbelahi n ba nyi : 29 ntu ge kada zankwoci dohodoho yi wo gyi egbe Shekwohi abye. 30 E wo aba fye nyi Kristi Yesu mi, wo nu Shekwohi a ze wo wyemwahi eyi aba, eyi befyeece yi jesun, eyi gyigyihy yi, eyi shanshan yi : 31 ntu ge, shi a ka rubutu, Wo nu wo gyi egbe, wo gyi egbe dna Dagahi.

**2** Mihin, azaje, sa nu ma be fye aba, mi to be beda dadahi yi m, ko wyemwa yi mi-i dna Shekwohi asiri wyi efye aba. 2 Gama mi ku shawara zo zhin mi ta kpe nyahonyaho efye mi m, sai Yesu Kristi gmanyi, wohin a zun wo du. 3 Mi-i kunsun fye yi dna kalagba mi, edna wo yi, n vinvin nahi yi mwa. 4 Emi beda jesun emi wa'azi zhin yi to abeda yi dadahi aza wyemwa nya m, ama Zafun saida yi n iko yi : 5 ntu ge to fye gaciyaga kwo kpema wyemwa aza nya m, ama dna iko Shekwohi nya.

6 Dudu lo nu yi dabo wyemwa beda anunuhi aba : ama to wyemwa anyi de'ye nya yi m, ko to a-ikoda anyi de'ye nya yi m, ba nu n ba duya nyi : 7 ama ya da wyemwa Shekwohi nya asiri nu ; ngye wyemwa sosohi, kwo nu Shekwohi shi tunyi kafin wo zhin anyi ntu yi latu bo : 8 abegyihy anyi de'ye nya viyan ba ta kpe kwo ye m : gama ba beyi gna ba kpe kwo ye, to ba beyi zun Dagahi latu nya du m : 9 ama ngye shi a ka rubutu,

Anya awye to gyewye m, atnubwa to wo m,

N kwo to lo eza bugba mi m,

Anya viyan Shekwohi wa zhin shiri ntu aza bo n ba ye wo nyi.

10 Ama eyi nu Shekwohi wa kpaya wu yi n Zafun yi : gama Zafun wo zan anya shin viyan, e, har agadomwa yi Shekwohi

nya. 11 Gama nkanu aza aba wo kpe anubozhin aza nya, sai zafun eza nya n kwo nyi ewo mi a? e lo nu anubozhin Shekwohi nya, eza to nyi wo kpe m, sai Zafun Shekwohi nya. 12 Ama yihin, yi to gwo zafun anyi nya m, ama Zafun n wo gmi Shekwohi aba; ntu ge ba kpe anyaga n Shekwohi wo ga yi. 13 Ba nu yi-i da, to abeda eza wyemwa nya wu yi m, ama ba nu Zafun wo-i wu; yi-i wu abe zafun nya aza aba ba nu zafun yi.

14 Tna-zafun-nya-yehi ta gwo abe Zafun Shekwohi nya m: gama mama nu wo aba; wo to iko yi wo kpe ba ye m, gama a mwi ba zafun yi. 15 Ama eza wo zafun yi wo mwi anya viyan, wohin tukwo eza to nyi wo mwi wo m. 16 Gama nkanu kpe Dagahi be'ye, n wo ba wu wo a? ama yihin yi bwa beye Kristi nya.

**3** Mihin, azaje, mi ta mi ma dabo fye yi ngye fye nu zhin azafun nya yehi m, sai dai ngye anyi ayei, abi putu Kristi mi. 2 Ma kpa fye madara yi, to abu yi m; gama fye to sun kpa m: e, har sahi fye to sun m; 3 gama fye zhin anyi-yehi kpa: gama shi kwo nyi efye mi shewo lo n anyawu yi fye to zhin anyiyehi nu m, fye-i zanzan aza abezhin mi a? 4 Gama esa nu eza ho wo-i gna, Emi Bulus nya nu; eza do jesun, Emi e Apollos; fyehin anyihi nu to m? 5 Kni hi nu Apollos a? Kni hi nu Bulus a? Atnutnuhi nu ntu ba bo fye ku ga gaciya, ezahozaho shi Dagahi a ga wo. 6 Mihin ma bye, Apollos wa ga nuwan; ama Shekwohi nu wa ga ampanyi. 7 Ntu de'ye bo wo nu wo bye, nyaho nu to m, ko wo nu wo ga nuwan jesun; sai Shekwohi wo nu wo ga ampanyi. 8 Sahi nyabyehi n nuwangahi yi gmanyi nu ezahozaho wo ba bwa wo lada shi wo tnutnu nyi. 9 Gama yi nu zhin tnutnu kunlohi bedo Shekwohi yi: fyehin fye zhin Shekwohi ofwa nu, Shekwohi nyakun nu.

10 Mihin ntu Shekwohi alheri bo n a ga mi, ngye nyamihi 'gbada ma shi goro; eza do jesun wa mi nyakun tu kwo. Ama sai ezahozaho wo zhin paceye nyami 'pya n wo mi tu kwo. 11 Gama eza to nyi wo-i iko yi, wa shi goro gbo de'ye yi n a la lu shi m, Yesu Kristi nu nyi. 12 Ama ezahozaho wo mi tu



goro de'ye, ko zinariya, ko azurfa, ko akuta bmiyabmiyahi, ko shinwan, ko gbegbe kawuhi, ko tataka; 13 a ba la ezahozaho tnutnu kpe: gama Mpyehi de'ye kwo ba bi kwo ya, shi kwo nyi a mwi kwo ena yi; ena kwohin tukwo kwo ba mwi ezahozaho tnutnu, ko dohodoho 'pya nu. 14 Nde ezahozaho tnutnu n wa mi tu kwo kwo a gni, wo ba gwo lada. 15 Nde ezahozaho tnutnu kwo-a gyi ena, wo ba zhin asara: ama wohin tukwo wo ba pwo; ama sai ngye a gni wo e ena atasin.

16 Fye ta kpe lo m fye zhin nyakun Shekwohi nya nu, Shekwohi zafun wo-i sase efye mi? 17 Nde ezahozaho wo wun Shekwohi nyakun ya, Shekwohi wo ba wun wohin ya; gama Shekwohi nyakun gyigyihhi nu de'ye kwo zhin shi fye nyi.

18 To ezahozaho dna wohin tukwo kwoce m. Nde ezahozaho wo zhin nubo wo wyemwa yi efye mi anyi de'ye mi, fwa wo wa ze mama ntu ge wa ze wyemwahi. 19 Gama wyemwa anyi de'ye nya mama nu Shekwohi aba. Gama a ka rubutu, Wo nu wo-i wan awyemwahi ba cece yi; 20 jesun, Dagahi wo kpe wyemwahi anubo zhin ye gbelahi nu. 21 Ntu de'ye bo to ezahozaho a gyi egbe ntu aza bo m. Gama anya viyan efye nya nu; 22 ko Bulus, ko Apollos, ko Kefas, ko anyi, ko wyewyehi, ko efi, ko anya sahi nya, ko anya n ba be lo nyi; viyan efye nya nu; 23 fyehin Kristi nya nu; Kristi Shekwohi nya nu.

**4** Fwa a kpe yi ye yi zhin, atnutnuhi Kristi nya nu, 'bwashihhi asiri Shekwohi nya jesun. 2 Jesun, be nu a zanshin abwashihhi aba, ba zhin agaciyada nu. 3 Ama mihin, kwo to zhin nyaho nu, ma bwa mwigye efye aba, ko ezado aba m: har mi ta zhin ma mwi mihin tukwo gye m. 4 Gama mi ta kpe be nukwohi tu lo mihin tukwo m; ko dudu lo nu kwo mi to kni m; ama wo nu wo mwi mi gye Dagahi nu. 5 Ntu de'ye bo to a da nyahonyaho owa yi pye m, har Dagahi wa be; wo nu wo ba kpe abesohi wyegma nya ya, wo ba la ashawara abugba nya kpe paipai; sahi ezahozaho wo ba bwa wo cici e Shekwohi aba.

6 Abe de'ye, azaje, besisi yi ma dna mihin tukwo n Apollos yi ntu fye bo; ntu ge eyi aba fye ba tumwi fye nyi lo shi a ka dna rubutuka; ntu ge to ezahozaho efye mi m wo mwa wohin ntu wuhi ho bo ngye wo du ezado. 7 Gama nkanu wa kni ho

gbo ezado yi a ? kni hi nu nyi ho aba n ha to gwo m a ? nde ha gwo nu, ntu kni be hi ho ci hohin, ngye ho to gwo m a ?

8 Ko sahi a ku fye lu fu, fye ku lu anyabwahi ze, fye ku ebe gyi to kunsun eyi m : mihin, mi gna ye fye gyi ebe, har yi gyi ebe jesun kunsun fye yi. 9 Gama, emi wyegye, Shekwohi wa wu yi atnutnuhi viyan avun, sai ho gna a ku da yi owa efi nya ; gama a ku yi ze anya wyegye nya dna anyi, n amalaika aba yi, n aza aba yi jesun. 10 Amama nu yi ntu Kristi bo, ama fyehin awyemwada nu Kristi mi ; yihin akalagbahi nu, ama fyehin amignihi nu : fyehin mwamwahi yi, ama yihin agbagbahi nu, 11 har esa de'ye yi sahi yi mikun yi lo, yi wo nuwan mikun lo, bwotolahi nu, a-i lu yi, yi to n api yi yihin tukwo m : 12 yi wahala yi lo, eyi abwa yi yi-i zhin tnutnu : sa a kni yi akmi yi tu albarka ; sa a ya gwo wahala yi bugbabwa yi lo ; 13 sa a yi yi nukwohi, yi zhin atna yi yebedo ; a ze yi ngye findakulu cegye anyi nya, ngye anya n kwo to ampanyi ezahozaho aba m, har nai'ye.

14 Mi-i ka de'ye to ntu ge ma dna fye viyinkwo m, ama ntu ge ma kun fye, fye nu fye zhin emi abi yeyehi. 15 Gama ko fye a bwa anyawuhi har adubu gun awo dna Kristi mi, dudu lo nu fye to adada yi lo mwa begye m ; gama dna Kristi mi ma ze fye dada ntu nabari manahi bo. 16 Mi-i gyi fye wye fye ze amwituhi mi nya. 17 Ntu de'ye bo ma tnu fye Timotawus, wo nu wo zhin emi ebi yeyehi Dagahi mi, egbenuhi, ntu ge wo ba pa fye abe n ba nyi Kristi mi, ngye shi ma wu abahobaho yi dna ekklesiya dohodoho mi. 18 Sahi dai azahozaho ba mwa bahin, ngye shi mi to be lo fye aba m. 19 Ama m'ba be fye aba esa fyewyi nde Dagahi wa ye : n sahi m'ba kpe, to beda aza'hi nya ba mwa bahin yi m, ama ba iko. 20 Gama Shekwohi ebe kwo to wu kwohi beda yi m, ama iko yi. 21 Fye ye kni hi nu a ? m'ba be fye aba busi yi, ko m'ba be yeye yi n zafun bugbashin nya yi ?

**5** Behinhin nu a-i da nabari fasakanci lo efye atasin, fasakanci 'pya a to sun ba arna aba m, eza wo la wo dada nyikwo ! 2 Fyehin jesun fye mwa fyehin fye to bugba zhizhihi yi m, n ba gmi eza n wo zhin nya de'ye ya, sai fye mwa fyehin.

3 Gama behinhin emi, ko mi to gni lo dna nahi m, ama dna emi zafun mi-i kunsun fye yi, ngye mi nyi efye aba ma ku owa lu wo da, wo nu wa zhin nya de'ye, 4 eyi Dagahi Yesu eye mi, sa fye-i yezhi aba gmanyi, n emi zafun yi jesun, bedo eyi Dagahi Yesu iko yi. 5 Ntu ge a ga eza de'ye Shaitan aba ntu nahi bwibwi bo, ntu ge zafun wo ba pwo dna Dagahi Yesu mpyehi mi. 6 Fye egbegyi kwo to bmiya lo m. Fye ta kpe lo yeast fyewyi kwo gwo pwopwohi viyan m? 7 Fye gmi yeast kwokwohi ya, ntu ge fye ze pwopwohi wo'iwohi, gama yeast to lo efye aba m. Gama a la wu eyi paska kugya-bihi; ngye Kristi: 8 fwa yihin yi shi nyagyigyi 'bwa, to yeast kwokwohi yi m, to yeast awyebwi yi n nukwohi yi m, ama bredi yi tna yeast, tna-awyebwi nya n gaciya nya yi.

9 Ma ka dna emi wasika ga fye to fye yebedo n anagbahi-zhinhi yi m; 10 to anagbahi-zhinhi anyi de'ye nya nu mi da m, ko abepwawohi, ko avi, ko ashan bautazhinhi; gama nde lo nu tile sai fye kun anyi: 11 ama sahi ma ka rubutu ga fye, to fye yebedo eza yi m, wo nu a-i yi wo ezado dna Kristi nde wo nu zhin nagbahi-zhinhi, ko 'bepwawohi, ko eshan bauta-zhinhi, ko be nukwohidahi, ko ejesinhi, ko evi, to a kun gyi wo yi m. 12 Gama ngye mi nuwan ma da ba owa ba nu ba nyi ebmi a? Fye nya nu to fye da owa ba nu ba nyi dna ekklesiya m a? Shekwohi wo da ebmi nya owa. Fye gmi eza nukwohi de'ye ya e fye mi.

**6** Nde ezaho efye mi wo beda yi lo wo ezado yi, ali kala yi wo ba lo wo yi owada tna-befyecehi abye, to aza gyigyih ba m a? 2 Ko fye ta kpe lo m aza gyigyih ba ba da anyi owa? Nde fye ba da anyi owa, fye ta kunce fye da abe gbagbahi 'ye owa m? 3 Fye ta kpe lo yi ba da amailaka owa m? balle anya anyi de'ye nya. 4 Nde fye bwa awada anyi de'ye nya, ntu kni be hi fye ga aza aba ba nu n ba ta kunce nyahonyaho ekklesiya aba m a? 5 Ma da de'ye ntu ge ma dna fye viyinkwo. Ashe, kwo wu lo nu, efye mi, fye to bwa wyemwahi ko gmanyi m, n wo ba mi wo gna abena aje wo azaje atasin, 6 ama 'zado wo-i lo 'zado yi owada aba, atna-gaciyagahi abye?

7 Behinhin, ko sahi kwo la ze asara efye aba sosai, fye lo aje

yi owada aba. Kwo ta du a bwa bugba wahala yi tnabo m? kwo ta du fye wan fyehin shi gyifi yi m? 8 Behinhin, har fyehin tukwo fye-i ga aje wahala fye-i gyifi, ko fye azaje aba.

9 Ko fye ta kpe lo m atna-befyecehi ba ta gyi Shekwohi ebe gado m? To a dna fye kwoce m; anagbazinehi, n ashan bautazinehi yi, n afasikancizhinehi yi, n ali nyikwoza nya yi, aza nugbahi n ba wangye aza nugbahi yi, 10 n avi yi, n abepwawohi yi, n ajesinehi yi, n abe nukwohidahi yi, n anyagwohi kalada yi, ba ta gyi Shekwohi ebe gado m. 11 Aza ho efye mi fye beyi wu lo nu: ama a zhan fye, a ze fye gyigyih, a kni fye eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi eye mi, Zafun eyi Shekwohi nya mi yi jesun.

12 Anya viyan owa vi nya nu emi aba; ama to anya viyan ba kunce m. Anya viyan owa vi nya nu emi aba; ama mi ta ye a lo mi yi owa dohodoho sinta m. 13 A ga nyagyi ntu nubo bo nu, nubo jesun ntu nyagyi bo nu: ama Shekwohi wo ba bwi kwo bedo ba yi. Ama nahi to nyi ntu anagbahi-zhin bo nu m, ama ntu Dagahi bo nu: 14 Shekwohi wa la Dagahi kala, wo ba ku yi kala ewo iko yi. 15 Fye ta kpe lo m, fye anahi aga Kristi nya nu? m'ba la aga Kristi nya, ma ze ba aga nushinehi nya? Awo! 16 Ko fye ta kpe lo m wo nu wo be wohin do nushinehi yi wo la ze gmanyi wo yi? gama, Ba gun aba, wa gna, ba ba ze gmanyi. 17 Ama wo nu wo be wohin do Dagahi yi wo la ze Zafun gmanyi wo yi. 18 Fye bwi fasikanci esi yi. Laifi dohodoho eza wo zhin nyi nahi okma nya nu; ama wo nu wo-i zhin fasikanci wo-i zhin wo nahi laifi. 19 Ko fye ta kpe lo m fye nahi Zafun Gyigyih nyakun nu wo nu wo dna fye mi, wo nu fye gwo e Shekwohi aba? fyehin, fyehin tukwo nya nu to m, 20 gama a si fye n kwona: fye la Shekwohi tu fye nahi mi.

**7** Sahi dai anya 'hi bo n fye a ka rubutu: kwo bmiya lo eza aba wo ta to nyikwo abwa m. 2 Ama, ntu fasikanci bo, fwa ezahozaho wa bwa wohin nyikwo, nyikwoza dohodoho jesun wo bwa wohin eba. 3 Eba wo ga wo nyikwo nya n kwo bmiya wo aba: nyikwoza lo nu jesun ewo eba aba. 4 Nyikwoza wo to iko wo nahi m sai wo aba; e lo nu eba jesun wo to iko yi wo nahi m, sai ewo nyikwo. 5 To fye wo aje bi m, sai

dai ajeje yi esa ho yi, ntu ge fye ga fyehin tukwo ntu addu'azhin bo, fye ba je yebedo, ntu ge Shaitan wo ta dna fye jaraba, ntu fye tna-wanshi bo. 6 Ama de'ye nu ma da, mi mwimwi nu, egbega nu to m. 7 Du de'ye emi aba kwo bmiya ezahozaho wo-i nyi ngye emi. Ama ezahozaho wo nyaga yi e Shekwohi aba, gmanyi de'ye, gmanyi dehi.

8 Ama aza ba tna mulapa, n anyigbahi yi, mi-i gna, Kwo bmiya n ba aba ba ze ngye shi mihin nyi. 9 Ama nde ba ta mi bahin wan m, kwo bmiya ba pa mula; gama n a gyi'na kwo gna bmiya a pa mula.

10 Ama azahozaho ba ku mula pa mi-i ga 'gbe—mihin nu to m, Dagahi nu—To nyikwoza wo ya wo eba m. 11 (nde wo la wo lu fwa, wo sase lo nu tna eba, ko wo bwa jedobe wo eba yi); eba jesun to wo ya wo nyikwo m.

12 Ama aza do aba, mihin mi dabo, Dagahi nu to m: nde ezahozaho e azaje aba wo nyikwo yi tna-gaciyagahi wo-i ye wa sase kunsun wo yi, to wo ya wo m. 13 Nyikwoza wo nu wo eba yi tna-gaciyagahi, wo-i ye wa sase kunsun wo yi, to wo ya wo eba m. 14 Gama eba tna-gaciyagahi wo ze gyigyih ntu wo nyikwo bo; nyikwoza tna-gaciyagahi jesun wo ze gyigyih ntu wo eba bo: to beyi lo nu m fye abi zhin tna-gyigyih nu; ama sahi gyigyih nu. 15 Ama nde tna-gaciyagahi wo ba gna aje, fwa wo wa gna aje; ezado eza nugbahi ko ezado nyikwoza ba to dna bauta m. Gama Shekwohi wa yi yi ya ze abugbafuhi. 16 Gama hohin nyikwoza, ha kpe wuna nu, ko ho ba gni ho eba a? hohin eba, ho kpe wuna nu, ko ho ba gni ho nyikwo a?

17 Sai dai ezahozaho wo zanzan ngye shi Dagahi wa ga wo, ngye shi Shekwohi wa yi wo. E lo nu mi ga 'gbe akklesiya mi viyan. 18 A yi ezaho dna nyazun? to wa ze atna-nyazunhi m? A yi ezaho to wa lu nyazun bwa m? to a zun wo nya m. 19 Nnyazunhi to zhin beho nu m, tna-nyazun jesun kwo to zhin beho nu m; 'bwashi Shekwohi awyidna. 20 Ezahozaho wa sase ngye shi a yi wo. 21 Ho beyi zhin fyenu sa a yi ho? to de'ye a gna ho gnagna m; ama nde ho-i bwabwa ha bwa hohin, kwo gna bmiya lo. 22 Gama fyenu wo nu a beyi yi wo dna Dagahi, lolohiya nu Dagahi aba: e lo nu jesun nugun wo nu a beyi yi, Kristi fyenu nu. 23 A beyi si fye kwona; to fye a ze

aza afyenu m. 24 Azaje, fwa ezahozaho, n aba a beyi yi wo nyi, wa sase aba'hi kunsun Shekwohi yi.

25 Sahi ntu abi nyikwohi bo, mi to egbega doho yi m e Dagahi aba : ama emi bemwi nu ma ga, mihin mi nu bwa sunsungye e Dagahi aba ntu ge ma ze egbenuhi. 26 Mi-i zhin nubo, ntu azhingye sahi nya bo, kwo bmiya eza wo sase shi wo nyi. 27 Ho-i zhin papahi nu nyikwoza aba ? to ha zan lolohiya shin m. Ho-i zhin lolohiya nyikwoza aba ? to ha zan mula shin m. 28 Ama ko ho pa mula, ho to zhin laifi nu m ; nde ebi nyikwohi wo pa mula, wo ta zhin laifi nu m. Ama de'ye 'pya ba ba sin wahala nahi mi : mi-i ye ma shin fye de'ye ya. 29 Ama be 'ye nu ma da, azaje, A la mpyehi gba, ntu ge avun de'ye ba nu ba anyikwo yi ba zhin ngye ba to ba yi lo m ; 30 Ba nu ba cibwi jesun, ngye ba to cibwi m ; agmadahi, jesun, ngye ba to dagma m ; anyasihi jesun, ngye ba to anya yi lo m ; 31 ba nu ba zhin tnutnu anyi nya, ngye ba ta ga bahin tukwo kwo m ; gama anyi kunnu kwo-i duya.

32 Mi-i ye fye ze lolohiya abesasa aba. Wo nu wo nyi tna mulapahi wo-i zhin atna abe yi n ba zhin Dagahi nya, shi wo ba da Dagahi : 33 ama mulapahi wo-i zhin atna abe yi n wo zhin anyi nya, n shi wo ba da wo nyikwo, 34 a gna wo beye aje. Tna-mulapahi nyikwoza ko ebi nyikwohi, wo-i zhin Dagahi nya, shi wo ba ze nahi bedo zafun yi gyigyih : ama mula nyikwo wo-i zhin atna abe yi ba zhin anyi nya, shi wo ba da wo eba. 35 De'ye nu ma da ntu fye ampanyi bo ; to ntu ge ma pi fye owun yi m, ama ntu ge anya wu daidai, ntu ge fye zhin Dagahi bauta, to hankali ajegna yi m. 36 Ama nde ezahozaho wo-i zhin nubo wo-i to zhin anya daidai wo ebi nyikwohi-gbalo yi m, nde wo pwawo la dna wo kala yi, nde kwo ba ye lo nu, sai wo zhin be wo ye ; wo to zhin laifi m ; fwa ba ba pa mula. 37 Ama wo nu wo gni sosai shawara-zhin yi wo bugba mi, nya kwo to zhin tile nu wo aba m, ama wo-i iko yi wo wan wohin tukwo, wo la lu kni wo bugba mi wo ba shi wo nyigun ebinyikwohi 'bwa, wo zhin bmiya. 38 E lo nu wo nu wo ga wo nyigun ebinyikwohi mula wo zhin bmiya ; wo nu wo to pa wo mula m wa zhin nya kwo du gna bmiya.

39 Nyikwoza wo zhin papahi nu wo eba ampyehi ; ama nde

eba la fi, wo mi wo je mula pa eza do yi wo nu wo gye bmiya ; sai dai dna Dagahi mi. 40 Ama dna mi wyegye, wo bwa bugba bwibwihi n kwo du nde wo sase shi wo nyi : mi-i zhin nubo mi-i Zafun Shekwohi nya yi.

**8** Sahi, anya a beyi zun esha ntu ashan bo : Yi kpe yi viyan yi beyekpe yi. Beyekpe kwo zhin kwo ga tukwomwa, ama yeye kwo mi nya. 2 Nde ezahozaho wo-i zhin nubo wo kpe nya ye, wo to kpe shi kwo bmiya wo kpe kpa m ; 3 ama nde ezahozaho wo-i ye Shekwohi, Shekwohi wa kpe wo ye.

4 Ntu lo nu nyagyi de'ye bo kwo nu n a ga ashan, yihin yi kpe eshan to nyi n kwo zhin beho anyi mi m, Shekwohi do to nyi m, sai gmanyi. 5 Gama ko shi kwo nyi ba lo ba nu a yi ashekwohi, dna eshe ko dna anyi ;—ashekwohi lo mwa begye, e lo nu adagahi mwa begye ;—6 ama eyi aba Shekwohi lo gmanyi, Dada nu, wo nu anya viyan ba nyi wo aba, yihin yi nyi ntu wo bo nu, n Dagahi yi gmanyi jesun, Yesu Kristi, wo nu anya viyan ba nyi ntu wo bo nu, yihin jesun ntu wo bo nu.

7 Ama aza viyan ba to beyekpe de'ye yi m. Ama azaho, shi kwo nyi ba ku dami eshan yi har sahi, ba gyi ngye nya a ga eshan aba ; har ba bugba-bepa, shi kwo nyi kalagbahi nu, kwo tu cegye. 8 Nyagyi kwo ta be yi vivi Shekwohi aba yi m : ko yi ta gyi m, yi ta gba m ; ko yi gyi, yi ta mwa m. 9 Ama fye zhin paceye kada fye iko de'ye kwo ze bwonyicanya akalagbahi aba. 10 Gama nde ezaho wo gye ho wye, ho nu ho yekpe yi, ho-i sase nyagyi aba eshan nyakun mi, nde wo bugba-bepa kalagbahi yi, wo bugbabepa kwo ta la wo kala wo gyi nya a ga ashan m ? 11 Ntu beyekpe bo wo nu wo zhin kalagbahi wo ba bwi, 'zado nu wo nu ntu wo bo Kristi wa fi. 12 E lo nu sa fye zhin fye azaje laifi, fye-i zhin ba bugbabepa wuya, shi kwo nyi ba gba kala, fye zhin Kristi laifi. 13 Mihin, nde nyagyi kwo ba zhin emi ezado wo cebwonyi, mi ta gyi abu har nyalonyalo m ntu ge to mi zhin ezado wo cebwonyi m.

**9** Mihin lolohiya nu to m ? mihin tnutnuhi nu to m ? mi to gye Yesu eyi Dagahi wye m ? fye to zhin emi tnutnu dna Dagahi m ? 2 Nde aza do aba mi to zhin tnutnuhi nu m,

behinhin efye aba tnutnuhi nu : gama dna Dagahi fye nu zhin saida emi tnutnu nya.

3 De'ye mihin tukwo beda ba aba ba nu n ba mwi mi. 4 Yihin yi to iko yi yi gyi, yi sin m? 5 Yi to iko yi yi zanzan bedo nyikwo yi, ngye tnutnuhi do n Dagahi azaje yi, n Kefas yi jesun m? 6 Ko yihin gmanyi, mihin n Barnaba yi, yi to iko yi yi fwa eyi tnutnuzhin ntu wyewyehi bo m? 7 A shin okunhi gye wo-i zhin bauta, wo-i kpa wohin tukwo? nkanu nu anab ofwa, to wo gyi kwo albarka m a? nkanu kpa garke n wo to sin madara m a?

8 Mi-i da de'ye 'pya aza nya? ko owa to da lo nu m a? 9 Gama owa Musa nya mi, a ka rubutu, Nakwo kwo dna awyi pita, a ta wan egbe m. Anakwo nu Shekwohi dna ba awye a? 10 Ko wo da anya de'ye behinhin ntu yi bo? Behinhin, ntu yi bo nu a beyi ka rubutu : ntu ge wo nu wo nu fwa, kwo bmiya wa nu ofwa 'wyetu yi ; wo nu wo lu awyi wo 'wyetu yi wo ba bwa. 11 Nde yihin ya bye zafun nya fye atasin, nya dnagmahi nu nde ya do fye anahi nya? 12 Nde aza ho ba-i bwa iko de'ye fye tukwo, yihin yi to du ba m?

Dudu lo nu yi ta kni ampanyi iko de'ye m ; ama yi-i wan yihin shi anya mi viyan, to ya zhin nyaho n kwo ba wo nabari manahi Kristi nya bi m. 13 Fye ta kpe lo m ba nu ba-i zhin tnutnu dna wyegyí nyakun ba-i bwa ba nyagyi e wyegyí nyakun aba, ba nu ba-i zhin tnutnu sakrifais-zhin aba jesun, ba-i ba lobo yi sakrifais-zhin aba nya? 14 E lo nu jesun Dagahi ga 'gbe ba nu ba dna nabari manahi wyi e nabari manahi aba ba bwa ba ezhi asese aba.

15 Ama mi to beyi kni a-iko anya de'ye 'pya m ; mi to ka rubutu de'ye ntu ge a zhin lo nu emi aba m ; gama nde ezahozaho wa ze mi egbegyi gbelahi, kwo gna bmiya emi aba ma fi. 16 Gama nde mi-i zhin wa'azi nabari manahi nya, mi to nya yi ma ci mihin m ; gama kwo la mi ze tile ; ewuyi emi aba nde mi to zhin wa'azi nabari manahi nya m ! 17 Gama nde ma zhin de'ye mihin tukwo beye yi, mi-i lada yi ; ama nde mihin beye nu to m, a ga mi 'bwashi. 18 Kni hi nu zhin emi lada a? Emi lada nyi : sa nu ma zhin wa'azi nabari manahi nya, ma zhin nabari manahi kwo ze kyauta, to ma nu emi iko ma gwo emi wa'azi zhin nya m.



19 Gama ko shi kwo nyi mi la loya aza aba viyan, ma dna mihin bauta aza aba viyan, ntu ge ma bwa ba mwa begye. 20 Ma ze ngye Yahudihi aba, ntu ge ma bwa AYahudihi ; ba nu ba-i fi owa sinta, ma ze ngye owa sinta,—ko shi kwo nyi mi ta nyi owa sinta m,—ntu ge ma bwa ba ba nu ba nyi owa sinta ; 21 ba nu aba ba to owa yi m, ma ze ngye tna owa,—to tna owa Shekwohi aba m, ama owa sinta Kristi aba—ntu ge ma bwa ba ba nu ba to owa yi m. 22 Akalagbahi aba ma ze kalagbahi, ntu ge ma bwa akalagbahi : ma ze anya aza viyan aba, ntu ge ko wusowuso ma gni aza ho. 23 Mi-i zhin kwo viyan ntu nabari manahi bo, ntu ge ma bwa lobo ekwo mi.

24 Fye ta kpe lo m,—asibwihi awyefwan mi viyan ba-i busi, ama gmanyi nu wo-i gwo kraun ? E lo nu jesun fye busi, ntu ge fye ba bwa. 25 Ezahozaho wo zhin atna awyefwan aba wo-i wan wohin tukwo anya mi viyan. Bahin ba-i zhin ntu ge ba bwa kraun wunwunhi ama yihin tna-wunyahi. 26 E lo nu mi-i busi, to ngye shakka yi m ; e lo nu mi-i shekwo jesun, to ngye ese abwaceyahi m : 27 mi-i lu mi nahi, mi-i gyi kwo nasara : ntu ge kada sa ma zhin wa'azi aza do aba a ba ya mihin tukwo.

**10** Gama, azaje, mi ta ye fye tna yekpe m, eyi adada viyan beyi nyi enyi sinta, ba viyan ba pi nuwan yakwo ; 2 ba viyan a beyi zhin ba baptisma dna Musa nya enyi mi n nuwan-yakwo yi jesun ; 3 ba viyan ba gyi nyagyi gmanyi zafun nya ; 4 ba viyan ba sin nyasin gmanyi zafun nya : gama e Apma zafun nya wo nu wa vi ba ba sin : ama de'ye Kristi nu. 5 Ama ba mwa begye Shekwohi to dagma ba yi daidai m ; gama a beyi wun ba ya zhabwi mi.

6 Abe de'ye ba ze abesisi eyi aba, ntu ge to abe nukwohi ba wo yi pwa, ngye shi a beyi wo ba pwa m. 7 To fye ze ashan-sunhi m, ngye shi aza ho eba mi ba beyi nyi ; ngye shi a ka rubutu, Aza ba sase ntu ge ba gyi, ba sin, ba kukala ntu ge ba fwanweye. 8 To ya zhin fasikanci ngye shi aza ho eba mi ba beyi zhin m, mpyehi gmanyi ba miya, aza adubu dubu har shiba ce ata. 9 To ya mwa Dagahi ngye shi aza ho eba mi ba mwi zhin m, ba bwi awa agbe yi. 10 To fye da gunaguni jesun

m ngye aza ho eba mi ba beyi zhin m, ba bwi Nyawunnyahi akun yi. 11 Abe de'ye ba bwa ba ngye besisi nu ; jesun a beyi ka rubutu ntu eyi wuwu bo, yi nu yi nyi anyi-zo-'sa. 12 Ntu de'ye bo, wo nu wo mwi wohin tukwo wo-i gni, wo dnawye kada wo miya. 13 To jaraba dohodoho kwo wan fye m sai de'ye 'pya n kwo zhin kwo be aza aba : ama Shekwohi 'gbenuhi nu wo ta fwa a zhin fye jaraba n kwo du fye kala m ; ama bedo jaraba yi wo ba zhin fye zokwo pwopwo nya, ntu ge fye ba mi fye shin nubo ce yi.

14 Ntu de'ye bo, emi ayeyehi, fye bwi eshan bauta-zhin esi yi. 15 Mi-i dabo awyemwada aba ; fyehin fye zhin shawara be ma da nyi. 16 Ebwe albarka nya kwo nu yi tu albarka, to ajedobe Kristi ami nya nu m a ? Bredi knana yi bmaya, to ajedobe Kristi nahi nya nu m a ? 17 Shi kwo nyi yihin, yi mwa begye, bredi knana gmanyi nu, nahi gmanyi nu : gama yi viyan yi ye bedo bredi knana gmanyi mi. 18 Gye abezhin-zhin AIsrailahi nahi nya ; ba nu ba gyi asakrifais to zhin akun-gwohi asakrifais zhin aba nya m ? 19 Mi-i gna na ? nyagyi n a ga eshan aba kwo zhin nyaho nu, ko eshan kwihin tukwo nyaho nu ? 20 Awo, be ma gna, anya Abyedo ba-i ga eshan aba ba zun esha aguzhenyi aba to Shekwohi m : mi ta ye fye yebedo aguzhenyi yi m. 21 Fye to mi fye sin ebwe Dagahi nya bedo agunzhenyi nya yi m ; fye to mi fye gyi Dagahi table aba, n aguzhenyi nya yi m. 22 Ko yi ba je Dagahi har wo wo she ? yi du wo kala nu ?

23 Anya viyan owa-nunuhi nu : ama to anya viyan ba kunce m. Anya viyan owa-nunuhi nu ; ama to anya viyan ba mi nya m. 24 To ezahozaho wo zan wohin tukwo nya shin m, ama be manahi ntu wo kunzhinhi bo. 25 Nyagyi dohodoho a kun gnikwo mi, fye gyi, ntu bugbabepa bo to a nyabo m ; 26 gama ekni bedo nyahonyaho n kwo dna kwo Dagahi nya nu, 27 Nde eza ho tna-gaciyagahi wo yi fye nyagyi aba, n fye ye fye a lo ; anya a shi fye abyee viyan fye gyi, ntu bugbabepa bo to a nyabo m. 28 (Ama nde ezahozaho wo ba gna fye, De'ye a beyi ga kwo sakrifais, ntu wo bo nu n wo wu fye nyi, ntu bugbabepa bo jesun : 29 to hohin bugbabepa nu mi dabo m, ama wo nya—to fye gyi m ;) gama ntu kni be hi a sun emi lolohiya ekni

ezado bugbabepa yi? 30 Nde mihin n godiya yi ma kni, ntu kni be hi a kni mi akmi anya mi zhin godiya kwo be a? 31 Ko fye-i gyi, ko fye-i sin, ko anya viyan fye-i zhin, a zhin viyan ntu Shekwohi mwamwa bo. 32 To fye ga dalili bwonyice nya m, ko AYahudihi aba, ko AHellenihi aba, ko ekklesiya Shekwohi nya aba: 33 ngye shi mihin tukwo abe mi viyan mi-i zhin tnutnu n kwo da aza viyan mi ta zan mihin tukwo ampanyi shin m, ama ampanyi mwa begye nya, ntu ge ba pwo.

**11** Fye ze mi ashanhi, ngye shi mihin jesun mi-i shan Kristi nu.

2 Mi-i ci fye gama fye pa mi bo dna anya viyan, fye-i shi akunnu bwa ngye shi ma ga ba efye aba. 3 Ama mi-i ye fye kpe, eza nugbahi dohodoho tukwoda Kristi nu; nyikwoza tukwoda jesun wo eba nu; Kristi tukwoda Shekwohi nu. 4 Eza nugbahi dohodoho n wo zhin addu'a ko wa'azi, n wo tukwo pwipwihi yi, wo-i gba wo tukwo. 5 Ama nyikwoza dohodoho n wo zhin addu'a, ko wa'azi, n wo tukwo to pwipwihi m, wo-i gba wo tukwo: gama de'ye kwo wu ngye a wun wo tukwo ayi. 6 Gama nde nyikwoza wo ta pwi wohin m, sai kwo bmiya wo gbe wo tukwo ayi ya: ama nde nya viyinkwo nya nu nyikwoza aba wo gbe tukwo ayi ya, ko wo wun kwo, a fwa wo wo pwi wohin. 7 Gama kwo to bmiya eza nugbahi wo pwi wohin tukwo m, shi kwo nyi wo zhin dogbe Shekwohi nya nu n Shekwohi latu yi: ama nyikwoza wo zhin latu eza nugbahi nya nu. 8 (Gama a ta zhin eza nugbahi e nyikwoza aba m; ama nyikwoza e eza nugbahi aba: 9 gama a to zhin eza nugbahi ntu nyikwoza bo m; ama nyikwoza ntu eza nugbahi bo): 10 ntu de'ye bo kwo bmiya nyikwoza wo bwa saida eza iko nya tu wo tukwo, ntu amalaika bo. 11 (Ama ko wusowuso dna Dagahi nyikwoza to nyi tna eza nugbahi m, eza nugbahi to nyi tna nyikwoza m. 12 Gama ngye shi nyikwoza nyi e eza nugbahi aba, e lo nu eza nugbahi nyi e nyikwoza aba; anya viyan e Shekwohi aba nu.) 13 Sai fye mwi fyehin tukwo: kwo ba yezhin nyikwoza wo zhin addu'a Shekwohi aba to tukwo pwipwihi yi m? 14 Kunnu kwohin tukwo kwo ta wu fye m, gbagba be nu eza nugbahi fwa wo tukwo 'yi ekpayi? 15 Ama

nde nyikwoza wo tukwo 'yi ekpayi, mwamwa nu ewo aba : gama a ga wo tukwo 'yi kwo zhin nyapwi nya nu. 16 Ama nde ezahozaho wo-i ye wo nabo yi, yi to kpe kunnu do yi m, ko yihin ko ekklesiya Shekwohi nya.

17 Ama ntu egbega de'ye bo n a ga fye, mi ta ci fye m, gama sa fye yezhi nyi kwo to zhin be manahi nya m, ama sai wunwu nya. 18 Gama be 'kmisunhi, sa nu fye yezhi dna ekklesiya mi, ma wo ajegna lo efye atasin ; kwo ce fyewyi ma ga gaciya. 19 Gama tile ajegna nyi efye mi, ntu ge ba nu ba zhin gaciya nu ba ba ze kpekpehiya efye mi. 20 Sa nu fye zhin fye yezhi, kwo to zhin Dagahi nyagyi fye gyi m : 21 gama sa fye gyi, ezahozaho wo-i gyi wohin nyagyi ; eza ho, wo wo mikun, eza do, eje zhin wo nu. 22 Ce a wuna na ? fye to api yi aba fye ba gyi, fye sin m ? ko fye-i ci ekklesiya Shekwohi nya wyegba, fye-i dna aza do viyinkwo ba nu ba to nya yi m ? M'ba gna fye ge na ? m'ba ci fye ntu de'ye bo ? Mi ta ci fye m.

23 Gama e Dagahi aba nu ma gwo de'ye n ma ga fye nyi, Dagahi Yesu, sukwo 'hi mi a beyi bmi wo, wo la bredi ; 24 sa nu wo ku godiya zhin wo bma kwo ya, wo gna, De'ye emi nahi nu a bma kwo ya ntu fye bo : fye zhin de'ye fye pa mi bo. 25 E lo nu jesun wa la ebwe nyagyi avun, wo gna, Ebwe 'ye alka-wali wo'iwohi nu emi ami mi ; fye zhin de'ye, sahosahoyi fye sin kwo, fye pa mi bo. 26 Gama sahosahoyi fye gyi bredi 'ye, n fye-i sin ebwe 'ye yi, fye-i dna Dagahi efi wyi har wa be.

27 Ntu ce nu ezahozaho n wo ba gyi bredi 'ye ko wa sin ebwe 'ye Dagahi nya n wo to kunce m, wo ba ze laifi yi nahi n ami yi Dagahi nya. 28 Ama fwa eza wo mwi wohin tukwo, e lo nu wo la bredi, wo sin ebwe yi. 29 Gama wo nu wo gyi ko wo sin wo gyi n wo sin wohin tukwo eknizun, nde wo ta kpe kwo zhin Dagahi nahi m. 30 Ce nu a zhin aza ho mwa begye efye mi ba zhin akalagbahi nu, anyasanhi ; aza ho to fyewyi m ba-i wangye. 31 Ama nde yi-i mwi yihin tukwo, a ta da yi owa m. 32 Ama sa nu a da yi owa, a ta yi e Dagahi aba, ntu ge to a zun yi 'kni bedo anyi yi m.

33 Ntu de'ye bo, emi azaje, sa nu fye yezhi ntu gyigy bo, fye pmi aje. 34 Nde ezaho wo wo mikun, sai wo gyi dna wo

puwa ; to fye yezhi aje yi kwo-a be fye owada yi m. Abe n ba ce m'ba zhin aba esa nu ma be.

**12** Sahi, azaje, anyaga zafun nya bo, mi ta ye fye tna yekpe m. 2 Fye kpe sa fye beyi zhin Abyedo nu, a beyi gni fye be ce yi ashan takpebedadahi aba, shi a beyi wu fye. 3 Ntu de'ye bo mi-i ye fye kpe, ezahozaho wo ta da beda Zafun Shekwohi nya yi sa wo gna, Yesu knituhi nukwohi nu m ; jesun eza to mi wa gna, Yesu wo zhin Dagahi nu m, sai Zafun Gyigyih yi.

4 Anyaga lo gbogbo, ama Zafun gmanyi nu ; 5 Abevi lo gbogbo ama, Dagahi gmanyi nu. 6 Atnutnu lo gbogbo jesun, ama Shekwohi gmanyi nu, wo nu wo zhin anya viyan ezahozaho mi viyan. 7 A ga ezahozaho lakpe Zafun nya ntu ampanyi bo. 8 A ga eza ho bedo wyemwa nya e Zafun aba ; eza do jesun beda yekpe nya, e Zafun de'ye gmanyi aba : 9 eza do a ga gaciyaga, e Zafun de'ye gmanyi aba ; eza do anyaga kagna nya e Zafun de'ye gmanyi aba ; 10 eza do atnutnu a-iko nya ; eza do anabi da ; eza do azafun mwimwi ; eza do anyitala gbogbo ; eza do anyitala bmapmi : 11 ade'ye viyan Zafun gmanyi wo-i zhin ba, wo-i gna'je ezahozaho aba gbogbo shi wo ye.

12 Gama ngye shi nahi zhin gmanyi nu, kwo-i aga yi mwa begye jesun, aga viyan nahi nya, ko shi kwo nyi ba mwa begye nu, ba zhin nahi gmanyi nu ; e lo nu Kristi yi. 13 Gama Zafun yi gmanyi a beyi zhin yi viyan baptisma dna nahi gmanyi mi, ko AYahudihi nu ko AHellenihi nu, ko afyenu nu, ko alolohiya nu ; viyan e Zafun gmanyi a beyi zhin yi ya sin.

14 Gama nahi kwo to zhin aga gmanyi nu m, ama mwa begye nu. 15 Nde pita kwo gna, Shi kwo nyi mi to zhin obwa nu m, to aga nahi nu mi nyi m ; ntu de'ye bo nu kwo to zhin aga nahi nya m. 16 Nde tñubwa jesun kwo gna, Shi kwo nyi mi to zhin ewye nu m, to aga nahi nya mi nyi m ; ntu de'ye bo nu kwo to zhin aga nahi nya m. 17 Nde a gna nahi viyan ewye nu, bedawo nyi 'na ? Nde viyan bedawo nu, asunwo nyi 'na ? 18 Ama sahi Shekwohi wo la dna aga dohodoho kwo a ba dna nahi mi, shi a da wo. 19 Nde a gna ba viyan aga

gmanyi nu, nahi nya 'na? 20 Ama sahi aga mwa begye lo, ama nahi gmanyi. 21 Eweye kwo to iko kwo gna obwa, Mi to ho apma yi m: ko tukwo kwo gna apita, Mi to fye apma yi m. 22 Gbo lo nu 'ye n ba wu ngye akalagbahi apma nya nu: 23 aga 'ye nahi nya ba nu ya mwi ba wu ngye tna mwamwa, yi ga mwamwa duduhi eba aba; har eyi aga ba zhin viyinkwo nya ba-i bwa wyegye duduhi; 24 shi kwo nyi eyi aga bmiyabmiyahi ba to apma yi m. Ama Shekwohi wo ye nahi bedo, wo-i ga mwamwa duduhi aga aba n kwo nyi tna nuhi; 25 ntu ge to ajegna nyi nahi mi m, ama aga viyan ba kpa aje yi gmanyi. 26 Nde aga gmanyi kwo gye azhin, aga viyan ba-i gye azhin kunsun kwo yi; ko aga gmanyi kwo bwa mwamwa aga viyan ba-i dagma kunsun kwo yi.

27 Fye zhin Kristi nahi nu, eza dohodoho wo zhin aga nu ekwo mi. 28 Shekwohi wo zhin aza dna ekklesiya mi, 'kmi-sunhi atnutnuhi, 'bahi anabi, 'tahi anyawuhi, sai atnutnuhi a-iko nya, sai azakagnahi, abmazhinhi, atnutnu wuhi, anyitala-gbogbo-dahi. 29 Ba viyan atnutnuhi nu? ba viyan anabi nu? ba viyan anyawuhi nu? ba viyan atnutnuzhinhi a-iko nya nu? 30 ba viyan nu ba anyaga yi kagna nya? ba viyan nu ba da n anyitala yi? ba viyan nu ba gwo beda gna? 31 Ama sai fye ye wyenyi yi anyaga duduhi. N du de'ye ma wu fye zokwo duduhi viyan.

**13** Nde ma dabo n anyitala aza nya yi n amalaika nya yi, ama mi to yeye yi m, ma ze esunbyehi bwicihi ko eshan bwidahi. 2 Nde mi-i iko anabi beda nya yi jesun, har ma kpe asiri viyan n beyekpe yi viyan; nde mi-i gaciya yi viyan, har ma shan ape aba do, ama mi to yeye yi m, mi to zhin nyaho nu m. 3 Nde mi-i ga emi anyabwa viyan ntu awyekwohi kpa bo, nde jesun ma ga mi nahi ntu ge a gyi kwo ena, ama mi to yeye yi m, kwo to zhin mi ampanyi nyaho yi m.

4 Yeye kwo-i bugbabwa yi mwa, kwo-i atnazhin yi; yeye kwo to wo 'she m; yeye to gyi egbe m, kwo to mwa kwohin m, 5 kwo to zhin tna hankali yi m, kwo to zan kwohi tukwo nya shin m, kwo to dna anyawu m, kwo to shi ekpi m; 6 yeye kwo to dagma ntu tna befyece bo m, ama kwo-i dagma ntu gaciya

bo ; 7 kwo-i wan kwohin shi anya yi viyan, kwo-i ga anya gaciya viyan, kwo-i shi 'wyetu anya yi viyan, kwo-i shin nubo anya yi viyan.

8 Yeye kwo ta shan zo m : ama ko anabi beda, kwo ba duya ; ko anyitala yi, ba ba fwa ; ko beyekpe, kwo ba duya : 9 Gama yi-i kpe tna nunuhi nu, yi-i da anabi beda tna nunuhi nu : 10 ama be nunuhi kwo-a be, sahi abe tna nunuhi ba ba duya. 11 Esa nu mi beyi zhin ebi, mi beyi da 'bi nawyi beda, mi beyi wo ngye 'bi nawyi, mi nubozhin 'bi nawyi nya nu : ama sahi shi ma ze eza nughahi, ma gmi abe 'bi nawyi nya ya. 12 Gama esa 'ye yi gye dna maganyi duruduru ; ama esa 'hi awyeba n awyeba yi : esa 'ye ma kpe tna nunuhi ama esa 'hi m'ba kpe ngye shi a kpe mi ye nunuhi. 13 Ama sahi a ce lo gaciya, n awyetu yi, n yeye yi, ba gun ata ; ama ba doduhi yeye nu.

**14** Fye vi yeye ; dudu lo nu fye zan anyaga zafun nya shin, ama anabi bedashisunsun. 2 Gama wo nu wo da n nyitala yi, Shekwohi aba nu wa da, to aza aba nu m ; gama eza to nyi wo wo m ; ama zafun mi wo-i da asiri. 3 Ama wo nu wo-i zhin anabi tnutnu, wo-i da aza aba beda mimi nya, n jeje nya yi, n atnazhin nya yi. 4 Wo nu wo dabo nyitala yi, wohin tukwo nu wo mi ; ama wo nu wo zhin anabi tnutnu, ekklesiya nu wo mi. 5 Mihin mi-i ye fye viyan fye dabo anyitala yi, ama ma gnaye fye zhin anabi tnutnu. Wo nu wo zhin anabi tnutnu wo du wo mwamwa wo nu wo dabo anyitala yi, sai aza ho wo-i pmibma, ntu ge ekklesiya kwo bwa mimi.

6 Ama sahi, azaje, nde ma be fye aba mi-i dabo anyitala yi, kni ampanyi fye ba bwa mi yi, sai mi-i dabo fye yi lakpe nya aba, ko beyekpe yi, ko anabi beda yi, ko wuwu yi ? 7 Nde har anya n ba to wyewyehi yi m, ba ga begye, ko algaita, ko giraya, nde ba ta shan ba abegye do m, a ba kpe wuna nya algaita, ko giraya yi ba da a ? 8 Gama nde mwahi kwo bye ama kwo ta ka bwa ya m, nkanu ba zhin shiri ntu okun bo a ? 9 E lo nu jesun fyehin, nde nyitala yi fye ta da beda n kwo lo eza m, a ba kpe wuna nya fye da a ? Gama fye a ze abedadahi ese aba. 10 Anyitala lo mwabegye gbogbo anyi mi, dohodoho 'pya to nyi

kwo to n awyega yi m ; 11 nde mi ta kpe nyitala wyega m, m'ba ze nyge zhibehi 'byedo wo aba n wo-i dabo, wohin, bedadahi, wo ba ze zhibehi emi aba jesun. 12 E lo nu fychin jesun, shi kwo nyi fye-i nyiwy'e anyaga zafun nya, fye zanshin fye a ze nunuhi eba mi ntu ge a mi ekklesiya aba.

13 Ntu lo nu wo-i da nyitala yi, kwo bmiya wo zhin addu'a wo bwa iko bmapmi nya. 14 Gama nde ma zhin addu'a nyitala doho yi, emi zafun nu zhin addu'a, ama bemwi tna ampanyi nu. 15 M'ba zhin wuna ? m'ba zhin addu'a zafun yi, m'ba zhin addu'a n bemwi yi jesun : m'ba kwo anyi zafun yi, m'ba kwo anyi n bemwi yi jesun. 16 N to lo nu m, nde ho-i tu albarka zafun yi, wo nu wo sase tna yekpe, wo ba gna Amin n ho godiya-zhin yi wuna ? shi kwo nyi wo ta kpe nya 'ye n ha da m ? 17 Gama ho-i zhin godiya daidai, ama a ta mi eza do dehi m. 18 Ma gode Shekwohi, ma du fye viyan n bedada anyitala nya yi ; 19 dudu lo nu dna ekklesiya ma gnaye ma da abeda gun atnu emi bemwi yi, ntu ge ma wu aza do jesun, n ma da abeda adubu awo nyitala do yi.

20 Azaje, dna bemwi aba to fye-a ze abi nawyi m : fye-a ze abi putu benukwohi aba, ama bemwi mi aza nunuhi. 21 Owa mi a ka rubutu, Aza n ba a nyitala gbo yi, n azhibehi 'gbepata yi jesun m'ba dabo eza de'ye yi ; ama dudu lo nu ba to beyi wo mi m, Dagahi a gna. 22 Anyitala tuze nu, ama to ntu gacyagahi bo m ; ama ntu atna-gacyagahi bo ; ama anabi beda, to ntu atna-gacyagahi bo m, ama ntu agacyagahi bo. 23 Nde ekklesiya viyan kwo-i yezhi aba gmanyi, ba viyan ba-i dabo anyitala yi, nde atna-litafi-yekpehi ba lo be, ko atna-gacyagahi, to ba gna fye-i ze nya nu m a ? 24 Ama nde viyan ba-i da anabi beda, sai eza ho wa lo be, tna gacyagahi nu, ko tna-litafi-yekpehi, a zun wo ekni ba aba viyan, a da wo owa ba aba viyan ; 25 wo bugba asiri ba lakpe ; sai wo yashi wo awyeba yi wo ga Shekwohi mwamwa, wo-i gna behinhin Shekwohi wo-i nyi efye aba.

26 Sai kni hi nu a, azaje ? sa nu fye yezhi aba gmanyi, eza dohodoho wo-i anyi yi, ko wuwu, ko lakpe nya yi, ko nyitala, ko bmapmi. Fwa a zhin viyan ntu mimi bo. 27 Nde a-i dabo nyitala ho yi, sai aza gun aba, to du aza gun ata m, ba



vidolo ; sai gmanyi wo-i pmibma. 28 Ama nde bmapmihi to nyi m sai bedadahi wo shi pi ekklesiya mi ; wo dabo wohin tukwo aba, Shekwohi aba jesun : 29 Fwa anabi ba da, gun aba ko gun ata, aza do ba mwi be a da. 30 Ama nde a kpeya wu ezado aba, wo nu wo-i sase aba 'hi, sai 'za 'kmisunhi 'ye wo ba shi pi. 31 Gama fye viyan fye-i bwabwa yi fye da anabi beda gmanyi vi gmanyi, ntu ge aza viyan ba tumwi, viyan ba bwa beda jeje nya jesun ; 32 azafun anabi nya ba-i vi anabi nu ; 33 gama Shekwohi wo to zhin Shekwohi nyagmihi nu m, ama bugbafu nya nu. Ngye shi kwo nyi akklesiya aza gyigyihhi nya mi viyan : 34 Fwa anyikwoza ba zhi pi akklesiya mi : gama a ta ye ba dabo m ; ama ba dna vivi ngye shi owa kwo a gna. 35 Nde ba-i ye ba tu nya mwi, sai ba nya ba aba bo api mi : gama be viyinkwo nya nu nyikwoza aba wa dabo ekklesiya mi. 36 Kni hi nu a ? Efyee aba Shekwohi beda gmi be ? ko fye aba gmanyi nu kwo-a si ?

37 Nde ezahozaho wo-i mwi wohin tukwo anabi nu, ko zafun nya nu, sai wo kpe de'ye n ma ka fye rubutu nyi Dagahi egbega nu. 38 Ama nde ezahozaho wo tna yekpe, fwa wo lo nu.

39 Fyehin, emi azaje, fye ye boye fye zhin anabi tnutnu, to a wo bi a dabo anyitala yi m. 40 Ama fwa a zhin anya viyan hankali yi edovi yi.

**15** Sahi, azaje, mi-i ye fye kpe nabari manahi, kwo nu ma zhin fye wa'azi, kwo nu fye a gwo, n aba fye kpezhi nyi, 2 kwo nu ntu kwo bo fye a pwo, nde fye-i shi kwo bwa, ngye, nde fye gacyaga gbelahi nu to m.

3 Gama ma ga fye, nya 'kmisunhi nu, be ma gwo jesun, Kristi wa fi ntu eyi laifi bo shi a beyi ka dna arubutuka ; 4 a beyi bi wo ; a beyi la wo kala mpyehi 'tahi shi a beyi ka dna arubutuka ; 5 wo wu wohin Kefas aba ; avun de'ye awo ce aba aba ; 6 De'ye avun wo wu wohin azaje aba n ba du atagyi atnu, esa gmanyi, ba mwa begye ba nyi lo har sahi, ama aza ho ba ku lu gyewan. 7 N sahi wo wu wohin Yakub aba ; avun de'ye atnutnuhi aba viyan ; 8 de'ye avun viyan jesun wo wu wohin emi aba, ngye wo nu a ma wo tna 'sasihi. 9 Gama

mihin tnutnuhi gnagbahi nu, mi to kunce a yi mi tnutnuhi m shi kwo nyi ma dna ekklesiya Shekwohi nya azhin. 10 Ama ntu alheri Shekwohi nya bo mi nyi shi mi nyi : wo alheri' n a beyi ga emi aba kwo to ze gbelahi m. Gbo de'ye ma du ba viyan tnutnu yi mwa : mi nu to m, ama Shekwohi alheri n kwo kunsun mi yi. 11 Ko mihin, ko bahin nu, e lo nu yi zhin wa'azi, e lo nu jesun fye ku ga gaciya.

12 Ama nde a-i zhin Kristi wa'azi, a-i gna a beyi la wo kala e efi, wuna nu aza ho efye mi ba-i gna afifihi kalaku to nyi m? 13 Ama nde afifihi kalaku to nyi m, sai Kristi jesun a ta la wo kala m : 14 nde a ta la Kristi kala m, eyi wa'azi zhin gbelahi nu, efye gaciya jesun gbelahi nu. 15 Behinhin, har a sun yi asaidada katahi Shekwohi aba ; gama yi ku saida zhin Shekwohi wo la Kristi kala : wo nu ta la wo kala m, nde a ta ku afifihi kala m. 16 Gama nde a ta ku afifihi kala m, a ta la Kristi kala jesun m : 17 nde a ta la Kristi kala m, fye gaciya gbelahi nu ; har sahi fye-i fi fye laifi mi. 18 Har ba nu n ba ku fi dna Kristi mi ba ku bwi. 19 Nde sai dna wyewyehi de'ye mi yi nu yi fi Kristi 'wyetu yi, yi du aza viyan sunsun nya.

20 Ama behinhin a la Kristi kala e efi, wa ze 'kmisunhi e ba mi n ba wangye. 21 Gama shi efi be ntu eza bo, ntu eza bo jesun afifihi kalaku kwo a be. 22 Gama ngye shi dna Adamu viyan ba-i fi, e lo nu, Kristi mi viyan ba ba bwa wyewyehi. 23 Ama ezahozaho wo vido : Kristi wo zhin gyigyih'i 'kmisunhi ; avun de'ye ba nu ba zhin Kristi nya, ewo bebe esa. 24 Avun de'ye sai esa-zo'sa, sa nu ba ga ebe Shekwohi Dada aba ; sa nu wo la lu fukumci zo viyan n ebegyi yi viyan, n iko yi viyan. 25 Gama tile nu wo ba gyi ebe, har wo dna wo anuwunhi viyan wo apita sinta. 26 Nuwunhi kmaknahi n ba zo, efi nu. 27 Gama, Wo dna anya viyan ewo apita sinta. Ama sa nu wa gna, A dna anya viyan, paipai nu a ta da wohin tukwo m, wo nu wo dna anya viyan ewo ebe sinta. 28 Sa nu a ku zo anya viyan ewo ebe sinta sai Nugun wohin tukwo yi jesun wo ba dna wohin Shekwohi ebegyi sinta, wo nu Shekwohi, wo dna anya viyan wo ebe sinta, ntu ge Shekwohi wa ze viyan ezahozaho aba.

29 N to lo nu m, aza de'ye, ba nu a zhin ba baptisma ntu

afifihi bo, ntu kni be hi a? Nde a ta ku afifihi kala ko fyewyi m, ntu kni be hi a zhin ba baptisma ntu ba bo a? 30 Ntu kni be hi jesun yihin yi zhi abwi'ba esa-esa a? 31 Behinhin, azaje, mi egbegyi yi ntu fye bo kwo nu mi ce yi dna Kristi Yesu eyi Dagahi mi, mi zhin mi fi mpyehi dohodoho yi. 32 Nde ngye aza ba da, ma sun'kun anyawannyawan yi dna Afisus mi, ngye mi ampanyi a? Nde a ta ku afifihi kala m, sai fwa yi ya gyi, ya sin, gama esu yi ba fi. 33 To a dna fye kwoce m; asese n anukwohi yi kwo wun ali manahi ya. 34 Fye kungyehi e tna hankali har befyeece, fye fwa laifi; gama aza ho ba to Shekwohi yekpe yi m: mi-i da de'ye ntu ge ma dna fye viyinkwo.

35 Ama eza ho wo ba gna, A ku afifihi kala wuna? kni nahi 'pya jesun ba ba be ce yi a? 36 Hohin eza mama, nya nu hohin tukwo ho bye kwo ta bwa wyewyehi m, sai kwo la lu fi kpa. 37 Jesun nya ho bye to zhin nahi n kwo ba ze m, ama sai nyabye, ko alkama nya ko nyabye do nu; 38 ama Shekwohi wo ga kwo nahi shi wo ye, wo ga nyabye 'pya dohodoho kwohin nahi. 39 Abu viyan to gmanyigmanyi nu m: ama epya lo aza nya, edo abu nyakpakpahi nya, edo alu nya, edo jesun abmiya nya. 40 Anahi eshe nya lo, a anahi anyi nya yi lo: ama latu eshe nya gbo nu, latu anyi nya yi gbo nu jesun. 41 Mpyehi latu lo gbo, n epiya latu yi jesun gbo, n latu do jesun akpasu nya; gama kpasu gmanyi gbo kpasu do latu yi.

42 E lo nu jesun afifihi kalaku nyi. Nya a bye bwobwo nu; nya a la kwo kala tna-bwobwo nu: 43 a-i bye kwo tna mwamwa mi; a-i la kwo kala latu mi: a-i bye kwo tna kala mi a-i la kwo kala iko mi; 44 a-i bye kwo nahi abu nya; a-i la kwo kala nahi zafun nya. Nde nahi abu nya lo, zafun nya lo jesun. 45 E lo nu a ka rubutu, Eza 'kmisunhi Adamu wa ze wyewyehida. Adamu kmaknahi wa ze zafun wyewyehi-gahi. 46 Ama zafun nya kwo nu to kmi be m, sai nahi nya, n avun zafun nya. 47 Eza 'kmisunhi ekni nu, butukunda: eza 'bahi e eshe wo nyi. 48 Ngye shi butukunda wo nyi, e lo nu ba nu ba nyi e butukun jesun: ngye shi eshe nya nyi, e lo nu jesun ba nu ba zhin eshe nya nu. 49 Ngye shi yi kpe dogbe butukun

nya, e lo nu yi ba kpe dogbe eshe nya. 50 Ama de'ye nu ma da, azaje, abu n ami yi to iko yi ba gyi Shekwohi ebe gado m ; bwobwo nya jesun kwo to bwa gado tna bwobwo nya m.

51 Gyewye, mi-i wu fye asiri : To yi viyan yi ba wangye m, ama a ba shan yi do viyan, 52 para, awyekpata yi, mwahi bye yi kmaknahi : gama mwahi kwo ba bye, afihi jesun ba ba kukala atna-bwohi, yihin jesun a ba shan yi do. 53 Gama tile nahi bwobwohi de'ye kwo ba kpe tna-bwobwo, nahi fifihi de'ye kwo kpe tna 'fi nya. 54 Ama sa nu nahi bwobwohi de'ye kwo la lu tna-bwobwo kpe, nahi fifihi de'ye jesun kwo kpe tna 'fi nya, esa 'hi beda a beyi ka rubutu kwo ba zhin behinhin, a-i gna,

A gyi efi nasara wyewyehi yi

55 O efi, ho nasaragyi kwo nyi ina ?

O efi, ho zhinzhin kwo nyi ina ?

56 Efi zhinzhin laifi nu ; iko laifi nya owa nu : 57 ama godiya Shekwohi aba, wo nu wo ga yi nasara ntu eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi bo.

58 Ntu de'ye bo emi azaje yeyehi, fye mizhi fye to shanshan m, cici fye-i bebe mwa Dagahi tnutnu mi, shi kwo nyi fye kpe fye tnutnu to zhin gbelahi nu Dagahi mi m.

**16** Beda agyiwyeyezhi nya ntu aza gyigyih bo, ngye shi ma ga 'gbe akklesiya Galatiya nya aba, e lo nu fyehin fye ba zhin. 2 Mpyehi 'kmisunhi atnaba nya dohodoho yi, fwa ezahozaho efye mi wa so wo nya shi, ngye shi wo gyiba nyi, ntu ge to a ye kwo zhi sa nu ma be m. 3 Jesun, sa nu ma si, ba nu fye ye ba yi, m'ba tnu ba awasika yi ba lo fye nyaga yi har Urushalima : 4 nde kwo bmiya mihin ma lo jesun, sai ba ba kun lo mi yi.

5 Ama m'ba be fye aba, sa mi la lu bmada Makidoniya ; gama m'ba bmada Makidoniya ; 6 ama kunsun fye yi kpekni m'ba sase, har viyinkwo esa, ntu ge fye pye mi ezan n fye bmazhin yi n aba m'ba lo viyan. 7 Gama mi ta ye ma gye fye wye sahi mi bmada mi kauwai m ; gama mi-i 'wyetu yi ma sase kunsun fye yi ampyehi fyewyi, nde Dagahi wa ye. 8 Ama m'ba mwasa Afisus mi har Pentecost ; 9 gama bokunmi

patahi ntu tnutnu mwamwahi bo kwo-i guguhiya emi aba, anuwunhi jesun ba-i mwa begye.

10 Sa Timotawus wa be, fye dnawye wo sase efye aba tna ednawo yi ; gama Dagahi tnutnu nu wo-i zhin ngye shi mihin jesun ma zhin nyi 11 to ezahozaho ci wo wyegba m. Ama fye gna wo ami n bmazhin yi ewo ezan mi n bugbafu yi, ntu ge wa be mi aba : gama mi-i pmi wo bedo azaje yi.

12 Ama eyi ezado Apollos, ma tna wo bwa ewyebmibmihi wa be fye aba bedo azaje yi : ama wo ta ye wa be sahi, ko fyewyi m, ama esa nu wo bwa bwa wo ba be.

13 Fye gu, fye gni-a-gni kala yi gaciyaga mi, fye ze aza nugbahi, fye mizhi. 14 Anya viyan fye-i zhin, fye zhin dna yeye mi.

15 Sahi, azaje, fye kpe ba nu ba fi Istifanus puwa mi ; aza gyigyihy 'kmisunhi nu e Akaya, bahin jesun ba ze bahin tukwo abevihi ntu aza gyigyihy bo, 16 mi-i gyi fye wye fye ze avihi ade'ye 'pya aba jesun, har eza dohodohoyi n wo zhin Dagahi tnutnu, 17 Mi-i dagma Istifanus bebe yi n Furtunatus yi n Akaikus yi : gama nya n kwo gba efye aba bahin ba ku ga. 18 Gama ba fwa mi zafun n efye nya yi : fye zhin aza de'ye 'pya saida.

19 Akklesiya Asiya nya ba-i sa fye ami. Akila n Biriska yi ba-i sa fye ami mwa Dagahi mi, bedo ekklesiya n kwo nyi ba puwa mi. 20 Azaje viyan ba-i sa fye ami. Fye sa aje ami egbeye yi gyigyihy.

21 Emi, Bulus mi ka amisa 'ye emi obwa yi. 22 Nde ezahozaho wo ta ye Dagahi m, fwa wo wo ze 'knituhi nukwohi. Eyi Dagahi, be ! 23 Alheri Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya kwo sase kunsun fye yi. 24 Emi yeye kwo sase kunsun fye yi viyan Kristi Yesu mi. Amin.

WASIKA 'BAHI BULUS NYA  
AKORINTIYAH

ABA

**1** Bulus, tnutnuhi Yesu Kristi nya ntu beye Shekwohi nya bo, bedo Timotawus eyi ezado yi,

Kwo be ekklesiya Shekwohi nya aba kwo nu kwo dna Korinth, bedo aza gyigyih yi viyan n ba fi Akaya viyan :

2 Alheri efye aba n bugbafu yi e Shekwohi eyi Dada aba bedo Dagahi Yesu Kristi yi.

3 Albarka Shekwohi aba, Dada, eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya, Dada asunsungye nya, Shekwohi atnazhin nya viyan, 4 wo nu wo zhin yi atna dna eyi azhingye viyan, ntu ge yihin yi ba mi ya zhin ba atna ba nu ba fi azhingye dohodoho, atnazhin yi kwo nu a zhin yihin tukwo atna ce yi e Shekwohi aba. 5 Gama ngye shi wahala-sin Kristi nya ba mwa lo eyi aba, e lo nu ntu Kristi bo yi atnazhin mwa lo jesun. 6 Nde ya gye azhin kwo nu zhin ntu fye atnazhin bo n fye gnigni yi ; nde a zhin yi atna kwo nu zhin ntu fye atnazhin bo kwo nu kwo nyi dna fye sa fye shin nubo, bugbabwa yi, wahala yi kwo nu yi sin. 7 Eyi 'wyetu ntu fye bo mimihi nu gama yi kpe ngye shi fye gwo lobo eyi wahala nya fye ba gwo lobo jesun eyi atnazhin nya.

8 Gama, azaje, yi ta ye fye tna yekpe eyi wahala-sin dna Asiya m ; gama a shin kpe yi mwa har kwo du yi akala har ya gmi bugba ya ntu wyewyehi bo. 9 Behinhin, yihin, yihin tukwo yi, ya wu ngye ya beyi gwo 'knizun efi nya ; ama kwo nu zhin ntu ge yi ta kpema yihin tukwo yi m ama Shekwohi aba wo nu wo ku afifihi kala ; 10 wo gni yi e efi dnagmahi aba lo nu, jesun wo-i gni yi ; ya shi yi 'wyetu ewo aba wo ba je yi gni. 11 Fye bma yi zhin addu'a yi ntu ge aza mwa begye ba ba zhin godiya ntu yi bo shi kwo nyi ya gwo albarka ntu addu'azhin mwa begye bo.

12 Gama eyi egbegyi nu, saida eyi bugba-bepa nya, ya zhin yi zokwo dna anyi, balle efye aba shisunsun, be gyigyih yi, n atnabetu Shekwohi nya yi, to wyemwa nahi nya yi m ama alheri Shekwohi nya yi. 13 Gama to ya ka fye nyahonyaho

yi n fye ta mi ba m n kwo to lo fye m ; a wo mi kwo ba lo fye ewyebmibmihi, 14 ngye shi fye beyi zhin yi saida tna nunuhi a-i gna yi nu zhin fye agbegyi nya ngye shi fychin jesun fye zhin eyi agbegyi nya dna ampyehi Dagahi Yesu nya.

15 Shi mi gna de'ye kpekpe ma ye ma be fye aba 'kmisunhi ntu ge fye mi fye bwa agmada zun'ba. 16 Ma beyi ye ma sa fye ami sa ma sadu ma lo Makidoniya, jesun, sai ma jeze be fye aba e Makidoniya, e lo nu fye ba dna mi Yahudiya zokwo. 17 Sa mi beyi mwi lo nu mwa? Bewyidu nya nu ma da? Ko mi bemwimwi aza anyi nya nu, har ma gna E n Awo yi esa gmanyi? 18 Ngye shi Shekwohi zhin egbenuhi nu, eyi beda efye aba kwo to zhin E n Awo yi nu m. 19 Gama Nugun Shekwohi nya, Yesu Kristi, wo nu nabari yi da efye tantasin, Silwanus. Timotawus yi bedo emi yi, to E n Awo yi m ; ama dna wohin kwo zhin E cici. 20 Gama alkawali Shekwohi nya viyan ba bwa ba E dna wo. De'ye kwo zhin dalili yi gna Amin ewo aba, ntu latu Shekwohi bo. 21 Ama Shekwohi nu wo mi yi gni bedo fye yi dna Kristi, n wo tna yi jesun ; 22 wo kpe yi ze. Wo kmi yi ga wo Zafun nya dna eyi ábugba.

23 Ama ma yi Shekwohi wa zhin saida mi wyewyehi aba mi ta be Korinth ntu ge ma shin fye ce ya m. 24 To shi kwo nyi ya gyi ebe tu fye gaciyaga m ; ama yi zhin abmazhinhi efye agmada nya nu ; gama fye mizhi gaciyaga yi.

**2** Gama ma zhin shawara dna mi bugba to ma be fye aba jesun bugbawun yi m. 2 Gama nde ma ga fye bugbawun nkanu ba fwan mi bugba sai wo nu n wo gwo bugbawun emi aba a? 3 Ma ka rubutu shi ma beyi zhin ntu ge sa ma be mi ta bwa bugba zhizhihi e ba aba m, ba nu n kwo bmiya ba ga mi agmada, gama ma gnakpekpe fye yi viyan, mi agmada kwo ba ze agmada fye nya jesun. 4 Gama ma ka rubutu ga fye azhingye yi boye, bugbawun yi, awyenyi yi mwa, to ntu ge ma wun fye abugba m ama ntu ge fye ba kpe yeye n mi ye fye ce yi mwamwahi.

5 Ama nde ezahozaho wo ga bugba zhizhihi wa ga kwo to emi aba m wo ga kwo tna nunuhi efye aba nu viyan (mi ta ye ma da beda wyiduhi m). 6 Ntu eza de'ye 'pya bo, tata de'ye a

ga e aza mwa begye aba kwo la kun ; 7 ce nu a zhin gwoma fye zhin wo gafara, fye zhin wo atna kada wo wan 'bwa bugba zhizhihi yi boye. 8 Ntu lo nu ma tna fye bwa fye je wo fye yeye wu. 9 Gama dalili ma ka de'ye kwo nu zhin ntu ge ma tu fye mwi har ma kpe ko fye zhin abedavihi nu anya yi viyan. 10 Ezahozaho ha zhin gafara, mihin jesun ma zhin wo gafara. Gama be ma ku zhin gafara, nde mi beyi zhin nyahonyaho gafara, ma ku zhin ntu fye bo Kristi abye ; 11 ntu ge kada Shaitan wa gyi gyiba nyahonyahoyi eyi tukwo, gama yi ta tna wo abwi yekpe m.

12 Sa ma ku be Taruwas ntu ge ma da nabari manahi Kristi nya, a gu mi abokunmi ya dna Dagahi ; 13 ama mi bugba to sase m gama mi ta sun mi ezado Titus aba 'ye m. Ce nu a zhin ma lakala e ba aba ma lo mi nya har Makidoniya.

14 Gama godiya Shekwohi aba wo nu dna Kristi wa ze yi anasaragiyi cici, wo-i gnami asunda wo yekpe nya abahobahoyi ntu yi bo. 15 Gama yi nu zhin asundahi Kristi nya Shekwohi aba dna ba aba n a gni ba nyi, jesun dna ba aba n ba bwi nyi, 16 ade'ye aba asun e efi har efi, adehi aba e wyewyehi har wyewyehi. Nkanu wo ba kunce abe de'ye yi a? 17 Gama yi ta wun Shekwohi Beda ya ngye shi aza do ba zhin m ; ama ngye aza atna-wyebwi, ngye aza n ba gwo egbega e Shekwohi aba, Shekwohi abye yi dabo dna Kristi.

**3** Ya ya yihin tukwo ci nu? Ko ngye shi azado a pma yi awasika yi cici nya ba be fye aba ko e fye aba. 2 Fyehin fye nu zhin eyi awasika, kakahi fi fye abugba mi, ayekpehi nu ababahi nu aza aba viyan ; 3 fye wu fyehin fye nu zhin wasika e Kristi aba n ya ga, kakahi to tawada yi m ama Zafun yi Shekwohi wyewyehida nya, to kpe alo kuta nya m ama kpe alo abugba azankwoci nya.

4 Yi-i gnapkepe 'pya de'ye yi lo Shekwohi aba ntu Kristi bo. 5 A ta gna yihin tukwo yi kunce ya zhin nyahonyahoyi e yihin aba m ; eyi kunkun nyi Shekwohi aba nu, 6 wo nu wa ze yi cekunhi ya zhin abevihi alkawali wo'iwohi nya, to rubutuka nya m ama Zafun nya nu ; gama rubutuka nya kwo wu, ama Zafun wo-i ga wyewyehi.



7 Nde bevi efi nya, kwo nu a ka tu alo kuta nya, kwo be latu yi har AIsrailahi ba to mi ba ce Musa awyeba wye ntu wo awyeba 'naknaya bo m; latu n kwo-i duya, 8 ntu kni be hi bevi Zafun nya kwo ta be latu yi gnabmiyahi m a? 9 Gama nde bevi 'knizun nya kwo latu yi, balle bevi befyece nya kwo du latu. 10 Behinhin, be kwo latu yi sapai kwo a ze tna-latuhi ntu latu kwo duhi nya bo. 11 Gama nde be kwo duya kwo be latu yi, balle be nyalonyalo nya kwo latu yi gnabmiyahi.

12 Shi kwo nyi yi 'wyetu de'ye 'pya yi, yi dabo agu yi mimihi behinhin, 13 to ngye Musa m wo nu wo pwi awyebwinya wo awyeba ntu ge kada AIsrailahi ba gye wo latu kmazohi duya. 14 Ama ba bemwi ba kwo agnana; gama har nai 'ye, sa ba ba karatu alkawali kwokwohi, awyebwinya kwo-i nyi to kpekpehi ya m, gama sai ntu Kristi bo a la kpeya. 15 E, har nai 'ye, sahosahoyi a ba Musa karatu awyebwinya kwo-i pwi ba abemwi; 16 ama esa eza pmi lo Dagahi aba a la awyebwinya de'ye ya. 17 Dagahi dai wo zhin Zafun nu, aba Zafun Dagahi nya nyi a bwa loloya. 18 Yihin viyan, awyeba yi tna-awyebwinya, yi-i bmiya 'na latu Dagahi nya, ngye maganyi, a-i shan yi do dna wo dogbe lo ce yi latu har latu; gama de'ye kwo be e Dagahi aba wo nu wo zhin Zafun nu.

**4** Shi kwo nyi yi-i bevi de'ye yi lo, ngye shi ya bwa sunsungye, yi ta zun fi m. 2 Yi la anya sosohi viyinkwo nya kaya; ya wo abwizhin bi, yi-i ta shi Shekwohi Beda bwa kwocedna yi m; ama ntu gaciya da bo paipai yi-i wu yihin tukwo bmiya ezahozaho bugba-bepa Shekwohi abye. 3 Ama nde eyi nabari manahi zhin sosohi nu, sosohi nu aza aba n ba bwi aba nyi. 4 N ba mi shekwohi anyi de'ye nya wo bwi atnagaciyagahi bemwi awye, ntu ge kada buzangna nabari manahi nya latu Kristi nya, wo nu wo nyi Shekwohi dogbe, kwo knaya n ba aba. 5 Gama yi ta zhin yihin tukwo wa'azi m, ama Yesu Kristi wo zhin Dagahi nu, ama yihin, yihin tukwo yi yi zhin fye abevihi nu ntu Yesu bo. 6 Shi kwo nyi Shekwohi, wo nu wa gna, Fwa buzangna kwo knaya e wyegma, wa knaya dna eyi abugba ntu ge-a ga buzangna yekpe Shekwohi latu nya dna Kristi Yesu awyeba.

7 Ama yi-i nyabwa de'ye yi fi ashakun owun nya ntu ge a wu iko duduhi kwo a ze Shekwohi nya, to kwo a ze yihin tukwo nya m. 8 Yi la yepma sepa dohodohoyi, ama yi to-i bma m; yi ku jeje ama kwo to-i si yi bugba-gmiya nya m; 9 a ga yi wahala, ama a ta ya yi m; a pye yi ekni, ama a ta bwi yi m; 10 cici dna yi nahi yi la efi Yesu nya ntu ge wyewyehi Yesu nya kwo lakpe dna eyi nahi. 11 Gama sa yi nyi wyewyehi yi a-i ga yi efi aba ntu Yesu bo, ntu ge wyewyehi Yesu nya kwo lakpe dna yi anahi fifihi. 12 Ntu lo nu efi lo tnutnu fi eyi, ama wyewyehi fi efye.

13 Shi kwo nyi yi zafun gaciya nya ngye shi wo bwa wo nu wa ka rubutu, Ma ku ga gaciya ntu lo nu ma dabo, yihin jesun, ya ku gaciya ga ntu lo nu yihin yi dabo, 14 shi yi kpe lo wo nu wa la Dagahi Yesu kala wo ba ku yi kala jesun kunsun Yesu yi wa ta yi bwaga kunsun fye yi wo aba. 15 Gama anya viyan ntu fye bo nu, ntu ge shi alheri kwo tna laba aza mwa begye aba kwo ba bebe godiyaga yi, ntu latu Shekwohi nya bo.

16 Ntu de'ye bo yi ta zun fi m. Ko yi eza okma nya wo-i wun ya, eyi eza emi nya wo-i ze wo'iwohi fyegyifyegy. 17 Gama eyi azhingye sauci nya, esa fyewyi nya, kwo-i zhin tnutnu ntu yi bo kaya luluhi latu nya nyalonyalohi, n kwo du lamwihi viyan, 18 gama yi-i ta dnawye anya wyegye nya m ama sai anya tna-wyegye nya; gama anya wyegye nya tna-sa-mwahi nu, ama anya tna-wyegye nya nyalonyalo nya nu.

**5** Gama yi kpe lo nde eyi lubwi nahi asese 'ba anyi nya kwo laya, yi nyakun yi lo e Shekwohi aba, nyakun a to mi abwa yi m, nyalonyalohi nu dna ashe. 2 Behinbin dna iya yi-i do'mi, a wo yi pwa a pwi yi eyi asese 'ba eshe nya yi, 3 ntu ge sa yi bwa yi nyapwinya to a sun yi bwotolohi m. 4 Gama sa yi sase dna lubwi de'ye, yi do abesa yi; to ya ye a kma yi nyapwinya ya m, ama ntu ge a be yi nyapwinya do yi, ntu ge nya kwo nyi efi nya wyewyehi a mi kwo. 5 Wo nu wa zhin yi ntu nya de'ye kwohin tukwo bo, Shekwohi nu, wo nu wo kmi yi ga Zafun nya.

6 Ntu lo nu cici yi bugbakala yi; yi kpe-sa yi-i fi eyi nahi yi yi gnaje ya nu e Dagahi, 7 gama yi zanzan gaciya yi nu, to

wyegye yi m. 8 Yi bugbakala yi, ma gna, yi gnaye yi gnaje eyi nahi yi yi sase kunsun Dagahi yi. 9 Ntu lo nu yi beye nu, ko asese yi, ko ajegna yi, ya da wo. 10 Gama tile yi viyan yi ba kpe Kristi owada-asese-aba abye, ntu ge eza dohodohoyi wo ba gwo manahi ko nukwohi ngye shi wo beyi zhin dna wo nahi.

11 Shi kwo nyi yi-i kpe 'dnawo Dagahi nya ye, yi-i shi abe 'ye aza abye, ama yihin a ku yi kpeya Shekwohi aba, mi la bugba dna yi ku ze kpekpehiya dna fye bugba-bepa jesun. 12 Yi ta ci yihin tukwo efye aba jesun m, ama yi-i ga fye bwabwa egbegyi nya ntu yi bo, ntu ge fye bwa begbedna nya n ba aba n ba gyi egbe anya yi n ba nyi okma to emi nya m. 13 Gama nde yi to dna hankali m, ntu Shekwohi bo nu; nde yi dna hankali, ntu efye bo nu. 14 Gama yeye Kristi nya kwo-i mi yi bo, gama yi gnakpekpe eza gmanyi wo la fi ntu viyan bo; ce nu a zhin aza viyan ba ku fi. 15 Wa fi ntu viyan bo, ntu ge ba nu ba bwa wyewyehi to ba je nyi wyewyehi yi ntu bahin tukwo bo m, ama ntu wo bo wo nu wa fi nyi, wa lakala jesun ntu ba bo.

16 Ntu lo nu, avun de'ye mi ta je ezahozaho yekpe ntu nahi nya bo m, ko sapai ya kpe Kristi ntu nahi nya bo, du lo nu yi ta je wo yekpe lo nu m. 17 Nde ezahozaho wo dna Kristi wo-i zhin zankwoci wo'iwohi nu; abe kwokwohi ba la duya, gyega, wo'iwohi kwo ku be. 18 Anya de'ye viyan e Shekwohi aba nu, wo nu wa ye yi bedo wohin yi ntu Kristi bo har wa ga yi bevi yebedo nya; 19 ngye, Shekwohi wo-i dna Kristi, wo-i ye anyi bedo wohin yi, wo-i ta ba ba awapitatu n ba aba nu, wo-i dna beda yebedo nya eyi akun. 20 Ntu lo nu yi zhin esu-atnutnuhi nu ntu Kristi bo, ngye Shekwohi wa tna fye bwa eyi aba; ya tna fye bwa ntu Kristi bo, fye yebedo Shekwohi yi. 21 Ntu yi bo wa zhin wo wa ze laifi, wo nu wo ta kpe laifi dohodoho ye m, ntu ge dna wo mi yi ba ze befyeece Shekwohi nya.

**6** Yi-i lo tnutnu kunsun wo yi fa, yi tna fye bwa to fye gwo alheri Shekwohi nya gbelahi m. 2 Gama wa gna,

Dna alheri esa ma ku wo ho,

dna mpyehi gnigni nya jesun ma bma ho zhin.

Gyewye, sahi nu zhin alheri esa; gyewye, sahi nu zhin mpyehi

gnigni nya. 3 To ya ga dalili bwonyicunya behobehoyi m ntu ge a ta tu yi bevi bo m, 4 ama dna behobehoyi zhinzhin ya wu yihin tukwo atnutnuzhinhi Shekwohi nya; dna bugbabwa mwa, dna azhingye, dna sangyi, dna yepma, 5 alulu yi, ajarudna yi, arijima yi awahala yi, agyekma yi, mikungun yi, 6 gyigyi yi, yekpe yi, atnabwa-'kpa, be manahi yi, Zafun Gyigyihhi yi, yeye yi tna-kwohincici yi, 7 beda gaciya nya yi, iko Shekwohi nya yi; akunnya befyeece nya yi bwa'izhebwa n bwa'ipmibwa yi; 8 dna latu, dna viyinkwo, dna eyesa nukwohi, dna eyesa manahi. Ngye akwocednahi nu eyi nyi, ama yi zhin agaciyada nu; 9 ngye aza a ta kpe ba ye m, ama a-i kpe yi ye sarai; ngye efi nu eyi nyi, gyewye yi zhin awyewyehida nu; ngye atatahida nu, ama a ta wu yi m; 10 ngye abugbazhizhihida ama yi-i dagma cici; ngye awyekwohi nu ama yi ze aza begye nyabwahi; ngye atna-nyahonyahoyi-da, ama yi bwa anyahonyaho viyan.

11 Eyi egbe guguhiya nu efye aba, fyehin AKorintiyahi; eyi bugba ya lo. 12 Yihin yeye efye aba kwo to yepma m, ama efye abugba mi nu kwo yepma. 13 Sahi a shando daidai (mi-i dabo ngye abi nawyi) sai fye gu fye abugba lo nu.

14 To fye ku karkiya do tna-gwohi bedo tna-gaciyagahi yi m; gama jedobe kni de hi nu nyi befyeece atasin laifi yi a? Ko kni hi nu a ye buzangna bedo wyegma yi a? 15 Kni hi nu a ye Kristi bedo Belial yi a? Ko kni hi nu a zhin gaciyagahi wa gye wo nuwan tna-gaciyagahi a? 16 Kni hi a ye wyegy nyakun Shekwohi nya bedo ashansun nya yi a? Gama yi zhin wyegy nyakun Shekwohi, wyewyehida, nya nu; ngye shi Shekwohi a gna,

M'ba sase n ba mi m'ba zanzan n ba tantasin,  
m'ba ze ba Shekwohi,  
bahin ba ba ze emi aza.

17 Ntu lo nu fye kun be n ba mi,  
fye kpeya n ba, shi Dagahi a gna,  
to fye a to nya tna gyigyihhi dohodoho 'bwa m;  
mihin m'ba gwo fye,

18 m'ba ze dada efye aba,  
fyehin fye ba ze emi anugun n anyigun yi,  
shi Dagahi ikoda viyan gna.

**7** Shi kwo nyi, azayeyehi, ya bwa alkawali de'ye, fwa yi ya zhan yihin tukwo e anya wyebo nya nahi nya bo n zafun nya yi, ya ze gyigyihhi nunuhi dna Shekwohi 'dnawo.

2 Fye gu fye abugba ya ga yi, yi ta zhin ezahozaho abwi m, yi ta wun ezahozaho ya m, yi ta zhin ezahozaho be nukwohi m. 3 Mi ta da de'ye ntu ge ma zun fye 'kni m, gama mi ku lu gna, fye fi eyi abugba, har ya efi aje yi, ya bwa wyewyehi aje yi. 4 Mi gnakpekpe boye efye aba; ma egbegyi yi efye tukwo boye; mi nunuhi atmazhin yi. Eyi azhingye yi viyan mi bugba bwibwihhi yi har kwo-i pwiya.

5 Gama ko esa ya be dna Makidoniya eyi anahi ba ta bwa sun-sun m ama yi bwa azhingye abahobahoyi—okma anyawu lo, emi ednawo lo. 6 Ama Shekwohi wo nu wo zhin abugba-zhizhihida atna, wa zhin eyi atna Titus bebe yi, 7 to wo bebe yi gmanyi m, ama jesun atmazhin yi n fye zhin wo nyi, shi wa ga yi nabari fye 'wyetu nya, fye bugba-zhizhihi, fye nyima yi ntu mi bo, har ma je agmada be. 8 Gama ko ma zhin fye fye bwa bugba-zhizhihi emi wasika yi, mi ta ye abwi m (ko ma ku ye abwi sapai), gama ma gye wasika dehi kwo wun fye abugba ya, ama sai esa fyewyi. 9 Sahi ma dagma, to ge shi ma wun fye abugba m, ama shi kwo nyi fye bwa abugba-zhizhihi kwo be abwiye yi; gama bugba-zhizhihi kwo nu Shekwohi a zhin, kwo ku be efye aba ntu ge to fye bwa sangyi nyahonyaho nya ntu yi bo m. 10 Gama bugba-zhizhihi kwo nu Shekwohi a zhin, kwo ga abwiye har gnigni, abwiye tna-besa, ama bugba-zhizhihi anyi nya kwo ga efi. 11 Gama gye nushegyi bugba-zhizhihi de'ye kwo nu Shekwohi a zhin, kwo ga efye aba, e, gye shi fyehin tukwo knaya nyi, e shi minagyi nyi, e, shi ednawo nyi, e shi 'wyetu nyi, e shi nyima nyi, e shi tagba nyi! Fye a wu fyehin tukwo akniknihi dna anya dohodoho 'ye viyan mi. 12 Ko shi kwo nyi ma ka rubutu ga fye to ntu laifida de'ye bo m, ko, jesun, to ntu wo bo wo nu a zhin wo laifi nyi m, ama ntu ge fye nushegyi ntu yi bo kwo lakpe efye aba Shekwohi abye. 13 Ntu lo nu a zhin yi atna.

Eyi atmazhin mi ya je agmada bwa boye ntu Titus agmada bo, shi kwo nyi wo zafun kwo bwa fwanfwan efye aba viyan. 14 Gama nde ma gyi nyahonyahoyi egbe efye tukwo n wo aba

mi ta wo viyinkwo m ; ama shi anya viyan ya gna fye gaciya nya nu, e lo nu eyi egbegyi ni, kwo nu n ma gyi Titus abye, a sun kwo gaciya nu. 15 Ngye shi wo bugba ni efye aba shi wo-i pa fye bedavi, shi fye gwo wo ednawo yi n vinvin yi. 16 Mi-i dagma gama mi agu yi mimihi boye ntu fye bo.

**8** Azaje, ya ye fye kpe nabari alheri Shekwohi nya kwo nu a ga dna akklesiya Makidoniya nya, 2 gama dna mutu azhingye nya mwa, ba agmada nunuhi, bedo ba esangyi yi behinhin ba pwiya ba gagahi. 3 Gama mi-i zhin saida, ba ku ga shi ba ba mi har du ba mimi ; ba wyewyehi yeye yi ba ku ga, 4 ba-i tna yi bwa nyima yi boye a ye ba bwa alheri de'ye ba kun bevi ntu aza gyigyih bo—5 de'ye kwo to ni shi yi dna yi bugba m, ama ba ya bahin tukwo ga Dagahi aba har eyi aba jesun shi Shekwohi a ye. 6 Sai yi tna Titus abwa shi kwo ni wa ya zhin, ntu ge wo ba nu tnutnu alheri nya de'ye efye mi jesun. 7 Shi fye gnadu anya yi viyan—gaciyaga yi, bedada yi, nyayekpe yi, nushegyi yi, fye yeye yi eyi aba—fye gnadu bezhinzhin de'ye yi.

8 Mi ta da beda 'ye ngye egbega nya m, ama ntu ge, nushegyi azado nya yi a mwi shi fye yeye ni. 9 Gama fye kpe alheri Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya ye, ko shi kwo ni wo zhin nyabwahi nu, du lo nu ntu fye bo wa ze wyekwohi, ntu ge ntu wo wyekwo bo, fyehin fye ba ze anyabwahi. 10 Sahi ma wu fye shi mi bemwi ni : gama de'ye bmiya lo efye aba gama fye nu fye beyi ya zhin tunyi etna, to zhinzhin yi gmanyi m ama beye yi jesun, 11 ama sahi sai fye nu bezhinzhin ; shi kwo ni ya ya da, e lo nu jesun kwo ze zhinzhini shi fye ba mi zhin. 12 Gama nde beye lo a ba gwo shi eza wo bwa, to ngye shi eza ta bwa m. 13 Ma da de'ye to ntu ge a kpe azado sauci m fyehin a ce fye gye azhin, 14 ama ntu ge a mwi kwo awye, fye kunkun sahi nya kwo ze bmazhin ntu ba esangyi bo, bahin kunkun jesun kwo ba ze bmazhin fye esangyi nya, ntu ge kwo ba ze gmanyi-gmanyi. 15 Ngye shi a beyi ka, wo nu wo yezhi boye wo to ce shi m, wo nu wa yezhi fyewyi wo ta gyi esan m.

16 Ama godiya Shekwohi aba wo nu wo dna bwashi nyima nya dna Titus bugba ntu fye bo lo nu. 17 Gama behinhin wa

gwo yi abwatna, ama wohin, wohin tukwo yi, wa pye 'na nushegyi yi ntu ge wohin tukwo wa lo fye aba. 18 Bedo wo yi jesun ya tnu eyi ezado wo nu n wo cici nyi dna akklesiya viyan ntu wo nabari manahi da bo; 19 to de'ye gmanyi m ama akklesiya ba ku kni wo wa zanzan kunsun eyi yi dna tnutnu 'ye alheri nya kwo nu yi zhin, ntu latu Dagahi nya bo. A da mi wo knikni yi. 20 Yi ta ye ezahozaho wa tu yi bo ntu nyaga de'ye bo yi shi kwo bwa a dna yi kwo ga nyi m, 21 gama yi-i zhin atna abe yi n kwozhin be manahi, to Dagahi abye gmanyi m, ama aza abye jesun. 22 Bedo ba yi yi tnu eyi ezado wo nu n ya tu wo mwi mwa, n ya sun wo wo shenugyi dna abe mwa begye, ama sahi wo nushegyi kwo du ntu wo agumi bo n wo ce yi efye aba. 23 Nde a nya bo ntu Titus bo, wo nu zhin mi nugundo kunsunhi, n mi tnutnu-kunzhinhi efye aba; eyi azaje, bahin ba nu zhin atnutnuhi akklesiya nya, latu Kristi nya nu. 24 Akklesiya abye fye wu ba saida fye yeye nya n eyi egbegyi yi jesun ntu fye bo.

**9** Ntu nyaga agyigyihhi nya bevi bo mi ta apma yi ma ka rubutu ga fye m, 2 gama ma kpe fye beye ye kwo nu n mi gyi egbe fye tukwo Makidoniya aba, mi-i gna, Tunyi etna Akayahi ba-i zhin shirizhin; fye nushegyi kwo a je aza boye. 3 Ama mi-i tnu azaje ntu ge kada eyi egbegyi efye tukwo kwo ze gbelahi ntu beda 'ye bo, ntu ge, jesun, fye zhin shirizhin, ngye shi ma da; 4 kada kwo ze, ko wusowusoyi, sa AMakidonyahi ba be kunsun emi yi ba ta sun fye shirizhin m, yihin, to yi gna efye m, yi ba wo viyinkwo ntu egbenu de'ye bo. 5 Ce nu a zhin ma gye de'ye bmiya lo ma je azaje ashan ba sadu be efye aba ntu ge ba ye nyaga 'ye zhi kwo nu n fye beyi zhin alkawali sapai, ntu ge a zhin kwo shirizhin to ngye tile nya m ama yeye nya.

6 Ama ma da de'ye, wo nu wo bye shanwohi wo ba do shanwohi, wo nu wo bye kunkunhi wo ba do kunkunhi. 7 Eza-hozahoyi wa zhin shi wo bugba beye nyi, to ewyewun yi m, to ngye tile m, gama Shekwahi wa ye gagahi bugbada yi. 8 Shekwahi wo iko yi wa ga alheri viyan kunkunhi efye aba, ntu ge fyehin fye ba bwa kunkunhi cici nyahonyaho mi, fyehin fye

ba ga mwa ntu tnutnu manahi dohodoho bo. 9 Ngye shi a beyi ka,

Wo gnami, wo ga awyekwohi ;  
wo befyece kwo nyi har nyalonyalo.

10 Wo nu wo ga nyabye nyabyehi aba, bedo bredi yi ntu nyagyi bo, wo ba ga fye nyabye wa be fye kwo jesun, wo ba mwa ampanyi fye befyece nya. 11 Fye ba ze kunkunhi dna nyahonyaho ntu gaga bo abwa yi lolohiya de'ye kwo ga godiya Shekwohi aba ntu yi bo ; 12 gama bevi gaga nya de'ye kwo ta ga agyigyih be ba tna gmanyi m ama jesun kwo-i pwiya dna godiyaga mwa Shekwohi aba. 13 Shi kwo nyi ntu fye mutu bo dna bevi de'ye, fye ba la Shekwohi tu ntu fye bedavi saida Kristi nabari manahi nya bo, jesun ntu fye gaga abwa yi lolohiya ga ba, ntu aza viyan bo ; 14 bahin, bahin tukwo yi ba abugba nyi fye aba ba-i zhin addu'a ga fye ntu alheri Shekwohi nya duduhi bo n kwo dna fye mi. 15 Godiya Shekwohi aba ntu wohin nyaga bo n kwo du beda wyi.

**10** Emi Bulus, mihin tukwo yi, ntu bugbashin Kristi nya bo, wo ali wyewo yi, mi tna fye bwa,—mi nu mi zhin bugbashinhi sa mi kunsun fye yi, ama sa mi-i gna je fye yi mi zhin wyepahi nu efye aba !—2 mi-i tna fye bwa ntu ge sa mi kunsun fye yi to fye zhin nya m'ba wu fye mi wyepa m, bedo gnakpekpe yi mi zhin nubo m'ba wu ba nu ba mwi yi zanzan ntu nahi beye bo. 3 Gama ko yi nyi anyi mi yi ta sunkun anyi nya yi m, 4 gama eyi okunsun anya, anyi anya nu to m ama iko-anya Shekwohi abye n ba ba la aba gnanakwohi ya. 5 Yi-i wun abena ya bedo anya kpamwahi yi dohodoho kwo nu kwo la kwihin tu kwo-i wun Shekwohi yekpe nu, yi-i jeze be bemwi dohodoho yi dna bauta ntu ge kwo vi Kristi beda, 6 yi-i zhin shiri yi ta atna-bedavi dohodoho, sa efye bedavi kwo a nu.

7 Fye dna ebe wye n kwo nyi fye awyeba abye. Nde ezahozaho wa ze wohin tukwo egbenuhi wo zhin Kristi nya nu, fwa wo wa pa de'ye ngye shi wo zhin Kristi nya nu yihin jesun lo nu ce. 8 Gama ko m'ba gyi egbe boye ntu yi fukumci bo, kwo nu Dagahi ga yi ntu fye mimi bo, to ntu fye wun ya bo,



mi ta wo viyinkwo m. 9 To a gye ngye mi ye ma fi fye edna awasika yi m. 10 Gama ba gna, wo awasika aluluhi nu, n akalahi yi, ama wo nahi hinhin kalagbahi nu, wo egbe kwo to zhin nyaho yi nu m. 11 Fwa aza de'ye 'pya ba wo de'ye; ebe yi da kwo bo dna wasika esa yi to nyi lo m, yi ba nyi lo nu dna tnutnu sa ya be. 12 To yi pawye ya mwi yihin tukwo dna aza ho aba n ba la bahin tukwo tu m. Ama sa ba mwi bahin tukwo aje yi, ba pi bahin tukwo do aje yi, ba tna yekpe.

13 Ama yi ta gyi egbe n kwo du yihin wyi m, ama shi yi ba mi ngye shi Shekwohi wa ga yi, kwo a si har efye aba. 14 Gama yi ta ta yihin tukwo abwa ga n kwo duwyi m, ngye yi ta si fye aba m; yi nu a ya fye aba be nabari manahi Kristi nya yi. 15 Yi ta gyi egbe n kwo duwyi m, ngye, aza do tnutnu nya; ama yi 'wyetu ntu fye gaciyaga bebe bo eyi tnutnu aba kwo ba mwa boye, 16 ntu ge yi ba zhin nabari manahi wa'azi har akni do ba nyi fye abye, to a gyi egbe tnutnu yi a ku lu zhin eza do aba m. 17 Wo nu wo gyi egbe fwa wo wo gyi egbe dna Dagahi. 18 Gama wo nu to n wo ci wohin tukwo a ba gwo wo m, ama sai wo nu n Dagahi a ci wo.

**11** Ma ye fye bwa nubo emi yi emi nyaze yi fyewyi. E, fye bwa nubo! 2 Mi eshewo yi efye yi, shewo Shekwohi nya 'pya, gama ma ku pa fye mula eba yi gmanyi, ngye, Kristi ntu ge ma ta fye abwa ga mula-nyikwo gyigyih. 3 Ama mi-i wo'dna ngye shi owa kwo dna Hawa'u kwoce kwo cece yi, e lo nu jesun fye abemwi ba ba bwi fye e yeye gyigyih tna-awye bwi Kristi aba. 4 Gama nde eza ho wa be wa zhin wa'azi do gbo Yesu nya yi, kwo nu yi ta zhin kwo wa'azi m, ko nde fye gwo zafun do gbo kwo nu n fye to beyi gwo sapai m, ko nabari manahi do gbo, kwo nu n fye to beyi gwo sapai m, fye bwa bugba anya de'ye yi. 5 Gama ma mwi mihin mi to zhin avun nya nu atnutnuhi duduhi de'ye nya ko fyewyi m. 6 Ko mi ta kpe beda da daidai m, mi to zhin tna-yekpehi nu m; anya dōdōdōho yi viyan ya ku wu fye paipai.

7 Ko ma zhin laifi nu shi ma gba mihin tukwo ntu ge fye a ze alatui, shi kwo nyi ma zhin wa'azi nabari manahi Shekwohi nya kyauta a? 8 Ma ku wyi e akklesiya do aba shi mi gwo ba.

anyaga ntu ge ba vi fye bo ce yi. 9 Sa mi kunsun fye yi ma gyi san, mi ta tu ezahozaho akaya m, gama azaje ba nu ba kun be e Makidoniya ba bma mi zhin nyahonyaho yi emi gyi san, e lo nu ma ku fwa m'ba fwa mi nya jesun, ntu ge to ma tu ezahozaho akaya m. 10 Shi gaciya Kristi nya kwo dna mi ezahozaho ta mi wa zo mi egbegyi dna Akaya ekni m. 11 Ntu kni be hi nu a? Shi kwo nyi mi ta ye efye yi m? Shekwohi nu wa kpe shi kwo nyi.

12 Be mi zhin kwo nu m'ba zhin jesun ntu ge mi ta ga ba bwabwa ba egbegyi nya m ba nu ba ye ce yi; shi ba gyi egbe ba zhin ngye yihin. 13 Gama aza de'ye 'pya atnutnuhi akata nya nu, atnutnuzhinhi kwocednahi, ba-i ze bahin tukwo ngye Kristi atnutnuhi. 14 De'ye kwo to zhin be wowohi nu m, gama har Shaitan wa zhin wa ze wohin tukwo ngye malaika buzangna nya. 15 Ntu lo nu kwo to zhin nyaho yi nu m nde wo abevihi ba ze bahin ngye abevihi befyece nya. Ba zo'ba kwo ba ze ngye shi ba atnutnu nyi.

16 Ma je gna, to ezahozaho wa ze mi ngye nyazehi m; ama ko nde ho zhin, gwo mi ngye nyazehi, ntu ge ma gyi egbe fyewyi. 17 (Be mi-i da nyi mi ta da Dagahi iko yi m ama ngye nyazehi, ngye dna mi gnakpekpe egbegyi nya; 18 shi kwo nyi aza mwa begye ba gyi egbe anyi anya yi, mihin, jesun, m'ba gyi egbe.) 19 Gama fye bwa bugba anyazehi yi shi kwo nyi fyeihin fye zhin awyemwada nu! 20 Gama fye bwa bugba eza yi wo nu wo ba lo fye yi dna bauta, ko wo ba gyi fye albarka, ko wo ba je fye, ko wo ba mwa wohin tukwo, ko wo ba lu fye awyeba. 21 Beda mi da nyi viyinkwo nya nu emi aba, yi ta bwa kala yi zhin lo nu m!

Ama du lo nu be dohodoho eza wa gyi egbe,—mi-i da ngye nyazehi—mihin jesun m'ba gyi egbe lo nu. 22 Bahin ba zhin AIbraniyahi nu? Mihin nyi lo nu. Ba zhin AIsrailahi nu? Mihin nyi lo nu. Ba zhin Ibrahim abye nu? Mihin nyi lo nu. 23 Ba zhin abevihi Kristi nya nu? (Mi dabo ngye nyazehi) balle mihin; dna awahala-sin mwa n kwo du ba nya, dna ajaru mwa n kwo du ba nya, alulu yi mwa a ta shin ba m, asa yi mwa gbogbo cevi efi nya. 24 E AYahudihi akun abwa gun atnu ma gwo bulala shi 'nyi gmanyi to m. 25 Abwa gun ata a

lu mi abusi yi; zun gmanyi a she mi akuta. Abwa gun ata aya ba shin mi; sukwo mpyehi yi ma laba ababwi yi tu nuwan-yakwo; 26 dna ezan mwa begye, dna awusegyi ala nya, awusegyi ntu azokwo-jehi bo, awusegyi ntu mi dangi bo, awusegyi ntu Abyedo bo, awusegyi dna ezhi mi, awusegyi dna zhabwi, awusegyi tu nuwan-yakwo, awusegyi ntu azaje akatahi bo; 27 dna nahi bebe wahala yi, dna sukwo mwa begye tna gyewan, dna mikun n nuwan-mikun yi, tna nyagyi abwa yi mwa begye, dna esefu n bwotolohi yi. 28 Gbo ade'ye a to-i sa eye m anya do lo n ba ye mi pma mpyehi dohodohoyi, kpakpa akklesiya viyan nya. 29 Nkanu zhin kalagbahi mihin to mizhin kalagbahi m a? Nkanu dna awusegyi dokunnugbi nya to mi-i gyi minagyi m a?

30 Nde tile nu ma gyi egbe, m'ba gyi egbe tu anya ba wu mi kalagba. 31 Shekwohi, Dada, Dagahi Yesu nya, wo nu wo zhin albarkada nyalonyalo nya, wo kpe mi ta ce akata nu m. 32 Dna Dimashka, gwamna, esu Aretas 'sa, wa gu Dimashka ezhi ntu ge wo wan mi, 33 ama dna cekun a gmi mi ya galu ebo har ma pwo e wo akun.

**12** Tile ma gyi egbe; a ta bwa nyaho yi n kwo yi m; ama m'ba da anyaweyegye beda bedo anyalakpe yi Dagahi nya. 2 Ma kpe eza dna Kristi nai 'ye kwo nu sun aye awo ce anyi (ko dna nahi ko to dna nahi m mi ta kpe lo m, Shekwohi nu wa kpe) a la eza 'ye lo ce yi eshe 'tahi. 3 Ma kpe eza 'ye (ko dna nahi nu ko to dna nahi m mi ta kpe lo m, Shekwohi nu wa kpe) 4 a la wo gun dna Paradise, wa wo abeda a ta mi shan m, be kwo ta bmiya kwo a gmi eza egbe m. 5 Ntu eza de'ye bo m'ba gyi egbe, ama ntu mihin tukwo bo mi ta gyi egbe m, sai ntu mi akalagba bo. 6 Ko ma ye ma gyiegbem ta zenyazehi m, gama gaciya nu m'ba da. Ama ma fwa mi nya ntu ge to ezahozaho wa mwi mi bo n du mi wyegye m ko be n wa wo e mi aba jesun. 7 Kada mi latu kwo duwyi ntu anyalakpe mwamwahi bo, a la ga mi knawuhi dna nahi, tnutnuhi Shaitan nya, ntu ge kwo gna mi gnagna kada mi latu kwo duwyi. 8 Ma gyi wye Dagahi aba abwa ata a gna mi aje ya n kwo yi, 9 ama wa gna mi, Mi alheri kwo kun ho, gama dna kalagba mi

iko kwo nu. Ma gnaye ma gyi egbe emi akalagba, ntu ge iko Kristi nya kwo ba tu mi. 10 Ntu lo nu mi dagma mi akalagba yi, abeci yi, esangyi yi, wahala yi, azhingye dnagmahi yi ntu Kristi bo; gama sa mi tna kala esa 'hi nu mi zhin kalada.

11 Ma ze nyazehi! Fye nu a tu mi tile gama kwo beyi bmiya ma gwo cici e fye aba nu. Gama be to nyi mi gbagbahi atnutnuhi 'hi doduhi aba m, ko mihin nu to zhin nyaho yi nu m. 12 Behinhin, a ku zhin atuze tnutnuhi nya efye aba dna bugbabwa viyan, atuze yi, abe wowohi yi, atnutnuzhin yi mwamwahi. 13 Gama fye gba akklesiya do aba wuna, sai de'ye mihin, mihin tukwo yi mi ta tu fye akaya m? Fye zhin mi laifi de'ye gafara.

14 Gye wye, esa 'tahi mi zhin shiri mi be fye aba. Mi to beyi tu fye akaya m, gama fyehin nu mi zanshin to fye anya m; gama abi tnutnu nu to m ba so anya ntu ba azamahi bo m, ama azamahi ba zhin ga ba abi. 15 Mihin bugba bwibwihi yi m'ba ga viyan, jesun, m'ba ye a gwo mi anya viyan ntu fye awyewyehi bo. Nde mi yeye kwo mwamwa efye aba boye, fye yeye kwo ba gba emi aba jesun? 16 Ama, beda ta dna m, mihin, mihin tukwo yi, mi to beyi tu fye akaya m, shi kwo nyi ma kpeze, fye gna ma wan fye n cece yi. 17 Mi la gyi gyiba efye yi ezahozaho yi ma tnu wo efye aba? 18 Ma dna Titus wa lo ma tnu ezado dehi kunsun wo yi. Titus wa gyi gyiba efye yi? Eyi zanzan wo yi zafun gmanyi nu to m? Pitabwi gmanyi nu to eyi vi m?

19 Tunyi esa 'hi har esa 'ye fye zhin nubo yi-i be beze yi yihin tukwo knaya fye aba? Yi-i da beda dna Kristi Shekwohi abye. Ama, ayeyehi abe viyan ntu fye mimi bo nu. 20 Gama ma wo 'dna esa m'ba be fye aba kpekni to ma sun fye shi mi ye m; mihin, jesun, fye ba sun mi shi fye to ye m; kada, kpekni anyawu lo, eshewo yi, minagyi yi, eshanwo yi, ajegna yi, egbabi yi, agnagba yi, tukwomwa yi, kalakpe yi. 21 Ma wo 'dna kada emi Shekwohi wo gba mi fye abye esa ma je be har ma bwa bugba zhizhihi ntu aza bo, ba nu ba ku laifi zhin sapai ama ba to ye abwi ba fwa abe-awyebwo-nya, fasikanci yi, bemwi nukwohi n ba beyi zhin m.

**13** De'ye kwo zhin esa 'tahi nu mi-i be fye aba. Asaida-zhinhi gun aba egbe, ko gun ata, beda dohodoho kwo ba ze shishihi. 2 Ma ku lu da, mi-i gna to mi-i be kpa m ngye esa 'bahi shi mi beyi kunsun fye yi, e lo nu sahi mi-i to lo fye aba m, ba nu n ba ku laifi lu zhin bedo azado yi viyan jesun, nde ma je be mi to beyi zhin ba sauci m. 3 Shi kwo nyi fye zan saida shin Kristi nu dabo emi mi. Wohin wo to zhin kala-gbahi nu efye aba m ama kalada nu fye mi. 4 Gama a zun wo du dna kalagba, ama wo-i nyi lo Shekwohi iko yi. Gama yi zhin akalagbahi nu dna wo mi, ama esa ya be fye aba yi ba nyi lo kunsun wo yi Shekwohi iko yi.

5 Fye tu fyehin tukwo mwi ko fye-i fi lo fye kunnu. Fye da fyehin tukwo owa. Ko fye ta kpe lo fyehin tukwo yi Yesu Kristi wo-i dna fye mi m?—nde fye to zhin ayayahi nu m! 6 Mi 'wyetu yi fye ba kpe yi to zhin ayayahi nu m. 7 Yi-i zhin addu'a Shekwohi aba to fye a zhin be nukwohi dohodoho yi m—to ntu ge a gye yi agwogwohi nu m, ama ntu ge fyehin fye ba zhin be manahi, ko shi kwo nyi a gye yi ngye ayayahi. 8 Gama yi ta mi ya zhin nyahonyaho nuwan nya gaciya yi m, sai ntu gaciya bo. 9 Gama yihin yi dagma sa yi ze akalagbahi, fyehin fye ze akalada. De'ye nu zhin eyi addu'a, fye nunu. 10 Mi-i ka de'ye to mi-i kunsun fye yi m, ntu ge sa ma be fye aba to ma zhin fye 'napye yi m; mi la bwa fukumci Dagahi nya ntu de'ye bo, ama wa ga mi ntu mimi bo, to ntu laya bo m.

11 Ekmazohi, azaje, ma gna fye ami. Fye ze anunuhi, fye kna tñubwa abe ma ku gna fye nyi, fye ajeye kwo a ze gmanyi, fye a nyi bugbafu yi, Shekwohi yeye nya, n bugbafu nya yi wo ba nyi kunsun fye yi. 12 Fye sa aje ami egbeye yi gyigyihi. 13 Aza gyigyihi viyan ba-i sa fye ami.

14 Alheri Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya, yeye Shekwohi nya yi, 'jedobe Zafun Gyigyihi nya yi ba kunsun fye yi viyan.

## WASIKA BULUS

nya

# AGALATIHI

aba

**1** Bulus, tnutnuhi, (to e aza aba m, to ntu aza bo m, ama ntu Yesu Kristi bo, bedo Shekwohi, Dada, yi, wo nu wo lakala e efi) 2 emi, bulus, bedo azaje yi, ba nu ba kunsun mi yi, Akklesiya a tnu de'ye Galatiya nya aba :

3 Alheri efye aba bedo bugbafu yi e Shekwohi, Dada, aba n eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi yi, 4 wo nu n wa ga wohin tukwo ntu eyi alaifi bo ntu ge wa gni yi e anyi nukwohi de'ye sahi nya, shi eyi Shekwohi, Dada, beye nyi ; 5 e wo aba latu har nyalonyalo. Amin.

6 Ce a wo mi shi kwo nyi fye a pye wo ya yi, wo nu wo yi fye dna alheri Kristi mi nyi, har fye pmi awye lo nabari do aba ; 7 to kwo nu zhin ngye nabari manahi do lo m, ama aza lo n ba ga fye wahala gama ba ye ba gba nabari manahi Kristi nya. 8 Ama nde ko eyi, ko malaika eshe nya wo zhin fye nabari manahi wa'azi gbo de'ye n kwo nu yizhin wa'azi nyi, fwa wo wa ze knituhi-nukwohi. 9 Shi yi ku lu da, e lo nu ma je da, Nde eza ho zhin fye wa'azi nabari nya gbo de'ye n fye la gwo nyi, fwa wo wa ze knituhi-nukwohi.

10 Sahi ma zan alheri aza nya shin, ko e Shekwohi aba ? ko ma zhin atna ma da aza ? Mi beyi gna mi da aza har sahi to mi beyi zhin bara Kristi nya nu m.

11 Gama azaje mi-i dna fye nabari n mi zhin kwo wa'azi nyi kwo to zhin eza nya nu m. 12 Gama mi to gwo e eza 'kun m, ko a ta wu mi ce m, ama kwo be mi aba ntu lakpe Yesu Kristi nya bo. 13 Gama fye beyi ku mi nabari wo shi mi asese nyi dna AYahudihi kunnu sapai, shi kwo nyi ma ga ekklesiya Shekwohi nya beyi wahala har lulu yi, har ma zhin atna ma bwi kwo ; 14 AYahudihi kunnu mi, ma du mi aza mwa begye n ba zhin mi cala nyi, ma nyiwe boye dna mi azakwohi kunnu. 15 Ama sa Shekwohi, (wo nu wo kni mi, to a ma mi

kpa m, n wo beyi yi mi ntu wo alheri bo) 16 Wo ye wo la'Nugun kpe emi aba, ntu ge ma zhin wo wa'azi Abyedo aba, to ma zhin shawara aza yi m, 17 jesun, mi ta lo Urushalima aba m, atnutnuhi aba n ba du mi abye, ama ma ku lo Arabiya ; sai ma jeze lo Dimashka.

18 A zhi lo, aye gun ata avun, ma lo Urushalima mi ntu ge ma mwi Kefas gye, ma mwasa kunsun wo yi har ampyehi awo ce atnu. 19 Ama mi ta gye atnutnuhi do m, sai Yakub, Dagahi ezado. 20 (Be ma ka sahi efye aba, Shekwohi abye, mi ta ce akata m.) 21 Avun de'ye, ma ku lo dna akni Suriya nya, bedo Kilikiya yi. 22 Har esa de'ye akklesiya Kristi nya dna Yahudiya, mi to zhin eza yekpe nu e ba awyeba m ; 23 sai dai, ba wo nabari, Wo nu wa ga yi wahala, sapai, wa zhin wa'azi gaciya nya, kwo nu n wo beyi zhin atna wo bwi kwo nyi. 24 Sai ba la Shekwohi tu ntu mi bo.

**2** A zhi lo, aye awo ce anyi avun de'ye, ma je Urushalima lo kunsun Barnaba yi ; ma la Titus, jesun, kunsun emi yi. 2 Ma ku lo ntu lakpe bo ; ma wu atukwoda, (ama sosohi,) nabari manahi shi ma zhin ma da Abyedo aba, kada tnutnu mi la zhin, ko be mi-i zhin, kwo ze gbelahi. 3 Ama ko Titus, wo nu wo kunsun mi yi, a ta tu wo tile ntu ge wa zun nya m, ko wo nu zhin Hellinihi. 4 Ama azaje kata nya, ba nu ba lo be fiya ntu ge ba dna eyi lolohiya wye, shi yi bwa dna Kristi Yesu, ntu ge ba ze yi afyenu jesun : 5 yihin, yi to gye eyi nuwan ba yi m, yi to vi ba abeda fyewyi m, ntu ge gaciya nabari manahi nya kwo nyi ntu fye bo. 6 E ba aba, ba nu a yi ba atukwoda nyi (mihin mi ta gye mi nuwan shi ba nyi m ; Shekwohi to kni 'za knikni m) ba nu, ma gna, n ba nu zhin atukwoda nyi, ba to be mi nyaho m : 7 ama, gbo de'ye, sa ba beyi gye a ku ga mi nabari manahi ntu atna-nyazunhi bo, shi a ku ga Bitrus ntu nyazunhi bo (8 gama wo nu wo zhin Bitrus aba ntu ge wa ze tnutnuhi nyazunhi-nya wa zhin mi aba jesun ntu Abyedo bo ;) 9 sa ba gye alheri a ga mi nyi, Yakub, bedo Kefas yi, bedo Yohanna yi, ba nu a yi ba ekklesiya akunhi, ba la ga mi, n Barnabas yi, bwa'izhebwa dodna azaje nya, ntu ge yi ba lo Abyedo aba, ama bahin ba lo anyazunhi aba ;

10 sai dai, ba ye ya pa awyekwohi bo, mi bugba yi dna lo ma zhin.

11 Ama sa Kefas wa be Antikiya, ma lakala da wo 'wyebe yi, gama wo nu zhin 'knizunhi. 12 Gama tunyi aza ho to kun be Yakub aba m, wa zhin wa gyi kunsun Abyedo yi: ama sa ba ku si wa pmi ya n ba, wa kpe wohin tukwo ya gbo, shi kwo nyi wa wo nyazunhi 'dna. 13 Kunsun wo yi, AYahudihi n ba ce lo ba ku rikici zhin, har a gyi Barnaba nasara ba rikici yi. 14 Ama sa ma gye ba ta cefye daidai dna gaciya zokwo nabari manahi nya m, ma gna Kefas ba viyan abye, Nde efwo, ko Yahudihi, ho nyi lo ngye Abyedo, to ngye Yahudihi m, ce wuna nu ha tu Abyedo tile ba ze ngye AYahudihi m a? 15 Yihin tukwo, AYahudihi nu shi a ma yi nyi, to alaifida Abyedo nya m, 16 ama shi kwo nyi ya kpe a kni eza sai ntu wo gaciya Yesu Kristi aba bo, to ntu wo abezhin owa nya bo m, yihin tukwo yi ku ga Kristi Yesu gaciya ntu ge a kni yi ntu gaciya dna Kristi bo, to ntu abezhin owa nya bo m; gama shi kwo nyi a ta kni ezahozaho ntu abezhin owa nya bo m. 17 Ama nde, sa yi zan knikni shin dna Kristi, a sun yihin tukwo yi zhin alaifida nu, ma nya fye bo Kristi wo nu zhin bevihi laifi nya? Awo! 18 Ama nde ma je nya mi, ba nu ma la ya, sai ma wu ngye owagnanazunhi. 19 Gama mihin, ntu owa bo, ma la fi owa aba, ntu ge ma bwa wyewyehi Shekwahi aba. 20 A ku mi zundu kunsun Kristi yi; sahi mi to nyi lo m, ama Kristi nu wo nyi lo dna mi: mi wyewyehi n mi nyi lo ce yi nahi mi, mi nyi gaciya yi, dna Nugun Shekwahi nya, wo nu wo ye mi nyi, wa wohin tukwo ga ntu mi bo. 21 Mi ta ze alheri Shekwahi nya gbelahi nu m; gama nde befyeece nyi ntu owa bo, sai Kristi wa fi gbelahi.

**3** AGalatihi, atnacecehi, nkanu a dna fye nyagye a, fye nu a wu Yesu Kristi zundu abmana efye awyeba a? 2 Fwa ma nya de'ye gmanyi efye aba: E atnutnu owa nya nu fye a gwo Zafun, ko e nabari gaciya nya aba? 3 Fye tna cece yi lo nu? Fye a ya fi Zafun, sahi fye-i zo fi nahi? 4 Fye a sin wahala abe yi mwa begye gbelahi? nde, behinhin, gbelahi nu. 5 Wo nu n wo ga fye Zafun, n wo zhin abe iko nya efye aba,



wo zhin lo nu atnutnu owa nya yi, ko nabari gaciyaga nya yi?

6 Ngye shi Ibrahim wa ga Shekwohi gaciya, a ba de'ye kwo a ze befyece ewo aba. 7 Ce nu a zhin fye kpe, ba nu ba gaciyaga yi ba nu zhin abi Ibrahim nya.

8 Arubutuka, shi kwo nyi ba ku kwo lu yekpe Shekwohi wo ba kni Abyedo ntu gaciyaga bo, ba da nabari manahi ga Ibrahim tunyi sapai, a-i gna, Dna eho mi abye viyan ba ba bwa albarka. 9 E lo nu ba nu ba zhin agaciyagahi ba ze albarkada kunsun Ibrahim yi wo nu wo gaciyaga yi.

10 Gama aza viyan n ba kpema atnutnu owa nya ba nyi knitu nukwohi sinta: gama a ka rubutu, Ezahozaho n wo to nyiwyee abe yi viyan a ka dna litafi owa nya n wa zhin ba m, a tu wo kni nukwohi. 11 Gama bekepekehi nu, ezahozaho to nyi n wo kni Shekwohi abye ntu owa bo m: gama a ka rubutu, Befyeece hi wo ba nyi wyewyehi yi ntu gaciyaga bo; 12 owa to zhin gaciyaga nya nu m; gama a ka rubutu, Eza n wa zhin ba, wo ba wyewyehi yi eba mi. 13 Kristi wa shan yi e knitu nukwohi owa nya sa wa ze knitu nukwohi ntu eyi bo: gama a ka, Ezahozaho a gyi wo tu shinwan knituhi nukwohi nu: 14 ntu ge albarka Ibrahim nya kwo a shin kpe Abyedo dna Kristi Yesu; ntu ge yi ba gwo alkawali Zafun nya ntu gaciyaga bo.

15 Azaje, mi ga fye besisi ngye shi aza ba da: ko sa eza wo zhin wo beye efi nya, nde wa shi kwo eza to nyi wo la kwo ya m, eza to nyi wo je kwo be m. 16 A beyi ga Ibrahim alkawali de'ye bedo wo ebye yi. A ta gna abye m, ngye mwa begye; ama eho ebye, ngye gmanyi nu, Kristi nu. 17 Be nu ma da: Alkawali Shekwohi beyi la lu pa, owa n kwo a be kwo avun, aye yi tagyi anyi ce shi'ta, kwo ta lo kwo ya m har kwo a ze alkawali gbelahi m. 18 Gama nde gado zhin owa nya nu, kwo to zhin alkawali nya nu m; ama kwo zhin alkawali nya nu Shekwohi beyi ga Ibrahim.

19 Kni hi nu zhin owa a? A be kwo ntu agnanazun bo, har ebye 'ye wo a be, wo nu a zhin alkawali ewo tukwo nyi; amalaika beyi ga e ngbihi aba. 20 Ngbihi to zhin eza gmanyi nu m; ama Shekwohi gmanyi nu.

21 Owa zhin gaba Shekwohi alkawali nu? Awo! gama nde

a beyi ga owa n kwo iko yi kwo a ga wyewyehi, sai befyece beyi nyi ntu owa bo. 22 Ama arubutuka kwo gu anya viyan laifi sinta, ntu ge be a ga alkawali, gaciya ga aba dna Yesu Kristi, a ba ga gaciya gahi.

23 Ama tunyi to gaciya ga be m, a zun fi owa sinta, aguguhi har a ba la gaciya ga kpe. 24 Ce nu a zhin owa kwo a ze yi guhi har Kristi bebe, ntu ge yi ba ze kniknihi ntu gaciya ga bo. 25 Ama shi gaciya ga beyi be sahi yi ta je fi gugu sinta m. 26 Gama dna Kristi Yesu fye viyan fye zhin Shekwohi anugun ntu gaciya ga bo. 27 Gama fye viyan, fye nu a zhin fye baptisma dna Kristi mi fye a kpe Kristi. 28 Yahudihi n Hellenihi yi to nyi lo m, ko fyenu n lo lohiyahi yi to nyi lo m ko nugbahi n nyikwoza yi to nyi lo m : gama fye viyan fye zhin gmanyi nu dna Kristi Yesu. 29 Nde fye zhin Kristi nya nu, fye nyi Ibrahim ebye nu jesun agadogyihi ntu alkawali bo.

**4** 'Be nu ma da ; sa gadogyihi wo-i zhin bi nawyi, wo to du wo fyenu m, ko wo nu zhin dagahi viyan nya ; 2 ama wo nyi abwashihi akun, bedo awyednahi yi har esa-si-'sa wo dada a shi. 3 E lo nu yihin, jesun, esa yi-i zhin abi nawyi, a shi yi bwa dna bauta sinta anyi abe sapai nya : 4 ama sa esa-si-'sa kwo be, Shekwohi wa tnu wo Nugun, mamahi e nyikwoza aba, mamahi owa sinta, ntu ge wa shan ba nu ba fi owa sinta, 5 ntu ge yi ba gwo bimamaze. 6 Shi kwo nyi fye zhin anugun nu Shekwohi beyi tnu Zafun wo Nugun nya dna eyi abugba, wo-i yi Abba ! Dada ! 7 Ntu de'ye bo e esa de'ye hohin ho to zhin fyenu m, ama nugun nu ; nde ho nu zhin nugun, ho nu zhin gadogyihi ntu Shekwohi bo.

8 Sapai, sa fye ta kpe Shekwohi ye m, fye-i fi bauta ba aba ba nu, shi ba nyi, ba to zhin ashekwohi m : 9 ama sahi shi fye beyi kpe Shekwohi ye, ntu kni be hi fye jeze lo anya kwokwohi aba a ? ba nu n ba zhin anya shagbahi awyekwo anya a ? ba nu fye zhin atna fye zhin ba bauta jesun a ? 10 Fye kni ampyehi, bedo apiya yi, bedo asa yi, bedo aye yi. 11 Mi-i wo 'dna kada kwo ze ngye ma zhin fye gbelahi.

12 Mi tna fye bwa, azaje, fye a ze ngye emi, gama mihin nyi ngye fye nu. Fye to zhin mi laifi m : 13 ama fye kpe ntu mi

nahi shagba bo ma zhin fye wa'azi nabari manahi nya esa 'kmisunhi: 14 nya de'ye n kwo nyi emi nahi n kwo zhin mutu nya efye aba fye to ci wyegeba m, fye to na m; ama fye a gwo mi ngye ma zhin malaika Shekwahi nya, ngye Kristi Yesu. 15 Fye abugba manahi lo e kni aba hi nu sahi a? Gama mi zhin fye saida, ngye fye beyi mi fye beyi kna fye awye fye a ga mi. 16 Mi la ze fye nuwunhi nu shi ma gna fye gaciya? 17 Aza de'ye ba zan fye shin ewyebmiyi ba mwa fye ama to ntu be manahi bo m; behinhin ba ye ba gu fye abokunmi, ntu ge fye ba mwa ba. 18 Ama kwo bmiya a zan fye shin ewyebmiyi ntu be manahi bo cici, to esa mi kunsun fye yi gmanyi m. 19 mi abi nawyi fye nu n mi je wahala zhin ntu fye mama bo har a zhin Kristi dna fye. 20 Behinhin ma ye ma kunsun fye yi sahi, ma shan mi begye do; gama mi la jeje ntu fye bo.

21 Fye gna mi, fye nu fye ye fye a nyi owa sinta, fye to wo owa m? 22 Gama a ka, Ibrahim wo anugun yi gun aba, gmanyi e fyenu aba, gmanyi e nyikwo lolohiya aba. 23 Ama nugun fyenu nya a ma wo shi a zhin a zhin nahi nya; ama nugun nyikwo lolohiya nya ntu alkawali bo. 24 De'ye ngye besisi nu: anyikwoza de'ye alkawali gun aba nu. Gmanyi e Sina'a epe, wo-i ma abi ba ze afyenu; wo nu zhin Hajaratu. 25 Gama Hajaratu wo nu zhin Sina'a epe dna Arabiya ekni; wo-i wu ngye Urushalima sahi nya: gama wo nyi bauta, bedo wo abi yi. 26 Ama Urushalima, n kwo nyi eshe, lolohiya nu, wo nu zhin eyi iya. 27 Gama a ka rubutu,

Ho dagma hohin ho nu zhin tna-bimahi;

Ho ce san pmi, ha ta begye, ho nu ho to

bwa 'bima-nyasan m:

Gama abi alama nya ba du boye ba nu ba aba yi.

28 Yihin, azaje, ngye Ishaku, yi nu zhin abi alkawali nya. 29 Ama ngye shi kwo nyi esa dehi wo nu a ma wo shi a zhin a zhin nahi mi, wa ga wo wahala wo nu a ma wo e Zafun aba, kwo nyi lo nu sahi jesun. 30 Ama arubutuka da wuna nu a? Ha gmi fyenu-nyikwohi ya bedo wo nugun yi: gama nugun fyenu nya wo ta gyi gado kunsun nugun lolohi nya yi m. 31 Ce nu a zhin, azaje, yi ta zhin abi fyenu nya m ama lolohiya nya.

**5** Ntu lolohiya bo Kristi wa yi loya, ce nu a zhin fye mi zhi, to fye a je kna fi shinwankunnu fyenu nya m.

2 Gyewye, mihin, Bulus, mihin gna fye nde fye gwo nyazun, Kristi wo to ampanyi efye aba m. 3 Mi je ezahozaho saida zhin n wo gwo nyazun, tile wa vi owa viyan. 4 Fye anuwan to dna Kristi m, fye nu n fye ye fye a kni ntu owa bo : fye a kaya e alheri. 5 Gama yihin ntu Zafun bo yi pmi 'wyetu befyece nya gacyaga yi.

6 Gama dna Kristi Yesu mi, ko nyazun ko tna-nyazun ba to ampanyi m, sai gacyaga n kwo zhin tnutnu ntu yeye bo. 7 Sapai, fye beyi busi bmiya ; nkanu wa wo fye bi kada fye a vi gacyaga a? 8 Kwocedna de'ye kwo to gmi wo aba nu n wa yi fye nyi m. 9 Yeast fyewyi kwo gun knana zun viyan. 10 Ma gnakpekpe Dagahi mi, fye to bwa nubozhin gbo m : ama eza nu wo wu fye anyi wo ba gwo wo tata, ko nkanu. 11 Ama nde mihin, azaje, ma zhin wa'azi nyazun nya har sahi, ntu kni be hi nu a-i ga mi wahala har sahi a? A la bwonyice zundu nya la ya nu. 12 Ma ye eza de'ye n ba gna fye gnagna ba ba lo ba zun bahin tukwo.

13 Gama fyehin, azaje, a yi fye lolohiya aba ; ama to fye fwa fye lolohiya kwo a ga nahi bwabwa m, ama ntu yeye bo fye a ze ajewunhi. 14 Gama a nu owa viyan beda gmanyi yi, beda nu, Ho ba ye ho kunzhihi ngye shi ho ye hohin. 15 Ama nde fye kni aje anyikna, jesun fye gyi aje, fye zhin paceye kada fye bwi aje.

16 Mi beda nu, fye zanzan fi Zafun, ntu ge fye ta vi shakpe nahi nya m. 17 Gama ashakpe nahi nya ba wun Zafun nu, jesun, wo wun nahi nu ; gama ade'ye gun aba ba wun aje nu ; ntu lo nu fye ta mi fye a zhin be fye a ye m. 18 Ama nde Zafun wo lo fye yi fye to fi lo owa sinta m. 19 Atnutnu nahi nya ba lakpe nu, anagbahizhin nu, wyebwo, pmapma, 20 eshansun, zoku, nuwun, anyawu, eshewo, minagyi, yewohin, ajegna, wuwu-kata-nya, 21 bmbmi, ejezhin, anyigmada, ade'ye 'pya yi : mi-i pma fye gna, ngye shi ma pma fye gna sapai, ba nu ba zhin abe de'ye nyi ba ta shan Shekwahi Ebe gado gyi m. 22 Ama agyigyih Zafun nya yeye nu, bugba-bwibwih, bugbafu, atnabwa 'kpayi, sunsungye, bemanahizhin, gacyaga, 23 bugbashin, wanshi : ade'ye 'pya owa to kpe lo ba

tukwo m. 24 Ba nu zhin Kristi Yesu nya ba beyi zun nahi du, bedo kwo pwawo yi n kwo shakpe yi.

25 Nde yi nyi lo ntu Zafun bo ya wu ya zanzan ntu Zafun bo, 26 To yi a ze atukwo mwahi m, to yi a kni aje anyikna m, to yi a bmi aje m.

**6** Azaje, nde a sun eza dna aba bwi dohodoho, fyehin n fye zhin azafun nya, zafun bugba-shin nya yi fye jeze eza de'ye yi; ha dna hohin tukwo wye jesun kada a dna hohin jaraba. 2 Fye ku fye azaje akaya, e lo nu fye nu Kristi owa. 3 Gama nde eza ho zhin nubo wohin tukwo wo zhin nyaho sa wohin wo to zhin nyaho m, wo dna wohin tukwo kwoce nu. 4 Ama fwa ezahozaho wa tu wohin tnutnu mwi, sai wo ba mi wa gyi egbe ntu wohin tukwo bo, to eza do aba m. 5 Gama ezahozaho wo ba la wohin tukwo akaya.

6 Fwa wo nu n wo gwo wuwu beda nya wo ga wo nyawuhi e wo anya manahi viyan.

7 To a dna fye kwoce m; a ta kpe Shekwohi agye m: gama anyahonyahoyi aza wo ba bye wo ba do kwo nu. 8 Gama eza n wa bye ga wo nahi wo ba do bwobwohi e wo nahi, ama wo nu n wa bye ga Zafun, e Zafun aba nu wo ba do wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya. 9 To ya gba kala fi tnutnu manahi m: gama sa sa la si yi ba do, nde yi bugba to gba kala m. 10 Ce nu a zhin shi yi bwabwa yi, kwo bmiya ya zhin be manahi aza aba viyan, ba nu ba fi yabi gaciyaga nya shisunsun.

11 Gye rubutuka dnagmahi wye n ma ka ga fye mi obwa yi. 12 Aza viyan n ba ye ba wu anya bmiyabmiyahi nahi mi, ba nu ba tu fye nyazun tile, sai ntu ge to a ga ba wahala ntu Kristi 'zundu bo m. 13 Gama bahin tukwo n ba gwo nyazun ba to vi owa m, ama ba ye ba zun fye nya ntu ge ba gyi egbe efye nahi tukwo. 14 Ama Shekwohi zhin aba, to ma gyi egbe m sai dai ntu 'zundu eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya bo, shi kwo nyi ntu kwo bo a kun anyi ma ga mi tu 'zundu, mihin, jesun, a zun mihin du ga anyi. 15 Gama nyazun to zhin nyaho nu m, ko tna-nyazun jesun to zhin nyaho nu m, sai dai bezhinzhin wo'iwohi. 16 Bugbafu bedo atnazhin yi kpe ba tukwo ba nu n ba wan zokwo 'ye, ngye AIsraila Shekwohi nya.

17 Avun de'ye to ezahozaho a gna mi gnagna m ; gama tu emi nahi ma bwa awahala abwi Yesu nya.

18 Alheri eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya kwo kunsun fye zafun yi, mi azaje. Amin.

## WASIKA BULUS NYA

# AFISAHI

aba

**1** Bulus, tnutnuhi Kristi Yesu nya ntu Shekwohi beye bo, A tnu de'ye aza gyigyihhi aba ba nu n ba nyi Afisus mi, ba nu n ba nu zhin agbenuhi nu dna Kristi Yesu :

2 Alheri efye aba bedo bugbafu yi e Shekwohi eyi Dada aba bedo Dagahi Yesu Kristi yi.

3 Albarka wo aba, wo nu wo zhin Shekwohi, n Dada yi, eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya, wo nu wo ga yi albarka dna Kristi, albarka zafun nya dohodohoyi dna eshe aba : 4 ngye shi wa kni yi dna wo, anyi-shi'sa abye, ntu ge ya ze agyigyihhi n atnabetuhi yi ewo abye. 5 Dna eyeye wo beyi lu shi ya ze wo anugun ntu Yesu Kristi bo shi wo shawarazhin beye nya, 6 har kwo a ze cici wo alheri latu nya, kwo nu wa ga yi kyauta yi dna Ezayeyehi : 7 dna wohin yi bwa shanshan ntu wo ami bo, bedo gafara eyi awapitatu yi, shi wo anyabwa alheri nya nyi, 8 kwo nu n wo ga eyi aba bugbaya yi, 9 shi wo zhin yi, dna wyemwa viyan n yekpe yi, ya kpe asiri wo beye nya, ngye shi wo bemwi nyi kwo nu wo lakpe dna Kristi, 10 dabara nu ntu esa nunuhi bo, ntu ge a ye anya zhin viyan dna Kristi, anya yi n ba fi eshe mi, bedo anya yi n ba nyi anyi mi.

11 Dna wo, yi beyi gwo gado shi kwo nyi a lu yi shi ngye bemwi nyi ewo aba wo nu n wa zhin anya viyan shi shawara wo beye nya nyi ; 12 ntu ge ya ze acicihhi wo latu nya, yi nu yi 'wyetu yi 'kmisunhi dna Kristi : 13 Dna wo nu jesun, fye nu n fye beyi wo beda gaciya nya, nabari manahi fye gnigni nya, n fye ga wo gaciya nyi, a beyi tu fye ze Zafun Gyigyihhi yi

alkawali nya, 14 wo nu wo nu zhin pmagahi gado nya har yi ba gwo kwo viyan ntu cici wo latu nya bo.

15 Ntu lo nu mihin, jesun, shi ma ku nabari wo fye gaciyaga dna Dagahi Yesu, n fye yeye yi aza gyigyihhi aba viyan, 16 mi to fwa godiyazhin ntu fye bo m, mi-i sa fye aye dna mi ad-du'azhin, 17 ntu ge Shekwohi eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya, Dada latu nya, wo ba ga fye zafun wyemwa nya bedo lakpe wo yekpe nya yi, 18 fye abugba awoye ba-i nu buzangna yi, ntu ge fye a kpe be kwo nu zhin 'wyetu yi yi nya, bedo be yi n kwo nu zhin anyabwa wo gado latuhi dna aza gyigyihhi, 19 bedo be yi n kwo zhin mwamwa duduhi wo iko nya dna yihin, yi nu yi zhin agaciyagahi, ngye shi wo kala iko nya nyi, 20 kwo nu n wa zhin dna Kristi sa wa beyi la wo kala e efi, wa shi wo wo bwa'izhebwa dna eshe aba, 21 du abegyi viyan abyekpayi, bedo fukumci yi, iko yi, bedo adagahi yi, bedo eye dohodoho yi a sa kwo eye, to dna anyi de'ye gmanyi m ama dna de'ye n kwo ba be jesun : 22 wa ta anya viyan wo apita sinta, wa dna wo wa ze tukwo tu anya viyan ntu ekklesiya bo ; 23 wo nahi nu, nunuhi ewo aba n wo nu anya viyan ewyebmibmihi.

**2** Fyehin, jesun, wo beyi ga fye wyewyehi sa fye beyi zhin afifihi ntu owapitatu bo bedo fye alaifi yi, 2 shi fye beyi zanzan sapai fye-i vi anyi de'ye abezhin, fye-i vi dagahi eshe bmana nya jesun, zafun n kwo zhin tnutnu dna abi nyabwag-nahi ; 3 e ba tantasin yi beyi nyi sapai dna ashakpe eyi nahi nya, yi-i vi nahi beye bedo kwo bemwi yi, e lo nu eyi ali, jesun, abi guluhi nya, ngye aza do viyan :—4 ama Shekwohi, wo nu wo zhin nyabwahi sunsungye nya ntu wo yeye bo n wa ye yi ce yi boye, 5 ko sa yi beyi nyi afifihi ntu eyi owapitatu bo, wa ga yi wyewyehi bedo Kristi yi (ntu alheri bo a beyi gni fye), 6 wa ku yi kala kunsun wo yi, wa sa yi ase kunsun wo yi dna eshe-aba dna Kristi Yesu, 7 ntu ge dna asa bebehi wo ba la wo alheri kpe, nyabwa duduhi nya, dna bugbabwa kwo-i be eyi aba dna Kristi Yesu : 8 gama alheri yi a gni fye ntu gaciyaga bo ; de'ye to nyi efye aba nu m, nyaga Shekwohi nya nu : 9 to ntu abezhin bo m, kada eza dohodohoyi wo gyi egbe. 10 Gama yi nu zhin wo nyazhinzhinhi, azhinzhinhi dna Kristi Yesu ntu

abezhin manahi bo, ba nu Shekwohi ku lu shiri zhin ntu ge ya zanzan fi ba.

11 Ntu lo nu fye pa shi kwo nyi sapai, fyehin, Abyedo, fye nyi lo nu nahi mi—a yi fye Atna-nyazunhi Nyazunhi egbe yi (be abwa zhin dna nahi); 12 fye pa, esa dehi fye beyi tna Kristi nu, ajegnahi e ebye-nyabwa Israila nya, azhibehi e 'gbegyi alkawali nya, tna-'wyetu, tna-Shekwohi dna anyi. 13 Ama sahi dna Kristi Yesu fye nu fye beyi zhi akpamwahi sapai, a ku ze fye vivi dna Kristi ami. 14 Gama wo nu zhin eyi bugbafu, wo nu wo beyi ze gun aba 'hi gmanyi, wa mi ajegnanya ya eyi atasin, 15 dna wo nahi wa la nuwun ya, ngye owa awyidna nya bedo akunnu yi, ntu ge e gun aba 'hi wa zhin, dna wohin, eza gmanyi wo'iwohi, e lo nu a bwa bugbafu; 16 dna nahi gmanyi wa ye ba gun aba bedo Shekwohi aba, ntu ezundu bo, ntu lo nu wa zo nuwun. 17 Wa be wa da nabari bugbafu nya efye aba, fye nu fye zhin akpamwahi, bugbafu jesun avivida aba; 18 gama ntu wo bo eyi gun aba ya mi ya wuvi Dada aba dna Zafun gmanyi. 19 E lo nu tunyi esa 'ye fye to zhin azhibehi nu m, fye to zhin akpezhinhi nu m, ama fye nu zhin azhibi kunsunhi nu bedo aza gyigyihhi yi, ayabi Shekwohi nya jesun, 20 amimihi nu kpe agoro atnutnuhi nya bedo anabi yi, Kristi Yesu wohin tukwó wo nu zhin kuta bwakwonu doduhi; 21 dna wohin, nyami viyan yebedohi nu, kwo-i mwa kwo-i ze nyakun gyigyihhi dna Dagahi; 22 n kwo mi a mi fye bedo ntu ge fye a ze Shekwohi asese'ba dna Zafun.

**3** Ntu de'ye bo mihin Bulus, ezawanwanhi Kristi Yesu nya ntu fyehin, Abyedo, bo,—2 gama lallai fye ku wo 'bwashi Shekwohi alheri nya, ntu fye bo; 3 shi a wu mi asiri lakpe yi; (ngye shi ma ku lu ka abeda yi fyewyi, 4 ntu ge, sa fyehin fye ba ba fye ba mi emi yekpe kpe dna Kristi asiri,) 5 kwo nu a ta ga anugun aza nya n ba fi acala do m ngye sahi a la kwo kpe atnutnuhi gyigyihhi aba bedo anabi yi, Zafun yi; 6 ngye, shi Abyedo, dna Kristi Yesu, ba nu zhin agado-kungyihi, aga nahi gmanyi nya, jesun, ba nu zhin alkawali akungwohi ntu nabari manahi bo.

7 A ze mi ma zhin bevihi nabari manahi de'ye nya, ngye shi



nyaga Shekwohi alheri nya nyi n kwo nu a ga mi wo tnutnu iko yi. 8 Emi, ko mi nu zhin avun-kmahi behinhin aza gyigyih i aba viyan, emi aba nu a ga alheri 'ye, ntu ge m'ba zhin wa'azi Abyedo aba, ma wu ba Kristi nyabwa tnazohi ; 9 ntu ge jesun ma kna aza awye ya ba gye be kwo nu zhin awyega asiri nya n kwo soshi tunyitunyi dna Shekwohi wo nu wa zhin abe viyan ; 10 ntu ge sahi ekklesiya aba Shekwohi wyemwa dohodoho 'pya kwo ba ze yekpe abe-da aba, a-iko yi, dna aba eshe nya, 11 de'ye kwo nu zhin bemwi nyalonyalo nya n wo gye kwo nunu dna Kristi Yesu eyi Dagahi, 12 ntu wo bo yi 'wyepa yi, bedo bwabwa yegu nya yi tna 'dnawo ntu eyi gaciyaga bo ewo aba. 13 Ntu de'ye bo mi-i tna fye bwa fye to zun fi ntu wahala bo n ma sin ntu fye bo m ; de'ye fye latu nu.

14 Ntu de'ye bo mi-i ce akoko Dada abye, 15 ewo aba yabi dohodoho eshe mi, anyi mi, ba bwa ba eye, 16 ntu ge, shi wo anyabwa latu nya nyi, wo ba ye wo mi fye zhi iko yi ntu wo Zafun bo dna fye abugba ; 17 ntu ge, jesun, Kristi wo ba sase dna fye abugba ntu fye gaciyaga bo ; ntu ge, fyehin, ashishihi, mimihizhi jesun, dna yeye, 18 fye ba bwa iko fye ba kpe, bedo aza gyigyih i yi viyan, be kwo zhin pata ekpayi, mwa'san yi, gadomwa yi yeye Kristi nya, 19 fye ba kpe jesun yeye Kristi nya kwo nu kwo du yekpe, ntu ge a nu fye nunu Shekwohi nya yi viyan.

20 Sahi, wo aba, wo nu, ntu iko bo n kwo tnutnu dna yi, wo mi wo zhin du mwamwahi dohodohoyi yi ba tna bwa, ko yi ba mwi, 21 ewo aba latu dna ekklesiya dna Kristi Yesu jesun har acala viyan, nyalonyalo. Amin.

**4** Mihin, ezawanwanhi ntu Dagahi bo, ma tna fye bwa fye ba nyi ngye shi kwo ba gwo fye yi yi a yi fye kwo yi, 2 ali gbagbahi yi viyan, bugbashin yi, bugbabwa yi, fye-i fwa fye nya aje yi dna yeye ; 3 fye-i zhin atna fye shi gmanyize Zafun nya bwa, fye-i pa bugbafu aje yi. 4 Nahi lo gmanyi, Zafun yi gmanyi, ngye shi a yi fye jesun dna 'wyetu fye yi yi nya ; 5 Dagahi gmanyi, gaciyaga gmanyi, baptisma gmanyi, 6 Shekwohi gmanyi, wo nu wo nu zhin Dada eyi nya viyan, wo nu wo tu esin viyan, viyan aba, dna viyan mi. 7 A ga eza dohodoho eyi

aba, alheri ngye shi a mwi gaga Kristi nya. 8 Ntu lo nu a gna,

Sa wa gun eshe, wa lo afyenu gwodo yi fi bauta,  
Wa ga anyaga aza aba.

9 (Beda 'ye mwa? Sa a-i gna, Wa gun, kni hi nu a? Sai dai, a gna wohin jesun, wa shin dna aba ekni sinta,—ngye, Hades. 10 Wo nu wa shin dna, wo nu zhin wo nu wa gun bwa'i har wa du ashe viyan kpa ntu ge wa nu anya viyan.) 11 Wo anyaga nu, azaho ba ze atnutnuhi; azaho, anabi; azaho, anabari manahi dahi; azaho akklesiya aknahi, bedo anyawuhi yi, 12 ntu aza gyigyihhi apmanya bo, ntu ba tnutnu bevi bo, jesun, ntu Kristi nahi mimi bo, 13 har eyi viyan yi ba si gmanyize gaciyaga nya, yekpe Shekwohi Nugun nya yi, har ya ze anunuhi ya si Kristi nunu kpamwa; 14 abye dehi, to ya wu ngye abi nawyi m, ba nu a 'pye ba ya ba-i lo gmagmagma ese, wuwu dohodoho nya yi, ntu aza kwocedna bo ba nu ba nu zhin akpezhinhi abwi nya. 15 Ama, gwoma yi ga gaciya dna yeye, ya mwa lo dna abe viyan ewo aba wo nu wo nu zhin tukwo, ngye, Kristi nu, 16 e wo aba nu nahi viyan, dokuhi nu, n ye-bedo aga bmazhinhi yi dohodohoyi shi a ga nyi, sa sepa dohodoho kwo zhin kwo tnutnu, kwo-i be nahi ntu kwohin mimi bo dna yeye.

17 De'ye nu n mi gna fye, mi-i zhin saida dna Dagahi, fye ta je ezan yi 'pya dna Abyedo dna yi m, n ba bemwi bminuhi; 18 awyegma hankalida yi, atnakpekwoholi wyewyehi Shekwohi nya ntu ba tna-yekpe bo n kwo fi ba, n ba bugba gnanakwo bo; 19 ba du beda wo akala har ba ku ga bahin tukwo nahibeye nya, ntu ge ba zhin abe wyebo nya bedo anyapwawo yi. 20 Ama fye hin fye to tu Kristi mwi lo nu m; 21 nde, behin hin, n fye a wo wo, a beyi wu fye dna Kristi, ngye shi gaciya nyi dna Yesu nu. 22 Fye kma fye ali kwokwohi ya n kwo beyi nyi fye sapai, kwo nu n a wun kwo ya ntu anyapwawo kwocednahi nya, 23 ntu ge fye ze awo'iwohi dna fye zafun abemwi nya, 24 fye pma ali wo'iwohi, kwo nu a zhin kwo ngye Shekwohi dogbe dna befyece gaciya nya n be gyigyihhi yi.

25 Ntu de'ye bo, fwa ezahozaho wo da gaciya wo kunzhihi yi, fye-i pmi akata ya, gama yihin yi zhin aje aga nu. 26 Fye

gyi minagyi ama to fye zhin laifi m ; to mpyehi a shin fye-i gyi minagyi m, 27 to fye ga guzhenyi bwabwa m. 28 Evi-wyihi to wa je eviwyi m ; ama gwoma wa lo tnutnu wo abwa yi, wo-i zhin be n kwo bmiya, ntu ge wo ba bwa nya n wo ba ga eza wa gyi san. 29 To beda nukwohi kwo a gmi efye egbe m, sai be n kwo bmiya ntu mimi bo, ntu ge kwo ba ga alheri ba aba n ba wo. 30 To fye a wun Zafun Gyigyih Shekwohi nya bugba m, wo nu a tu fye ze ewo aba har mpyehi shanshan nya. 31 Fye fwa bugba'napye viyan, minagyi yi, egu yi, anyawu yi akmikni yi, ba la ya efye aba, bedo benukwohi-zhin yi : 32 Fye zhin aje atna yi, sunsungye yi, fye-i zhin aje gafara, ngye shi Shekwohi zhin fye gafara dna Kristi.

**5** Fye ze ashanhi Shekwohi nya ngye abi yeyehi. 2 Fye zanzan dna yeye, ngye shi Kristi wa ye yi n wo ga wohin tukwo jesun ntu yi bo, wa ze nyaga sundahi, sakrifais Shekwohi nya.

3 Ama fasikanci, anya awyebwo nya yi viyan, ko 'zanya'-wyetu, to a sa ba eye efye aba m, gama de'ye to kunce aza gyigyih m. 4 Ko nya cegye nya, ko nyaze-beda, ko beda gbelahi, ba nu ba to kunce m : ama gwoma a ga godiya. 5 Gama fye kpe de'ye ye, ko fasikanci-zhinhi, ko eza-bewyebwo-zhinhi yi, ko eza n wo tu awye yi (ngye shangbahi nu), wo to gado yi lo dna Kristi ebe n Shekwohi nya yi m, ko fyewyi m. 6 To fye fwa ezahozaho wo dna fye kwoce abeda gbelahi yi m, gama ntu ade'ye bo nu Shekwohi minagyi kwo be tu anugun bwagnahi. 7 Ntu lo nu to fye yebedo ba yi m ; 8 gama sapai fye zhin wyegma nu ama sahi fye zhin buzangna nu dna Dagahi ; fye zanzan ngye abi buzangna nya 9 (gama a sun buzangna ampanyi dna be manahi viyan, n befyece yi, n gaciya yi), 10 fye-i zhin atna fye-i tumwi be kwo ba da Dagahi. 11 Jesun, to fye a yebedo awyegma bezhin yi m n ba to ampanyi m, ama sai fye kpe ba ya. 12 Gama abe n ba zhin fiya, kwo nu zhin viyinkwo nya ko a da ce ; 13 ama abe viyan sa a kpe ba ya ba ku ze alakpehi buzangna aba, gama abe viyan a la kpe ya kwo ze buzangna nu. 14 Ntu lo nu a gna,

Kunagye, hohin ho wan gye nyi,

Ha lakala e efi, Kristi wo ba ga ho buzangna.

15 Fye shi awye paceye shi fye zanzan, to ngye atna-wye-mwahi m, ama ngye awyemwahi, 16 fye-i shi bwabwa bwa, shi kwo nyi ampyehi nukwohi nu. 17 Ntu lo nu to fye a ze atna-cecehi m, ama fye kpe Dagahi beye shi kwo nyi. 18 To fye sin anab-nuwan eje zhin fye m, -n kwo mi nyace lo- ama a nu fye Zafun yi: 19 fye-i dabo aje yi azabura yi, anyikwo-cici-nya yi, anyikwo-Zafun-nya yi, fye-i kwo anyi kasundadahi yi Dagahi aba; 20 fye-i zhin godiya esa dohodohoyi ntu abe viyan bo dna eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi eye, Shekwohi eyi Dada aba.

21 Fye-i ga aje abwa dna 'dnawo Kristi nya. 22 Anyikwonusehi fye ku abwa ga efye aba, ngye Dagahi aba. 23 Gama eba wo nu zhin nyikwoza tukwo, ngye Kristi, jesun, wo zhin ekklesiya tukwo nu, kwo nu zhin wo nahi, wohin wo nu zhin kwo Gnihi. 24 Ngye shi ekklesiya abwa yi ga Kristi, e lo nu fwa anyikwonusehi ba zhin n ba aba yi, dna abe yi viyan. 25 Fyehin, aba, fye ye fye anyikwo yi, ngye shi Kristi ye ekklesiya n wo ga wohin tukwo ntu kwo bo, 26 ntu ge wa ze kwo gyigyih, sa wa beyi zhan kwo nuwan yi beda nya yi, 27 ntu ge wo be ekklesiya latuhi yi ewo abye, tna cegye-'bwi, to yezhi yi m, ko nyahonyaho yi ngye anya 'hi; ntu ge kwo ba ze gyigyih tna cegye-'bwi. 28 E lo nu kwo bmiya fyehin, aba, fye ye fye anyikwo ngye fye anahi. Eza wa ye wo nyikwo wo ye wohin tukwo nu: 29 gama eza to nyi wo wun wohin nahi nu m, ama wo zhin wo kpa wo nahi, wo zhin wo kna wo nahi, ngye shi Kristi wa zhin wa zhin ekklesiya yi. 30 Gama yihin yi nu zhin aga wo nahi nya. 31 Ntu lo nu eza wo ba ya wo dada n wo iya yi, wo nyima wo nyikwo, bahin gun aba ba ze nahi gmanyi. 32 De'ye asiri dnagmahi nu, ama mi-i da Kristi bo, bedo ekklesiya yi. 33 Du lo nu, fwa ezahozaho efye aba wo ye wo nyikwo ngye shi wo ye wohin tukwo; fwa nyikwo jesun wo ga wo eba mwamwa.

**6** Abi, fye vi fye azamahi bo Dagahi mi; gama de'ye bmiya lo. 2 Ho ga ho dada mwamwa n ho iya yi (wyidna 'kmisunhi alkawali yi nu,) 3 ntu ge ho ba bwa alheri, ho ba mwa wyewyehi sa dna anyi. 4 Adada, to fye zhin fye abi ba gyi minagyi m: ama fye shi ba bwa dna wuwu Dagahi nya bedo wo bepa yi.

5 Abara, fye zhin fye adagahi beye, ba nu n ba iko yi fye yi, ednawo yi, nahi-vinvin yi, bugba yi gmanyi ngye Kristi aba ; 6 bauta-awye-nya 'pya nu to m, ngye aza n ba da aza, ama ngye abara Kristi nya, fye-i zhin Shekwohi beye e fye abugba, 7 fye-i zhin tnutnu bugbaye yi ngye ntu Dagahi bo, to ntu eza bo m, 8 fye kpe, be manahi dohodoho eza zhin a ba je wo tagba e Dagahi aba, ko bara nu, ko 'pida nu. 9 Adagahi, fye zhin lo nu n ba aba, to fye pma ba kun m : gama fye kpe fye Dagahi, n ba nya yi, wo dna lo eshe, knikni to-i lo n wo aba m.

10 Ekmazohi, fye mizhi dna Dagahi, dna kala wo iko nya. 11 Fye pma okun-nya viyan Shekwohi nya ntu ge fye ba bwa iko fye a gni-a-gni Shaitan egba yi. 12 Gama yi ta fi abwa azankwoci yi nu m ama abe guzhenyi nya yi, a-iko yi, anyi abegyihyi yi wyeigma de'ye nya, bedo agwodo yi zafun nukwohi nya dna aba eshe nya. 13 Ntu lo nu fye la Shekwohi okun-nya viyan ntu ge fye ba mi mizhi mpyehi nukwohi, sa a zhin de'ye viyan, fye kpezhi. 14 Fye kpezhi, fye a pa fye shin gaciya yi, fye a kpe agu-nya befyece nya, 15 fye a pa fye apita nabari manahi bugbafu-nya shirizhin yi ; 16 be duduhi, jesun, fye la kpata gaciya nya, ntu ge fye ba mi fye wun anyasheshehi ena nya ya e Nukwohi aba. 17 Fye la okun kata gnigni nya, bedo ebe-yakwo Zafun nya yi, kwo nu kwo nu zhin Beda Shekwohi nya. 18 Fye zhin addu'a cici dna Zafun, addu'azhin 'pya dohodohoyi ewyegyihyi yi ; fye-i gu de'ye ewyebmibmihi, ewyegyihyi yi ntu aza agyigyihyi bo viyan, 19 ntu mihin bo jesun a ga mi iko ma kpe mi egbe ya tna ednawo, ntu ge ma da asiri nabari manahi nya, 20 gama ntu de'ye bo mi nu zhin tnu-tnuhi dna asunkna. Zhin addu'a ntu ge ma dabo tna ednawo shi kwo bmiya ma da.

21 Ama ntu ge fyehin jesun fye ba kpe mi asese nabari shi mi nyi, Tikikus, emi ezado yeyehi, wo nu wo nu zhin bevihi 'gbenuhi dna Dagahi, wo ba wu fye nabari viyan. 22 Ntu lo nu ma tnu wo pulu efye aba ntu ge fye a kpe eyi asese, ntu ge jesun wo ba zhin fye abugba atna.

23 Bugbafu azaje aba, bedo yeye yi n gaciya yi, e Dada Shekwohi aba, n Dagahi Yesu Kristi yi. 24 Alheri kunsun fye nu n fye ye Dagahi Yesu Kristi ewyebmibmihi yi.

# WASIKA BULUS NYA AFILIBBIHI

aba

**1** Bulus n Timotawus yi, abara Kristi Yesu nya, Ba tnu wasika ga aza gyigyihvi viyan dna Kristi Yesu, ba nu ba fi Filibbi, bedo abishop yi adikon yi.

2 Alheri efye aba bugbafu yi e Shekwohi eyi Dada aba n eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi yi.

3 Mi zhin mi Shekwohi godiya dna mi bepa viyan n mi pa fye nyi, 4 dna mi addu'a dohodoho cici ntu fye viyan bo mi-i zhin addu'a bugba bwibwihi yi, 5 ntu fye tnutnu kunzhi bo dna nabari manahi tunyi ampyehi 'kmisunhi har sahi; 6 mi gna nya de'ye kpekpe lo, wo nu n wo ya tnutnu bmiyabmiyahi zhin efye mi wo ba nu kwo har mpyehi Yesu Kristi nya. 7 Kwo bmiya lo emi aba ma mwi lo nu ntu fye bo viyan, gama mi efye yi dna mi bugba mi, shi kwo nyi dna jaru mi, jesun sa mi kun nabari manahi gni, emigni yi, fyehin viyan fye a ze akungwohi bedo emi yi dna alheri mi. 8 Gama Shekwohi nu zhin saidada shi a wo mi efye yi viyan, dna yeye Kristi Yesu nya. 9 Mi addu'a zhin nu, fye yeye kwo ba mwa boye dotudotu yi, yekpe yi bedo awyeknaya yi viyan; 10 ntu ge fye ba gna abe duduhi ye; ntu ge, jesun, fye ba ze gyigyihvi, tna-betu ntu ewyi Kristi nya bo; 11 anunuhi befyeece anya yi, ba nu ba nyi lo Yesu Kristi yi ntu Shekwohi latu bo bedo wo cici yi.

12 Ma ye fye a kpe, azaje, abe ba bwa mi nyi, ba nyi lo ntu nabari manahi laba bo: 13 har a ku kpe Agalukwo-guhi aba, aza do yi jesun, emi asukna ntu Kristi bo nu; 14 emi azaje mwa begye dna Dagahi ba-i mizhi ntu emi asukna bo, har ba be ba wyepa behinbin ntu Shekwohi Beda bo tna 'dnawo.

15 Aza ho ba da nabari Kristi nya eshewo yi n anyawu yi ama aza do bugba manahi yi; 16 Abugba-manahida ba zhin ntu yeye bo, ba-i kpe a dna mi iya ntu nabari manahi kungni bo: 17 aza dehi ba dna nabari manahi Kristi nya wyi ntu anya-

wu bo, to bugba yi gmanyi m, ba bemwi ba ba gni bugba zhizhihi yi ga mi dna jaru. 18 Kni hi nu a? Ashe, ko wusowusoyi a dna nabari Kristi nya wyi, ko munafiki yi, ko gaciya yi ; mihin ma dagma ntu de'ye bo, e'm'ba dagma.

19 Gama ma kpe ntu fye addu'azhin bo, bedo bmazhin Kristi Yesu Zafun yi kwo ba ze mi gnigni, 20 be ma ye ewye-bmibmihi yi, mi 'wyetu yi, to ma wo viyinkwo ko fyewyi m, ama, bugba kala yi boye, ko sahi ko esa dohodoho, a ba la Kristi tu dna mi nahi, ko wyewyehi aba ko efi aba. 21 Gama emi aba wyewyehi kwo nu zhin Kristi, efi kwo nu zhin gyiba. 22 Nde kwo nu zhin wyewyehi dna mi nahi, de'ye kwo nu zhin tnutnu ampanyi nya ntu mi bo. Mi ta kpe be m'ba kni m. 23 Ama mi bemwi kwo la gna aje gun aba, a wo mi lo ngye ma lakala ma sase Kristi yi ; gama kwo gna bmiya lo zam : 24 ama mi asese dna nahi kwo du ampanyi ntu fye bo. 25 Shi kwo nyi a wo mi lo behinhin, ma kpe m'ba sase, e, m'ba sase bedo fye yi viyan, ntu fye abyelo bo bugba bwibwihi yi dna gaciya ; 26 ntu ge ntu mi bo fye ba bwa dalili boye fye gyi egbe dna Kristi Yesu, ngye, shi m'ba jeze be fye aba.

27 Sai dai fye se asese 'hi 'pya n kwo ba gwo nabari manahi Kristi nya : ntu ge ko ma be ma gye fye wye, ko mi ta be m, m'ba wo fye asese nabari, fye-i kpezhi kala yi dna zafun gmanyi, fye sun 'kun e bwapa yi knaje ntu nabari manahi gaciya bo ; 28 to fye a la wyeta ko fyewyi ntu anuwunhi bo m. De'ye n ba aba saida paipai nu ntu ba bwibwi bo, ama gnigni nu ntu fye bo, e Shekwohi aba nu. 29 Gama a ku ga efye aba ntu Kristi bo, to gaciya yi ewo aba gmanyi m, fye ba sin wahala jesun ntu wo bo : 30 fye-i okun yi lo ngye shi fye a gye wye emi aba, fye-i wo, ko sahi, kwo lo emi aba.

**2** Nde atnazhin lo dna Kristi, nde bmazhin yeye nya lo, nde ajeye Zafun nya lo, nde bugbaye yi n sunsungye yi lo, 2 ma tna fye bwa fye nu mi agmada, fye-i bugba yi gmanyi, fye yeye yi, jesun gmanyi, fye bemwi yi gmanyi. 3 To a zhin behobehoyi anyawu nya m, ko tukwomwa yi m, ama tukwogba yi fye ze fyehin tukwo ngye aza do du fye. 4 To ezahozaho wa gye wo nuwan wohin anya yi gmanyi m ama ezahozaho n fye aba

wo gye wo nuwan aza do anya yi jesun. 5 Fye nyi ali de'ye yi efye mi kwo nu n kwo nyi dna Kristi Yesu: 6 wo nu, ko wo nu zhin Shekwohi tunyitunyi wo ta gye de'ye kwo nu zhin be wo ba ta abwa shi kwo m. 7 ama wa ze wohin tukwo gbelahi, wa la bara dogbe shi kwo nyi a ma wo dna aza dogbe. 8 Shi a sun wo dna zankwoci dogbe wa wohin tukwo gba wa vi har efi, e, har efi ezundu nya. 9 Ntu lo nu Shekwohi wa la wo tu du, n wa ga wo eye n kwo tu eye dohodoho esin, 10 ntu ge ntu Yesu eye bo nyikutukwo dohodoho kwo ba ce akoko dna eshe, dna ekni, dna ekni sinta, 11 n nyitala yi dohodoho kwo ba zhin saida Yesu Kristi Dagahi nu, ntu ge kwo la Shekwohi Dada tu.

12 Ntu lo nu, mi ayeyehi, shi fye ku vi beda cici, to mi awyeba gmanyi m, balle sahi shi mi to gni lo m, fye fwa fyehin gnigni kwo zhin kwo tnutnu ednawo yi, nahi-vinvinhi yi; 13 gama Shekwohi wo-i lo tnutnu dna fye mi ntu ge fye ba ye, jesun fye ba zhin abe n ba da wo bmiyabmiyahi. 14 Sai fye zhin abe viyan to gunaguni yi m, abena yi m. 15 ntu ge fye a ze atnabetuhi, atna-nyawunyahi, abi Shekwohi nya tna-abwi, cala tantasin kwo nu n kwo zhin knaknahi, nya-bwagnahi yi, a gye fye wye fi ba ngye abuzangna dna anyi, 16 fye-i shi Beda wyewyehi nya bwa ntu ge dna ewyi Kristi nya m'ba bwa abe egbegyi nya shi kwo nyi mi to busi gbelahi m, mi ta gye azhin jesun gbelahi m. 17 E, ko a ze mi ya ngye mi nu zhin nuwan sakrifais nya fye gacyaga nya, ma dagma, mi bugba bwibwihi yi kunsun fye yi viyan. 18 E lo nu fyehin fye dagma, fye bwa bugba bwibwihi kunsun mi yi jesun.

19 A wo mi lo dna Dagahi Yesu, esa-sun fyewyi m'ba tnu Timotawus efye aba, ntu ge mi bugba kwo ba yashi sa ma kpe fye asese. 20 Gama mi ta ezahozaho yi lo n wo ba gye wo nuwan efye yi ngye Timatawus m. 21 Ba viyan ba zan bahin tukwo nya nu shin, to Yesu Kristi anya m. 22 Ama fye viyan fye kpe shi wo nyi, ngye nugun wo dada yi, ya kun nabari manahi bautazhin. 23 Wo nu a wo mi lo m'ba tnu wolowolo sa m'ba gye abe n ba bwa mi lo: 24 ama mi-i kpema Dagahi m'ba be mihin tukwo yi sa esa-sun fyewyi.

25 Ma gye kwo bmiya lo m'ba tnu fye Abafroditus, mi ezado,



mi tnutnu-kunzhinhi, mi okun-kunzhinhi, efye tnutnuhi, n wo nu wo vi mi anya bo a pma mi ce yi. 26 Shi kwo nyi wo-i wo fye pwa viyan, wo nubo, jesun kwo la wun boye shi fye a ku nabari wo nyasan wo. 27 Behinhin wo san nya lo, kwo a ce fyewyi wo fi: ama Shekwohi gye wo sunsun; wo nu to gmanyi m ama har mihin yi, ntu ge kada ma bwa bugbawun tu bugbawun sin. 28 Ntu lo nu ma be mi beye, ma tnu wo ntu ge sa fye a gye wo wye jesun fye bwa bugba bwibwihi, emi bugbawun kwo a ce saya emi aba. 29 Fye gwo wo dna Dagahi agmada yi viyan; fye ze aza de'ye 'pya mwamwahi: 30 gama ntu Kristi tnutnu bo wo lo vi efi yi, to wa gye wo nuwan wo wyewyehi yi m ntu ge fye ba nu bevi emi aba.

**3** Kmaknahi, emi azaje, fye dagma dna Dagahi. Ma ka abeda 'ye ga fye, be luluhi nu to emi aba m, ama efye aba gnigni be nu. 2 Fye zhin paceye amwi yi, fye zhin paceye atnutnu nukwohi-lohi yi, fye zhin paceye anya-zunhi yi. 3 Gama yi nu zhin anyazunhi gaciya nya, yi nu yi ga Shekwohi mwamwa dna Zafun, yi gyi egbe dna Kristi Yesu, yi ta kpema nahi m. 4 Ko mihin m'ba mi ma kpema nahi: nde eza do wo mwi wo egbegyinya yi lo dna nahi, mihin mi du wo: 5 mpyehi nyimwanyimwahi a zun mi nya, mi zhin Israilahi nu, e Benyami ebye, mi zhin Ibranihi nu, Aibranihi nu shi a ma mi; shi owa nyi mi zhin Farisihi nu; 6 shi mi ewyenyi nyi, ekklesiya wahalagahi nu, shi befyece owa nya nyi, tna betuhi nu. 7 Ama anya de'ye viyan n ba zhin gyiba emi aba ma ba ba nuwanbwi nu ntu Kristi bo. 8 E, behinhin, mi ba anya viyan nuwanbwi nu ntu be duduhi bo, ngye, mi yekpe Kristi Yesu mi Dagahi nya: ntu wo bo mi la bwi anya viyan nuwan ngye findakulu nu ma ze ba ntu ge ma bwa Kristi wa ze mi gyiba, 9 ntu ge a sun mi dna wo, to mihin tukwo befyece yi m, ngye kwo nu n kwo zhin owa nya nyi, ama kwo nu n kwo zhin gaciyaga dna Kristi nyi, befyece n kwo gmi Shekwohi aba kwo kpema gaciyaga: 10 ntu ge ma kpe wo ye, n wo kalala iko yi, ntu ge, jesun ma sa wo azhingye mi-i ze ngye wohin dna wo efi, 11 ntu ge ko wusowusoyi m'ba si kalala e efi.

12 Kwo to zhin ngye ma lu bwa m, ko a la mi lu awo nu m:

ama mi-i shenugyi vivi, ntu ge ma ze kwo mi nya, shi kwo nyi Kristi Yesu wa ze mi wo nya. 13 Azaje, mi-i to mwi mihin tukwo ngye mi la ze kwo mi nya kpa m. ama nya gmanyi nu emi zhin, mi-i ze anya avun nya amwi, mi ewye yi bmi ma dna mihin lo abye anya aba, 14 mi-i shenugyi vivi har ma si ace-shiba ntu ge ma gwo lada kwo nu n kwo zhin Shekwohi yiyi latuhi nyi dna Kristi Yesu. 15 Fwa, yi nu yi ku ze agungunhi ya gye lo nu : nde nyahonyaho fye bemwi a gye gbo, ko dehi Shekwohi ba la kwo kpe ga fye. 16 Sai dai aba eyi ku lu si nyi, ya wu ya zanzan tu wyidna de'ye.

17 Azaje, fye shan mi, bedo aje yi, fye shi ba wye ba nu ba zanzan shi yihin yi ze efye fye aba. 18 Gama aza mwa begye lo, ma ku gna fye ba nabari boye, mi-i gna fye sahi, jesun, awyenyi yi, ba nu zhin anuwunhi Kristi ezundu nya : 19 Ba kpegniba abwibwi aba nu, ba Shekwohi zhin ba nubo nu, ba-i gyi egbe ba viyinkwo nya yi, ba-i gye ba nuwan anyi anya yi. 20 Gama eyi azhibi kwo nyi dna eshe mi ; e bwahi yi pmi eyi Gnihi, Dagahi Yesu Kristi : 21 wo nu wo ba shan yi nahi gbagbahi 'ye do ntu ge kwo ba gbedo wo nahi latuhi yi, iko 'ye yi n wo mi wo fi anya viyan ewo aba sinta.

**4** Ntu lo nu, mi azaje yeyehi, awye kwo nya, emi agmada, emi kraun, fye kpezhi akala yi lo nu dna Dagahi, fychin, mi ayeyehi.

2 Mi tna Afodiya bwa, mi tna Sintiki bwa ba sase bemwi yi gmanyi dna Dagahi. 3 E, efwo jesun, mi tnutnu-kunzhinhi behinhi, mi-i tna ho bwa ha bma anyikwo de'ye zhin, gama ba ku zhin tnutnu kunsun mi yi dna nabari manahi, bedo Aklimandus yi jesun, emi azaje atnutnu-kunzhinhi yi n ba ce lo, ba nu n ba aye ka fi lo litafi wyewyehi nya.

4 Fye bwa bugba bwibwihi dna Dagahi cici : sai mi je fye gna, Fye bwa bugba bwibwihi. 5 Fye fwa a kpe fye bugbabwa ye aza aba. Dagahi la wuvi. 6 To fye a sabo ntu nyahonyahoyi bo m ; ama dna nyahonyaho addu'a yi, wyegyi yi, bedo godiya yi, fye wu fye awyegyi Shekwohi aba. 7 Bugbafu Shekwohi nya, kwo nu kwo du yekpe viyan, kwo ba gu fye abugba n fye abemwi yi dna Kristi Yesu.

8 Ekamazohi azaje, be kwo nu zhin gaciya, be kwo nu zhin mwamwahi, be kwo nu zhin fyecehi, be kwo nu zhin gyigyih, be kwo nu zhin nyigunhi, be kwo nu zhin eyesa manahi ; nde anya doduhi lo, nde cici lo, fye ku fye abemwi adehi aba. 9 Abe fye beyi tumwi, fye beyi gwo, fye beyi wo, fye beyi gyewye emi aba, fye zhin abe dehi : Shekwohi bugbafu nya wo ba sase kunsun fye yi.

10 A da mi lo boye dna Dagahi shi kwo nyi fye a je fye bemwi wyedna emi aba : ko sapai fye beyi bepa de'ye yi, ama to fye a bwabwa m. 11 Mi to da de'ye shi mi tna nya m : gama mi la lu mutu, asese n mi se viyan mi wyewyehi la yashi. 12 Ma kpe gbagba asese, ma kpe mwamwa asese jesun ; dna behobeho bwabwa, n anya viyan jesun, ma tu asiri mwi nubo-fu nya, n mikun-gun nya yi, mwamwa nya bedo nyatna yi. 13 ma mi ma zhin abe viyan ntu wo bo n wo mi mi gni nyi. 14 Du lo nu fye ku zhin bmiya shi fye a bma mi zhin dna mi azhingye. 15 Fyehin, AFilibbihi fye kpe lo fyehin tukwo yi, ampyehi 'kmisunhi nabari manahi nya, esa mi beyi lakala e Makidoniya, ekklesiya dohodoho to nyi n kwo beyi dnabwado emi yi, sai efye gmanyi ; 16 gama har dna Tassal-uniki fye beyi tnu esa esa ntu anya bo a pma mi ce yi. 17 Mi ta zan kyauta nu zanshin m ; ama agyigyi nu emi zanshin n kwo ba be fye nyaso. 18 Ama mi anya viyan yi lo har ba la duwyi ; mi nunuhi lo, shi kwo nyi mi beyi la alheri gwo n fye beyi tnu ce yi Abafroditus akun, turare sundahi, nyaga gwogwohi, be dadahi Shekwohi aba. 19 Mi Shekwohi wo ba ga fye anyahonyaho viyan a pma fye ce yi shi wo anyabwa nyi dna latu dna Kristi Yesu. 20 Latu eyi Shekwohi aba ngye eyi Dada har nyalonyalo. Amin.

21 Fye sa eza gyigyih dohodoho ami dna Kristi Yesu. Azaje n ba kunsun mi nyi ba-i sa fye ami. 22 Aza gyigyih viyan ba-i sa fye ami, ama Kaisar ayi shi sunsun.

23 Alheri Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya kunsun fye yi viyan.

# WASIKA BULUS NYA AKOLOSSIHI

aba

**1** Bulus, tnutnuhi Yesu Kristi nya ntu Shekwohi beye bo, bedo Timotawus yi eyi ezado,

2 Kwo be aza gyigyihhi aba, azaje agbenuhi, dna Kristi, Kolossi aba :

Alheri efye aba bugbafu yi e Shekwohi eyi Dada aba.

3 Yi zhin Shekwohi, Dada eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya, godiya, esa dohodoho yi zhin addu'a ga fye, 4 shi kwo nyi ya ku nabari fye gaciya ga nya wo, dna Kristi Yesu, fye yeye yi jesun aza gyigyihhi aba viyan, 5 ntu 'wyetu bo a shi ga fye eshe mi. Fye a wo kwo nabari tunyi sapai dna beda gaciya nya, nabari manahi, 6 n kwo nu kwo a be efye aba ; ngye shi kwo gnami anyi viyan, jesun, kwo-i ga ampanyi, kwo-i be, ngye shi kwo zhin efye aba, tunyi mpyehi n fye beyi wo n fye beyi kpe alheri Shekwohi nya dna gaciya ; 7 kwo nu n fye beyi tumwi Abafras aba, wo nu wo nu zhin eyi bara kunzhinhi yeyehi ; wo nu zhin bevihi Kristi nya 'gbenuhi ntu eyi bo, 8 wohin wa gna yi nabari fye yeye nya dna Zafun.

9 Ntu lo nu, yihin, tunyi mpyehi yi beyi wo de'ye, yi to kma addu'azhin ga fye m, yi-i gyiwyee ntu ge a nu fye yekpe wo beye nya yi dna wyemwa Zafun nya, awyega yi, 10 ntu ge fye ba zanzan gwogwohi Dagahi aba, fye-i zhin be kwo da wo sarai, fye-i ga agyigyihhi dna tnutnu manahi dohodoho, fye-i be jesun dna yekpe Shekwohi nya. 11 Fye-i ze akalahi a-iko yi viyan, ntu wo iko latu nya bo ntu ge fye bwa bugbashin, n atnabwa-'kpayi yi bedo bugba bwibwihi yi, 12 fye-i ga Dada godiya, wo nu n wa si yi ya ze agadogyihhi aza gyigyihhi nya dna bu-zangna. 13 Wo nu wo gni yi e ebe wyegma nya, wa ze yi dna ebe wo Nugun yeyehi nya ; 14 wo nu ya bwa shanshan dna wo, ngye gafara eyi alaifi nya.

15 Wo nu wo zhin dogbe Shekwohi nya tna-wyegyehi, nugun 'kmisunhi nu azankwoci viyan abyee ; 16 gama dna

wohin nu a zhin anya viyan, dna eshe, dna anyi jesun, anya n a gye ba wye nyi, anya yi a ta gye ba wye m, ko asu, ko adagahi, ko abegyihi, ko a-iko ; anya viyan n wo aba nu a zhin ba, ntu wohin tukwo bo jesun. 17 Wohin, wo nu zhin abyeda anya viyan aba, n wo aba jesun a dna anya viyan do. 18 Wo nu zhin tukwo nahi nya, ngye, ekklesiya ; wo nu zhin kunyahi, kmimahi e efi, ntu ge anya viyan aba wa ze abyeda. 19 Gama ce da Shekwohi shi wo nunu viyan kwo sase dna wo ; 20 jesun, ntu wo bo wa ye anya viyan bedo ewo aba, ko dna anyi, ko dna eshe, shi kwo nyi wa zhin bugbafu wo ami yi ewo zundu nya.

21 Fyehin, jesun, fye nyi sapai ajegnahi nu, anuwunhi nu jesun dna fye bemwi, fye-i zhin atnutnu nukwohi, 22 sahi wa ku ye fye bedo dna wo nahi zankwoci nya ntu wo efi bo, ntu ge wo ba ta fye abwa ga gyigyih, atna-'bwihi, atna-betuhi ewo abye, 23 nde fye shenugyi dna gacyaga, amizhihi, akpezhihi jesun, to fye a shi 'wyetu nabari manahi nya ya n fye a wo nyi m, kwo nu a zhin kwo wa'azi azankwoci dohodoho aba dna eshe sinta ; mihin, Bulus, a ze mi kwo bevihi.

24 Sahi mi dagma dna mi azhingye ntu fye bo, gama dna mi nahi ma nu be kwo ce lo azhingye Kristi nya ntu wohin nahi bo, ngye, ekklesiya nu ; 25 gama mi nu zhin bevihi ekklesiya nya ngye shi a dna mi 'bwashih Shekwohi nya ntu fye bo, ntu ge ma wu Shekwohi Beda nunuhi, 26 asiri a so shi tunyi asa viyan n acala yi ama sahi a la kwo kpe ya ntu wo aza gyigyih bo, 27 Ba nu Shekwohi ye ba kpe nyabwa latuhi asiri de'ye bwa ntu Abyedo bo, kwo nu zhin Kristi dna fye, wyetu latu nya. 28 Wo nu yi dnawyi, yi-i pma ezahozaho gna, yi-i wu ezahozaho dna wyemwa viyan, ntu ge yi ba ta ezahozaho abwa ga Shekwohi abye nunuhi dna Kristi. 29 Ntu de'ye bo mi-i zhin tnutnu, mi-i shenugyi Shekwohi kala yi kwo nu kwo lo tnutnu dna mi.

**2** Gama ma ye fye a kpe mi abezhinzhin n mi zhin lo boye ntu fye bo, n aza yi n ba fi Lawudikiya nyi, ntu bahin bo, jesun, n ba to-i shin mi awyeba gye m ; 2 ntu ge ba abugba ba bwa atnazhin, shi kwo nyi ba yebedo yeye yi, ntu ge, jesun, ba

bwa anyabwa yekpe nya viyan n kwo awyega yi har ba kpe asiri Shekwohi nya, Kristi nu, 3 dna wo aba a so anyabwa wyemwa nya n yekpe yi. 4 Ma gna fye de'ye ntu ge kada ezahozaho wo pmi fye awye abeda kwocedna nya yi. 5 Gama ko mi to kunsun fye yi dna nahi m, mi kunsun lo fye yi dna zafun, mi-i dagma shi ma gye fye fyece, n fye gaciya mizhi yi Kristi aba.

6 Shi kwo nyi fye la gwo Kristi Yesu eyi Dagahi lo nu sai fye zanzan dna wo, 7 agbegye yi dna wo, amimihi jesun, ashishihi dna fye gaciya ngye shi a wu fye, fye-i mwa godiyaga yi.

8 Fye zhin paceye kada ezahozaho wo wan fye tile yi ntu wyemwa eza nya bo, n kwocedna gbelahi yi har fye-i vi aza kunnu bedo anyi bemwi yi, to Kristi m. 9 Gama dna wohin, nahi nunu Shekwohi nya viyan kwo sase, 10 fye ku ze anunuhi dna wo, wo nu wo zhin tukwoda abegyi viyan n iko yi. 11 Dna wo, jesun, a ku zun fye nya, nyazun yi abwa nya nu to m, kwo nu kwo kna pata e nahi, dna Kristi nyazun nya ; 12 sa a bi fye kunsun wo yi dna baptisma, a ku fye kala jesun kunsun wo yi shi fye ku ga Shekwohi tnutnu gaciya, wo nu wa la wo kala e efi. 13 Fyehin, jesun, n fye nu zhin afifihi dna awapitatu nyi, atna-nyazunhi jesun, Shekwohi wa ze fye awyewyehida kunsun wo yi, shi kwo nyi wa ku zhin fye awapitatu gafara viyan, 14 gama wa ku wun owa ya, kwo nu n kwo zhin gaba eyi ; wa la kwo, wo-i kun kwo tu ezundu. 15 Sa wo beyi kma abe ya, n a-iko yi wa wu ba abmana viyinkwo yi, wo-i gyi ba nasara.

16 Ntu lo nu to fye fwa azahozaho wo da fye 'wa ntu nyagyi beda bo m, ko nyasin beda bo m, ko nyagyi-dogun ewyi m, ko epiya-she ewyi m, ko sunsun ewyi m. 17 Bahin, ba zhin ofun nu abe yi n ba be lo nyi ; ama Kristi zhin ba hinhin nu. 18 To fye a fwa ezahozaho wa gna fye aje n fye nasara lada yi m wo dna fye nahi-gba zhin, n amalaika mwa-mwaga yi, wo-i abemwi ba nyi abe yi n wohin wa gyewye, wo wohin tukwo yi mwa ntu wo bemwi nahi nya bo, 19 wo to Tukwo yi shi m, kwo nu nahi viyan kwo-i bebe e kwo aba, Shekwohi bebe yi, kwo-i bwa bmazhinhi, kwo-i ye aga bedo aje yi.

20 Nde a lo fye ya e anyi bemwi aba shi fye a ku fi kunsun Kristi yi, ntu kni be hi fye sase ngye fye zhin anyi nya nu a? Fye-i vi awyidna ntu kni be hi a? 21 ngye, To shi kwo bwa m, To to kwo bwa m, 22 (anya de'ye viyan ba ba zhin abo sa ba ampanyi ba ku zo), ngye shi aza awyidna nyi ba wuwu yi? 23 Anya dehi ba wu ngye ba wyemwa yi ntu bahin mwamwaga bo, n nahi-gba yi, n ba nahi wyegbaci yi, ama ba to ampanyi m, sai ba da nahi-shakpe.

**3** Nde a ku fye kala kunsun Kristi yi fye zan anya shin n ba nyi eshe, aba Kristi nyi esaseshi Shekwohi bwa'izhebwa. 2 Fye ku fye abugba ga anya bo n ba lo eshe, to ekni anya m. 3 Gama fye a ku fi, fye wyewyehi jesun kwo so bedo Kristi yi dna Shekwohi mi. 4 Sa Kristi, wo nu wo zhin eyi wyewyehi, wo ba lakpe, esa 'hi fyehin, jesun, fye ba lakpe kunsun wo yi dna latu.

5 Fye ze fye aga afifi ba nu ba zhin anyi nya; fasikanci, awyebwo, anyapwawo, bugba-nukwohizhin, 'zanya-'wyetu ngye eshansun nu. 6 Ntu anya de'ye bo Shekwohi minagyi kwo-i be tu anugun atnabewohi; 7 n ba mi nu sapai fye zanzan fi ba, sa fye beyi nyi dna anya de'ye. 8 Ama sahi fye kma anya de'ye ya viyan; minagyi, gulu, be-nukwohizhin, agnagba, pmapma beda e fye 'gbe. 9 To fye a da kata fi aje yi m, shi kwo nyi fye la ali kwokwohi kmaya du kwo atnutnu yi, 10 fye kpe ali wo'iwohi, kwo nu a zhin kwo wye-wyehi har kwo Zhinhi dogbe. 11 Aba a ta mi a gna Hellenihi ko Yahudihi m, nyazunhi ko tna-nyazunhi m, ko Abyedo yi gbo m, ko Sikitiyu m, ko fyenu m, ko nugun m, ama Kristi wo nu zhin viyan dna viyan.

12 Fyehin, shi kwo nyi fye zhin akniknihi Shekwohi nya nu, ayeyehi jesun, fye kpe ali sunsun nya, bugbabwa yi, aligbagba yi, bugbashin yi, atnabwa-'kpayi yi, 13 fye bwa bugba aje yi, fye-i zhin aje gafara, nde ezahozaho wo beda yi kara nya eza do yi; ngye shi Dagahi wa zhin fye gafara, e lo nu jesun sai fye zhin. 14 Ade'ye viyan be duduhi, fye kpe yeye, gama kwo ye anya viyan bedo, kpekpe. 15 Fye fwa bugbafu Kristi nya kwo-i gyi ebe dna fye abugba; e lo nu a yi fye fye ze nahi

gmanyi. Fye ze agodiyagahi. 16 Fwa beda Kristi nya sase dna fye mi kunkunhi dna wyemwa viyan, fye-i wu aje, fye-i pa aje bo azabura yi, anyikwo-cici-nya yi, anyikwo-Zafun-nya yi, fye-i kwo anyi godiya yi Shekwohi aba efye abugba mi. 17 Be dohodoho n fye zhin, beda yi, ko tnutnu yi, fye zhin viyan Dagahi Yesu eye yi, fye-i ga Shekwohi, Dada, godiya ntu wo bo.

18 Fyehin, anyikwo-anusehi, fye sase abwa yi ga n fye aba aba, be nu n kwo bmiya dna Dagahi. 19 Fyehin, aba, fye ye fye anyikwo yi, to fye a gyi minagyi ba yi m. 20 Fyehin, abi, fye vi fye azamahi beda abe yi viyan, gama de'ye kwo da Dagahi. 21 Fyehin, adada, to fye a shan fye abi afun m, kada ba gmi ba wyewyehi ya. 22 Fyehin, afyenu, fye vi fye adagahi, ba nu n ba zhin fye nahi nya nyi, abe yi viyan, to bauta awyeda nya yi m, ngye aza ba da aza, ama bugba yi gmanyi fye-i wo Dagahi 'dna. 23 Behobeho n fye zhin fye zhin kwo 'wyebmibmihi ntu Dagahi bo to ntu aza bo m; 24 shi kwo nyi fye kpe lo e Dagahi aba fye ba gwo gado n kwo kunce efye aba; fye-i zhin Dagahi Kristi bauta. 25 Gama eza wo zhin be nukwohi a ba gba wo be nukwohi ta, knikni to nyi m.

**4** Fyehin, adagahi, fye ga fye afyenu be n kwo zhin fyecchi, daidai jesun; shi kwo nyi fye kpe lo fye bwa Dagahi eshe mi.

2 Fye shenugyi addu'azhin, fye-i gu dna fye addu'a godiya yi; 3 fye-i zhin addu'a ga yi ntu ge Shekwohi ba gu yi abokunmi ya ntu beda bo yi ba da asiri Kristi nya, ntu kwo bo emi dna asukna; 4 zhin addu'a ntu ge m'ba la kwo kpe shi kwo bmiya ma da.

5 Fye zanzan wyemwa yi ntu ba bo ba nu n ba nyi ebmi, fye shi bwabwa bwa. 6 Fye zhin fye da beda alheri yi, fye-i zhin aba sankpegye yi, ntu ge fye a kpe shi fye ba ye ezahozaho benya.

7 Tikikus, emi eza yeyehi, bevihi, 'gbenuhi, bauta-kunzhinhi dna Dagahi, wo ba gna fye mi abe viyan. 8 Ntu de'ye bo nu ma tnu wo efye aba, ntu ge fye ba kpe eyi asese ntu ge wa zhin fye abugba atna jesun; 9 kunsun Unisimus yi,



ezado 'gbenuhi, yeyehi, wo nu wo nyi efye abwa. Ba ba gna fye abe viyan ba nyi lo iya.

10 Aristarkus, emi kun-wanhi, wo sa fye ami, bedo Markus yi Barnaba dangi, (wo nu n fye a gwo egbega wo tukwo ; nde wa be efye aba fye gwo wo), 11 Yasu'a yi, wo nu a yi wo eye Yustus ; ba nu n ba zhin nyazun nya nyi ; ba, gmanyi, ba nu zhin emi atnutnu-kunzhinhi ntu Ebe Shekwohi nya bo, ba zhin mi atna. 12 Abafras, wo nu wo nyi fye abwa, fyenu Kristi Yesu nya wo-i sa fye ami, wo-i zhin wo pa fye bo wo addu'a yi enushegyi yi, ntu ge fye ba kpezhi nunuhi, ayekpehi, dna Shekwohi beye viyan. 13 Gama ma zhin wo saida wa ku zhin tnutnu boye ntu fye bo, jesun ntu ba bo n ba fi Lawudikiya nyi, n ba yi n ba fi Hiyarabolis nyi. 14 Luka, shigbeda yeyehi, bedo Dimas yi, ba-i sa fye ami. 15 Fye sa azaje ami n ba fi Lawudikiya nyi, bedo Nimfas yi, bedo ekklesiya yi n kwo nyi ba ayi. 16 Sa a ku wasika 'ye ba efye aba, a fwa a ba kwo dna ekklesiya Lawudikiyahi nya ; fyehin, jesun, fye ba wasika Lawudikiya nya. 17 Fye gna Arkibbus, Ha gye ho nuwan tnutnu yi n ho gwo Dagahi aba, ntu ge ha nu kwo.

18 Mihin, Bulus, emi abwa yi ma ka amisa 'ye. Pa mi asunkna bo. Alheri efye aba.

## WASIKA 'KMISUNHI BULUS NYA ATASSALUNIKAH I

aba

**1** Bulus, Silwanisu yi, Timotawus yi,  
Kwo a be ekklesiya ATassalunikahi nya aba dna Shekwohi,  
Dada, n Dagahi Yesu Kristi yi :

Alheri efye aba, bugbafu yi.

2 Yi-i zhin Shekwohi godiya ntu fye bo viyan cici, yi-i sa fye dna eyi addu'a to kmakma yi m, 3 yi-i pa fye atnutnu gacyaga nya bo, n fye abezhinzhin yeye nya yi, n fye mizhi 'wyetu nya yi dna eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi, eyi Shekwohi, eyi Dada, abye. 4 Gama yi kpe, azaje ayeyehi Shekwohi nya, a

ku kni fye ; 5 gama eyi nabari manahi to beda yi nu gmanyi n kwo a be efye aba m, ama n iko yi jesun, dna Zafun Gyigyihhi jesun, gnakpekpe yi behinhin. 6 Fye a ze eyi ashanhi, n Dagahi yi, shi kwo nyi fye a gwo beda dna azhingye boye, bedo agmada yi a ga e Zafun Gyigyihhi ; 7 har fye a ze efye agacyagahi viyan aba dna Makidoniya n Akaya yi. 8 Gama e fye aba nu Shekwohi Beda kwo j'awyi to dna Makidoniya n Akaya yi gmanyi m ama nabari efye gacyaga nya Shekwohi aba kwo ku lo dna aba dohodoho, har yihin yi to apma yi ya je behobeho da m. 9 Gama, bahin, bahin tukwo yi, ba-i da nabari yi gwogwo nya efye aba ; ngye shi fye pmiya 'we Shekwohi aba fye fwa ashan nya ntu ge fye zhin Shekwohi bauta, wo nu wo zhin wyewyehida n gacyada yi, 10 fye pmi wo Nugun bebe e 'she, wohin Yesu, wo nu n wo la wo kala e efi, jesun wo nu wo-i gni yi e minagyi n kwo be lo nyi.

**2** Gama fyehin, fyehin tukwo yi, azaje, fye kpe lo yi bebe efye aba kwo ta ze gbelahi m ; 2 ama ko yi ku azhin lu gye har abesun yi dna Filibbi, ngye shi fye ku kpe, yi wyepa yi dna eyi Shekwohi yi ku gna fye nabari manahi Shekwohi nya dna nuwun dnagmahi. 3 Gama eyi beda to knakna yi m, awyebwo nya nu to m, to dna agnagbazhin m ; 4 ama ngye shi ya ze agwogwohi Shekwohi aba ntu ge a dna nabari manahi eyi akun, e lo nu yi da, to ntu ge yi a da aza m, ama ntu ge yi a da Shekwohi wo nu wo tu eyi abugba mwi. 5 Gama a to-i shin yi sun yi da beda egbeda nya m, fyehin fye kpe lo nu, Shekwohi wo nu zhin eyi saidada yi to zan yihin nya shin m ; 6 ko latu aza nya, ko e fye aba ko e aza do aba, sa yi beyi bwabwa ya gwo shi yi nu zhin Kristi atnutnuhi. 7 Yi zhin ali-bwabwahi-da efye aba ngye shi nyikwoza wo-i zhin wo abi atna. 8 E lo nu yihin, shi kwo nyi ya ye fye behinhin, kwo a da yi ya ga fye, to nabari manahi Shekwohi nya gmanyi m, ama har eyi awyewyehi, gama fye ku ze azayeyehi boye eyi aba.

9 Gama, azaje, fye pa yi wahala n yi abezhinzhin yi ; yi lo tnutnu sukwo mpyehi yi, ntu ge to ya tu akaya ezahozaho yi aba efye m sa ya zhin fye wa'azi nabari manahi Shekwohi nya. 10 Fye nu zhin asaidada, Shekwohi jesun, ntu eyi ali gyigyihhi

bo, befyece yi, tna-betu yi n ya wu fye nyi, fye nu n fye ga gaciya nyi ; 11 gama fye ku kpe jesun, ngye shi dada nyi wo abi yi, yi je fye ashan, ezahozahoyi efye mi, yi ga fye bugba kala, yi-i ga fye 'gbe 12 ntu ge fye a zanzan shi kwo ba kunce Shekwohi, wo nu wa yi fye dna wo ebe n latu yi.

13 Yi zhin Shekwohi godiya jesun, to kmakma yi m, shi kwo nyi sa fye ku gwo beda Shekwohi nya, kwo nu fye wo nyi eyi aba, fye ku gwo kwo, to ngye aza nya m, ama shi kwo nyi, beda Shekwohi nya behinhin nu, beda kwo lo tnutnu efye aba fye nu fye zhin agaciyagahi. 14 Gama efye, azaje, fye a ze ashanhi akklesiya Shekwohi nya dna Kristi Yesu, ba nu ba fi Yahudiya ; gama fyehin fye a sin wahala e fye azaje aba ngye shi ba bwa wahala e AYahudihi aba, 15 ba nu n ba wu Dagahi Yesu, n anabi yi, ba nya yi ya jesun, ba ta da Shekwohi m, ba zhin gaba aza yi viyan 16 ba-i wo yi bi ya da beda gnigni nya Abyedo aba, ntu ge ba nu bahin laifi cici. Ama Shekwohi minagyi kwo shin tu ba har nyalonyalo !

17 Ama yihin, azaje, shi a gna yi aje esa fyewyi, awye nya, to bugba m, ya zhin atna boye ntu ge ya gye fye awyeba awyeba yi ; 18 gama sapai ya ye ya be efye aba,—Emi, Bulus, to esa gmanyi m,—ama Shaitan wa wo yi bi. 19 Gama kni hi nu zhin eyi 'wyetu, ko agmada, ko kraun eyi egbegyi nya, eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi abye ewo bebe esa a ? Fye nu to m ? 20 Gama fye nu zhin eyi latu n eyi agmada yi.

**3** Ntu lo nu sa yi ta mi ya je bugbabwa m, ya gye kwo bmiya lo a fwa yi Athina eyi gmanyi, 2 ya tnu Timotawus, eyi ezado, Shekwohi tnutnuzhinhi dna nabari manahi Kristi nya, ntu ge wo mi fye zhi dna fye gaciya, wa je fye jesun, 3 ntu ge to bugba bma ezahozaho ntu azhingye de'ye bo m. Fyehin, fyehin tukwo yi, fye kpe lo abe 'ye ba ba be eyi aba. 4 Gama behinhin sa yi-i kunsun fye yi ya ku lu fye gna azhingye be lo eyi abye ; lalai kwo a ze lo nu, fyehin fye a ku kpe. 5 Ntu lo nu mihin jesun sa mi ta mi bugbabwa bwa m ma tnu ntu fye gaciya bo, kada kwo ze ko wusowusoyi jarabazhinhi wa ku zhin fye jaraba sai ya tnutnu kwo a ze gbelahi.

6 Ama shi Timotawus wa zhi fye aba sahi, jesun wa la be yi nabari manahi yi fye gaciyaga nya n fye ajeye yi, jesun wa la gna, fye pa yi bo yeye yi cici, awye kwo fye ntu eyi wyegye bo shi awye kwo yihin jesun ntu fye wyegye bo ; 7 ntu de'ye bo, azaje, dna eyi wahalasin n yi abugbawun yi viyan ya bwa atnazhin fye tukwo ntu fye gaciyaga bo ; 8 gama kwo nu zhin wyewyehi eyi aba nde fye mizhi dna Dagahi. 9 Gama kni godiya hi nu yi ba ga Shekwohi ntu fye bo ngye agmada viyan yi da ntu fye bo eyi Shekwohi abye, 10 sukwo, mpyehi yi, yi-i zhin addu'a enushegyi yi boye ntu ge ya gye fye awyeba wye, jesun, ya nu be n kwo ce lo fye gaciyaga nya a ?

11 Sahi eyi Shekwohi, Dada, wohin tukwo yi, n eyi Dagahi Yesu yi, ga yi zokwo har ya be efye aba ; 12 Dagahi zhin fye fye a bebe mwamwa yi dna yeye efye azaje nya, aza viyan yi jesun ngye shi yihin ya zhin efye aba, 13 ntu ge wo shi fye abugba tna-betu dna egyigyi mi eyi Shekwohi, Dada, abye, eyi Dagahi Yesu bebe-'sa kunsun wo aza gyigyihhi yi.

**4** Ekmazohi, azaje, yi-i gyi fye wye, ya je fye, dna Dagahi Yesu ngye shi fye tumwi e yi aba zanzan n kwo ba gwo fye yi shi fye ba da Shekwohi, shi fye-i zanzan, sai fye zhin lo nu boye-boye. 2 Gama fye kpe eyi agbega ye Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya. 3 Gama Shekwohi beye nu, fye ze agyigyihhi : ntu ge jesun fye wo fasikanci bi ; 4 ezahozaho efye mi wo ba kpe shi wo ba la wohin nyikwo dna gyigyi n mwamwa yi, 5 to dna shakpe 'napye m ngye shi arna ba zhin, ba nu ba ta kpe Shekwohi ye m ; 6 to ezahozaho wa zun gnana wo zhin wo ezado be nukwohi dna ebe 'ye m, gama Dagahi wo zhin tagbahi nu dna abe 'ye viyan, ngye shi ya ku lu fye gna, ya zhin saida jesun. 7 Gama Shekwohi wa yi yi, to ntu awyebwo bo m ama ntu agyigyi bo. 8 Ntu de'ye bo, wo nu wo nabo, eza nu to wo nabo m ama Shekwohi, wo nu wo ga wo Zafun Gyigyihhi efye aba.

9 Ama ntu yeye beda bo fye to a pma yi a ka fye kwo m, gama fyehin n fyehin tukwo yi Shekwohi nu wu fye fye ye aje yi ; 10 behinhin fye-i ye azaje viyan ba nu n ba fi Maki-doniya. Ama yi je fye, azaje, fye mwa yeye yi abye-abye,

11 jesun fye zhin atna fye sase wyewo, fye zhin fye abezhin-zhin, fye zhin tnutnu fyehin abwa yi, ngye shi ya gna fye ; 12 ntu ge fye ba zanzan gwogwohi aza aba n ba nyi ebmi to ha kpema azado anya m.

13 Azaje, mi ta ye fye tna-yekpe aza 'hi tukwo n ba ku wangye nyi m ; to fye bwa bugba zhizhihi ngye ba nu n ba to 'wyetu yi m. 14 Gama shi ya ga gaciya Yesu wa fi n wa lakala jesun, e lo nu, ntu Yesu bo, Shekwohi wo ba be wo yi ba nu n ba ku wangye. 15 Gama yi gna fye de'ye ntu Dagahi beda bo, yi nu yi wyewyehi yi n yi ce lo har Dagahi bebe, yi ta lo ba abyeko fyewyi m, ba nu ba ku wangye. 16 Gama Dagahi wohin tukwo yi wo ba shin be e 'she, eyiyi yi kalayi, malaika-esu begye yi, Shekwohi mwahi yi jesun ; aza fifihi fi Kristi ba ba kmi kalaku ; 17 sai yi nu yi wyewyehi yi, yi ce lo, kunsun ba yi a ba ku yi eshe a-enyi mi ntu ge ya gun Dagahi eshe abmana ; e lo nu yi ba sase har nyalonyalo kunsun Dagahi yi. 18 Ntu de'ye bo ya zhin aje atna abeda 'ye yi.

**5** Ama asa 'hi beda, azaje, fye to apma yi a ka fye nyahonyaho n ba tukwo m. 2 Gama fyehin, fyehin tukwo yi fye kpe lo sarai mpyehi Dagahi nya kwo ba be ngye evi wo be sukwoyi. 3 Sa aza ba-i da, Bugbafu lo n lafiya yi, sai bwibwi kwo ba be ba aba esa gmanyi ngye shi nyikwoza bima-nyasan be da wo, ba to beyi pwo, ko fyewyi m. 4 Ama fyehin, azaje, fye to fi wyegma nu m, gama mpyehi 'ye kwo ta be fye aba ngye evi m. 5 Gama fyehin viyan fye zhin anugun buzangna nya nu, anugun ampyehi nya jesun ; yi to zhin sukwo nya nu m, yi to zhin wyegma nya nu jesun m. 6 Ce nu a zhin to ya wangye ngye aza do m, ama yi zhi wyewyehi yi tna-ejehin. 7 Gama ba nu n ba wangye, ba wangye sukwoyi nu, ba nu ejehin ba kwo zhin ba sukwoyi nu. 8 Ama shi kwo nyi yi zhin ampyehi anya nu ya wu ya wan yihin, ya kpe okun-nya gaciya nya n yeye yi, ya kun okun-kata n kwo nu zhin 'wyetu gnigni nya. 9 Gama Shekwohi ta zhin yi ntu minagyi bo m, ama ntu ge yi ba pwo eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi aba, 10 wo nu wa fi ntu yi bo ntu ge yihin, ko yi kunagyehi, ko yi wangye, yi ba bwa

wyewyehi kunsun wo yi. 11 Ntu lo nu fye zhin aje atna, fye mi aje ngye shi fye-i zhin nyi.

12 Ama yi gyi fye wye, azaje, fye ga ba mwamwa ba nu n ba zhin tnutnu efye mi nyi, abyeda nu efye aba dna Dagahi, ba-i kun fye jesun, 13 fye la ba tu boye 'wyebmibmihi dna yeye ntu ba tnutnu bo. Fye sase dadahi aje yi. 14 Eyi azaje, yi je fye, fye kun abwatohi, fye mi abugbagbahi zhin, fye bma akalagbahi zhin, fye bwa bugba ezahozahoyi. 15 Fye zhin paceye to fye gba ezahozaho, be nukwohi ta be nukwohi yi m, ama cici fye zan be manahi shin ga azaje, aza yi viyan jesun. 16 Fye dagma cici, 17 fye zhin addu'a to kmakma yi m, 18 fye zhin godiya ntu nyahonyaho yi bo viyan; gama kwo nu zhin Shekwohi beye efye aba dna Kristi Yesu. 19 To fye wun ena Zafun nya m, 20 to fye ci anabizhin wyegba m, 21 ama fye tu anya dohodoho mwi; fye shi be manahi bwa, 22 fye wo be nukwohi dogbehi dohodoho bi.

23 Shekwohi bugbafu nya, wohin tukwo yi, wo ze fye gyigyihhi behinhin; fye zafun, n fye wyewyehi yi, n fye nahi yi ba ze akpakpahi ewyebmi, tna betuhi, har eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi jezezhi 'sa. 24 Wo nu wa yi fye 'gbenuhi nu, wo ba zhin kwo jesun.

25 Azaje, zhin addu'a ga yi.

26 Fye sa azaje yi ami viyan egbeyi yi gyigyihhi nya.

27 Ma ga fye 'gbe Dagahi yi a ba wasika de'ye azaje aba viyan.

28 Alheri Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya kwo a kunsun fye yi.

## WASIKA BAHİ BULUS NYA

# ATASSALUNIKAHİ

aba

**1** Bulus, Silwanisu yi, Timotawus yi,  
Kwo a be ekklesiya ATassalunikahi nya dna Shekwohi eyi  
Dada n Dagahi Yesu Kristi yi:

2 Alheri efye aba, bugbafu yi e Shekwohi, Dada, aba n  
Dagahi Yesu Kristi yi.

3 Ya wu ya zhin Shekwohi godiya cici ntu fye bo, azaje, be nu kwo bmiya, shi kwo nyi fye gaciyaga kwo-i mwa lo boye, yeye ezahozaho nya efye aba viyan kwo-i bebe azaje aba. 4 Ntu lo nu yihin ya gyi egbe ntu fye bo akklesiya Shekwohi nya aba, ntu fye mizhi bo, bedo fye gaciyaga yi dna fye awahala-gwo viyan bedo azhingye yi n fye bwa nyi.

5 De'ye saida kpakalahi owada befyecchi Shekwohi nya ; ntu ge wa ze fye fye kunce ebe Shekwohi nya kwo nu n fye gye azhin ntu kwo bo nyi ; 6 shi kwo nyi kwo nu zhin nya fyecechi Shekwohi abyee a gba ba ta wahala yi ba nu n ba ga fye wahala nyi, 7 fyehin n fye sin wahala a ba ga fye sunsun kunsun eyi yi, esa a la kpe Dagahi Yesu e eshe bedo wo amalaika wo iko nya yi dna ena gwogwohi, 8 wo-i la tagba tu ba tukwo n ba ta kpe Shekwohi ye nyi m, jesun, tu ba tukwo ri ba ta vi nabari manahi eyi Dagahi Yesu nya m. 9 Adehi ba ba sin tata bwibwi nyalonyalo nya, e Dagahi awyeba n wo latu wo iko nya yi, 10 sa wo be ntu ge a la wo tu dna wo aza gyigyih, wo ba ze dalili bewowohi nya dna agaciyagahi viyan mpyehi dehi, shi kwo nyi a ga yi saidazhin efye aba gaciya. 11 Ntu lo nu yi zhin addu'a ga fye cici, ntu ge eyi Shekwohi wa ze fye akunchehi wo yiyi nya, ntu ge jesun wo iko yi wo ba zhin wo beye manahi viyan kwo a ze nunuhi bedo atnutnu dohodohoyi gaciyaga nya yi, 12 ntu ge a la eye Dagahi Yesu nya tu dna fye mi, fyehin, jesun, dna wo mi ntu Alheri eyi Shekwohi nya bo n Dagahi Yesu Kristi yi.

2 To, beda Dagahi Yesu Kristi bebe tukwo n eyi dogun yi wo aba lo nya, yi-i gyi fye wye, azaje, 2 to fye jeje wolowolo dna fye bemwi m, n fye shawurazhin yi, to fye wyewyehi a lakala jesun m, ko ntu zafun bo, ko ntu beda bo, ko ntu wasika bo ngye kwo gmi eyi aba, kwo a gna mpyehi Dagahi nya kwo-i lo sahi. 3 To fye fwa ezahozaho wo dna fye kwoce ko wusowusoyi m ; gama mpyehi dehi to-i be m, sai rigima kwo be kpa sai a la eza-tna-owavihi dehi kpe, nugun bwibwi nya, 4 wo nu wo gni-a-gni anya yi viyan n ba zhin Shekwohi anya, ko amwamwaga anya yi wo-i la wohin tukwo tu, har wo sase dna wyegy, nyakun Shekwohi nya, wo-i dna wohin

tukwo wyi ngye wo zhin Shekwohi nu. 5 Fye ta pa lo nu m, esa ma kunsun fye yi kpa, mi zhin mi gna fye abe de'ye? 6 Fye kpe be kwo-i wo wo bi sahi ntu ge a la wo kpe dna wo 'sa. 7 Gama asiri tna-owavi nya kwo-i zhin tnutnu, ko sahi; sai wo nu n wo wo kwo bi sahi wo ba zhin lo nu har a ba la wo ya. 8 Esa 'ye a ba la eza-tna-'wavihi kpe, Dagahi Yesu wo ba wu wo wo egbe-sunsun yi, wo ba bwi wo wo lakpe-bebe esa yi. 9 Ntu Shaitan tnutnu bo eza-tna-owavihi bebe kwo ba nyi iko yi viyan, atuze-akata nya yi, abe wowohi yi, 10 akwoce-dnahi nukwohi yi viyan ntu ba bo ba nu n ba ba bwi nyi shi kwo nyi ba to yeye yi gaciya nya m ntu ge ba pwo. 11 Ntu lo nu Shekwohi wo ba tnu ba bemwi kwocedna nya dnagmahi har ba ba ga kata gaciya, 12 ntu ge a ba zun ba 'kni ba nu ba ta gwo gaciya m ama ba wo agmada fi tna-befyece.

13 Ama kwo bmiya lo eyi aba ya ga Shekwohi godiya cici ntu fye bo, azaje, ayeyehi Dagahi nya, gama Shekwohi wa kni fye tunyi esaya'sa ntu ge fye ba bwa gnigni, a ze fye agyigyih Zafun yi, gaciya yi n kwo nu zhin gaciya. 14 Ntu de'ye bo wa yi fye eyi nabari manahi yi ntu ge fye ba bwa latu eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya. 15 Ntu de'ye bo, azaje, fye kpezhi, fye shi wuwu bwa shi ya wu fye nyi, ko egbe yi, ko wasika yi.

16 Eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi wohin tukwo yi, n Shekwohi eyi Dada yi, wo nu wo ye yi nyi n wo ga yi atnazhin nyalonyalo nya, n 'wyetu manahi yi ntu alheri bo, 17 zhin fye abugba atna, jesun a mi ba zhi dna tnutnu bmiyabmiyahi dohodoho n beda yi.

**3** Ekmazohi, azaje, zhin addu'a ntu yi bo, ntu ge beda Dagahi nya kwo ba lo abyee nasaragyi yi, shi kwo a zhin efye aba, 2 jesun ntu ge a gni yi e azabwagnahi akun, n azanukwohi yi; gama ba viyan nu to n ba gaciya yi m. 3 Ama Dagahi zhin egbenuhi nu; wo ba mi fye zhi, wo ba gu fye e nukwohi. 4 Yi kpema fye lo, dna Dagahi, yi-i ga gaciya fye-i zhin be yi ga fye 'gbe, fye ba zhin jesun. 5 Dagahi lo fye abugba yi har yeye Shekwohi nya, n Kristi bugbabwa yi.



6 Sahi yi ga fye 'gbe, azaje, dna Dagahi Yesu Kristi eye, fye kpeya ezado dohodohoyi n wo zanzan knaknahi yi, wo nu wo ta kni abeda n fye a gwo eyi aba m. 7 Gama fyehin, fyehin tukwo yi fye kpe lo shi kwo bmiya fye shan yi; yi ta wo bwato sa yi kunsun fye yi m, 8 yi ta gyi nyagyi kyauta e fye akun m, ama, tnutnu yi, azhingye yi, yi lo tnutnu sukwo n mpyehi yi, ntu ge to ya kpe fye ezahozaho akaya m. 9 To ge yi to-i iko yi lo nu m, ama ntu ge yi ze yihin tukwo efye shi fye ba shan yi. 10 Gama ko esa yi kunsun fye yi ya ga fye de'ye 'gbe: 'Nde ezahozahoyi wo wo tnutnu bi, to wo gyi nyagyi m. 11 Gama ya wo nabari shi aza ho yi lo bwato yi efye mi, ba ta lo tnutnu ko fyewyi m, sai abegbefihi. 12 Aza 'hi 'pya yi ga ba 'gbe, yi je ba dna Dagahi Yesu Kristi, ba lo ba tnutnu wyewo, ba gyi bahin nyagyi. 13 Azaje, fyehin, to a be fye tnutnu manahi zhin yi m.

14 Nde ezahozaho wo ta vi eyi abeda dna wasika 'ye m, fye shi wo eye bwa, to fye a gye fye nuwan wo yi m ntu ge wo ba wo viyinkwo. 15 To fye ze wo nuwunhi m sai fye kun wo ngye fye ezado.

16 Sahi Dagahi bugbafu nya wohin tukwo yi wo ga fye bugbafu cici ko wusowusoyi. Dagahi kunsun fye yi viyan.

17 Emi, Bulus, ma ka amisa de'ye emi obwa yi. Saidanu dna wasika dohodoho; e lo nu ma ka. 18 Alheri eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya kwo kunsun fye yi viyan.

## WASIKA 'KMISUNHI BULUS NYA

# TIMOTAWUS

aba

**1** Bulus, tnutnuhi Kristi Yesu nya ntu Shekwohi eyi Gnigni 'gbega bo, n Kristi Yesu yi eyi 'wyetu,

2 Kwo be Timotawus aba, emi nugun yeyehi dna gaciyaga: Alheri, sunsungye yi, bugbafu yi e Shekwohi Dada aba n Kristi Yesu yi eyi Dagahi.

3 Ngye shi mi ye n ho aba, sa mi beyi dna emi 'zan mi-i lo

Makidoniya, ha sun 'sa dna Afisus ntu ge ha kun aza ho to ba wu wuwu do gbo m, 4 to ba gye ba nuwan asinta yi m ko abyetnu kwo nu n kwo to akpegni 'ba yi m; ade'ye ba be abena yi, ba ta lo ba yi gaciyaga n kwo dna Shekwohi m; 5 ama be ya ye dna yi 'gbega kwo zhin yeye nu n kwo nu kwo gmi bugba gyigyihhi n bugba-bepa manahi yi n gaciyaga yi tna-awycbwi. 6 Aza ho shi ba pmi awye ya anya dehi ba vi beda gbelahi, 7 ba-i ye ba ze owa-wuhi, ama ba ta kpe be ye ba da m, ko abe awyega n ba zhin kwo saida kala yi nyi m.

8 Yi kpe owa zhin manahi nu, nde a vi kwo tu kwo owa; 9 a-i kpe de'ye ye a to zhin owa ntu abefyeechi bo m ama sai ntu atna-owavihi bo atna-bewohi yi, ntu atna-shekwohi-da bo bedo alaifida yi, bedo atna-gyigyihhi yi n abe-kasa-dahi yi, ntu adada-wuhi yi, aya-wuhi yi, aza-wuhi yi, 10 afasikanci-zhinhi yi, anagbahi-zhinhi aza nugbahi yi, aza-wyihhi yi, akatacehi yi, anasinhi-akata yi, jesun nde nyaho yi lo kwo ba wo wuwu manahi bi, 11 be a ba gye dna nabari manahi latuhi kwo nu yi Shekwohi albarkada wo ga mi wo dna mi akun.

12 Mi zhin wo godiya wo nu wo ga mi kala ntu de'ye bo, Kristi Yesu eyi Dagahi, gama wo ba mi egbenuhi har wo dna mi wo tnutnu, 13 ko mi beyi sa wo eye nukwohi nu sapai, n wahala-gahi yi, anyiwunhi yi, ama a gye mi sunsun gama ma ku zhin lo nu tna-yekpe dna tna-gaciyaga, 14 alheri eyi Dagahi nya kwo pwiya emi aba bedo gaciyaga yi, bedo yeye yi ba nu ba kunsun Kristi Yesu yi. 15 Beda 'ye egbenuhi nu, kwo kunce ezahozaho wa gwo kwo, a-i gna, Kristi Yesu wa be dna anyi mi ntu ge wa gni alaifida; mi nu zhin dnagmahi n ba mi. 16 Du lo nu ma gwo sunsungye ntu de'ye bo, ngye, ntu ge emi aba, ngye abyeda mi nu mi beyi zhin laifida dnagmahi, Yesu Kristi wo wu wo bugbabwa nunuhi, ntu ge kwo a ze efye n ba aba, ba nu n ba ga wo gaciya ntu wyewyehi nyalonyalo bo abyede de'ye. 17 Sahi, Esu nyalonyalo nya, tna-fihhi, tna-wyegyehi, Shekwohi gmanyi kaka, mwamwa, latu yi ewo aba, har nyalonyalo nya. Amin.

18 'Gbega de'ye ma ga kwo ha 'kun, Timotawus, emi nugun, ntu anabizhin bo a ku lu zhin ho tukwo, ntu kwo bo,

ha sun 'kun, okunsun manahi, 19 ho-i shi gaciyaga bwa bugba-bepa manahi yi. Shi ba na begye bugbabepa bo, azaho ba gaciyaga kwo zhin abo, 20 n ba mi Himinayus nu bedo Iskandaci yi; aza dehi mi la ga ba Shaitan akun ntu ge a wu ba to ba sa Shekwohi eye nukwohi m.

**2** Emi beda 'kmisunhi dai, ma ga 'gbe fye gyiweye, fye zhin addu'a, fye tna 'bwa ga azaje, fye zhin godiya, ntu aza viyan bo; 2 ntu asu bo, bedo atukwoda yi viyan, ntu ge yi ba mi ya sase wyewo n bugbafu yi, dna Shekwohi kunnu awyeba yi bmiya. 3 De'ye kwo nu bmiya, be gwogwohi nu Shekwohi eyi Gnihi aba, 4 wo nu n wo ye aza viyan ba pwo jesun ba be gaciya yekpe aba. 5 Gama Shekwohi lo gmanyi, ngbihi gmanyi dna atasin Shekwohi aza yi, wo zhin eza nu Kristi Yesu, 6 wo nu wa ga wohin tukwo ntu aza viyan shan-shan bo, saida nu dna wo sa. 7 Ntu de'ye bo a dna mi wa-azi'zhinhi, tnutnuhi jesun (Mi da gaciya, mi ta ce akata m), bewuhi Abyedo aba dna gaciyaga n gaciya yi.

8 Ma ye aza nugbahi ba zhin addu'a dna abahobaho yi, ba-i la abwa gyigyihhi wu tna minagyi, tna abena; 9 jesun anyikwoza ba pa bahin aje tukwo-bwanya n viyinkwo-awye yi, to tukwokni yi m, ko zinariya m, ko alu'ulu m, ko ajekpe mwamwahi nakwohi yi m 10 ama sai atnutnu manahi yi abe yi n ba gwo anyikwoza ba nu ba vi Kristi-kunnu nyi. 11 Fwa nyikwoza wo tumwi pipi n bedavi yi daidai. 12 Mi ta ye nyikwoza wo wu nya m ko wo bwa fukumci eza nugbahi tukwo m, sai wo nyi lo pipi. 13 Gama Adamu nu a beyi zhin kpa, avun de'ye a zhin Hawa'u; 14 Adamu nu to a beyi dna wo kwoce m ama nyikwoza nu a beyi dna wo kwoce, wa ze owagnanazunhi. 15 Ama nyikwoza wo ba pwo abima esa nde wo shenugyi dna gaciyaga n yeye yi, n gyigyihhi yi bedo viyinkwo-awye yi.

**3** Beda 'ye gaciya nu: Nde eza wo zan bishop tnutnu shin, tnutnu manahi nu wo zanshin. 2 To, bishop wo ba nyi tna-betuihi, nyikwo-gmanyida, wohin-wanhi, ali-fyetahida, ebe-nuhi, azhibehi-shinhi, nyawuhi-kpehi, 3 to eje-zhinhi m,

to 'zaluhi m, ama midahi, tna-guluhi, to agyiwyeyehi m.  
 4 Wo ba shi wo ayi bwa bmiya, wo ba dna wo abi bedavi bedo  
 ali-fyetahi yi daidai ; 5 gama nde eza wo ta mi wa shi wohin  
 puwa bwa m, wo ba mi wuna nu wa shi ekklesiya Shekwohi  
 nya bwa a ? 6 To kmi-mutuhi m, kada wo mwa wohin tukwo  
 sai wa gwo 'knizun Shaitan nya ; 7 jesun tile wo bwa eye  
 manahi ebmi-bwado, to wa ze betunya m sai a wan wo Shaitan  
 shanpa.

8 E lo nu adikon ba ba nyi hankali yi tafye-tatahi, to agbe-  
 abada m, to anya-sinhi m, to afwana-gyibagyihi m ; 9 ba ba  
 shi asiri gaciya kunnu nya bwa bugba-bepa gyigyihhi yi.  
 10 A tu aza dehi mwi kpa ; sai, nde ba wu ngye atna-betuhi,  
 a fwa ba ba zhin adikon tnutnu. 11 E lo nu jesun anyikwoza  
 ba ze bemwi-fyetahi, to agbabihhi m, ama ba wan bahin,  
 agbenuhi abehobeho viyan. 12 Fwa adikon ba pa mula zun  
 gmanyi, ba mi n ba abi shi, ba shi ba ayi bwa bmiya ; 13 gama  
 ba nu n ba zhin dikon tnutnu bmiya ba bwa akpegniba bmiya,  
 agumi yi jesun dnagmahhi dna gaciya kwo nu n kwo dna  
 Kristi Yesu.

14 Ma ka rubutu de'ye efye aba, mi awyetu yi ma be fye  
 aba esa fyewyi, 15 ama n ma mwasa sai ho kpe abe ye n ba  
 bmiya a wu dna Shekwohi nyakun, kwo nu n kwo zhin  
 ekklesiya Shekwohi-wyewyehida nya nu, kunhi gaciya nya  
 n abashin-nya yi. 16 Behinhin, ewyebmibmihi, asiri eyi  
 kunnu nya zhin dnagmahhi nu :

A la wo kpe nahi mi,  
 a la wo kni dna Zafun,  
 amalaika ba beyi gye wo wye,  
 a zhin wo wa'azi abyedo aba,  
 dna anyi, a ga gaciya ewo aba,  
 a gwo wo eshe dna latu.

**4** Ama Zafun wo gna yi beda knaknahiya, ngye, esa kmaknahi  
 azaho ba ba fwa kunnu 'ye, ba-i ga ba hankali azafun  
 kwocedna nya, wuwu aguzhenyi nya yi, 2 atukwo-mwahi  
 aba, akatadahhi yi, ba nu a ze ba abugbabepa enaci, 3 ba-i wo  
 mulapa bi, ba-i ga 'gbe to a gyi anya gbogbo m anya Shekwohi

a zhin ntu ge a gwo godiya yi ntu agaciya-  
 yekpehi yi. 4 Gama anyahonyaho Shekwohi a zhin manahi  
 nu, nyahonyaho to-i nyi a ba wo kwo bi m nde a gwo kwo  
 godiya yi; 5 gama sahi a ze kwo gyigyihhi ntu Shekwohi Beda  
 bo, addu'azhin yi.

6 Nde ha pa azaje abe de'ye ha ba zhin bevihi manahi Kristi  
 Yesu nya nu, kpakpahi nu dna abeda kunnu 'ye nya bedo  
 wuwu yi manahi kwo nu ha vi har sahi. 7 To ha gye ha  
 nuwan esita yi, tna-Shekwohi nya m n nyaze-beda yi, sai ha  
 wo ba bi. Ha sun hohin tukwo ntu kunnu 'ye bo. 8 Nahi-  
 sunsun kwo n kwo ampanyi yi fyewyi ama kunnu-sunsun  
 kwo ampanyi anya viyan aba shi kwo nyi kwo ga 'wyetu ntu  
 wyewyehi sahi-nya bo edo yi n kwo be lo nyi. 9 Beda 'ye  
 'gbenuhi nu, kwo kunce ezahozaho wa gwo kwo. 10 Gama  
 ntu de'ye bo yi zhin tnutnu, yi zhin atna jesun, gama eyi  
 awyetu yi migni Shekwohi wyewyehida aba, wo nu wo zhin  
 Gnihi aza viyan nya, agaciya-  
 gahi shisunsun.

11 Abe de'ye sai ha ga ba 'gbe, ha ze ba wuhi jesun. 12 To  
 ha fwa ezahozaho wa ci ho wyegba shi ho nu zhin eza kasa  
 m, ama ha ze efye agaciya-  
 gahi aba ko beda, ko bezhinzhin, ko  
 yeye, ko gaciya-  
 ga, ko wyewyehi gyigyihhi. 13 Ha dna hohin  
 tukwo karatu ba bedo wa'azizhin yi n wuwu yi har ma be. 14  
 To ha ze nyaga n kwo dna ho mi gbelahi m kwo nu a ga ho, ntu  
 anabizhin bo, sa ekklesiya abyeda ba tu ho bwa. 15 Ha shenugyi  
 dna abe de'ye, ha ga hohin tukwo n ba aba daidai, ntu ge ho  
 abyegyi kwo ba la kpe azahozaho aba. 16 Ha dna ho hankali  
 hohin tukwo yi n ho wuwu yi; ha nyima anya de'ye, gama sa  
 ho zhin lo nu ho ba gni hohin tukwo bedo aza yi n ba wo ho.

**5** To ha kun eza kwokwohi m ama sai ha dabo wo yi ngye  
 wo nu zhin dada; aza kasa jesun ngye azaje, 2 anyikwo  
 kwokwohi ngye ba nu zhin aya, abi-nyikwoyi ngye amapwi,  
 sai awye-gyigyihhi yi.

3 Ga anyigbahi mwamwa ba nu ba zhin anyigbahi hinhin  
 yi. 4 Nde nyigbahi wo abi yi ko ayawyi yi fwa bahin ba  
 tumwi ba wu ba kunnu manahi dna ba ayi kpa, ba gba ba  
 amahi ta; gama de'ye kwo zhin gwogwohi nu Shekwohi aba.

5 Wo nu n wo zhin nyigbahi hinhin, wo awyekwo yi, wo awyetu yi migni Shekwohi aba, wo shenugyi yi awyegyí yi Shekwohi aba addu'a-zhin yi sukwo yi mpyehi yi; 6 ama wo nu wo dna wohin tukwo nahida eza fifihi nu tunyi wo-i wyewyehi yi. 7 Ha ga abe de'ye 'gbe ntu ge ba ze atna-betuhi. 8 Nde eza wo ta shi wohin aza bwa m, balle wo ayi yi, eza 'ye wo na kunnu 'ye bo, gwoma tna-gaciyagahi n wo yi.

9 To a ka nyigbahi dohodoho n wo ta nu aye shi tnai m, wo beyi nyi nyikwoza enu-gmanyi-da; 10 a-i zhin wo saida manahi ntu wo atnutnu manahi bo, wa shi abi bwa, wa gwo azhibehi, wa zhan aza gyigyíhi apita, wa bma akalagbahi zhin, wa shi tnutnu manahi dohodoho bwa nyima yi. 11 Ama anyigbahi kasa to ha ka ba m; gama sa ba yeye kwo pmiya 'weye Kristi aba ntu anyapwawo bo, ba ye ba pa mula, 12 e lo nu ba 'knizun yi lo tu ba tukwo shi ba na ba gaciyaga 'kmisunhi bo. 13 Bedo de'ye yi ba zhin ba ze abwatohi, ba-i laba api api, to abwatohi gmanyi m ama agbabíhi jesun, bedo abegbefíhi yi, ba-i da nya n kwo to kunce n ba aba m. 14 Ntu lo nu ma ye anyigbahi kasa ba pa mula, ba ma abi, ba shi ba api bwa, kada ba ga nuwunhi dalili wo da be nukwohi eyi tukwo. 15 Gama ko sahi aza ho ba ku bma ntu ge ba vi Shaitan. 16 Nde nyikwoza dohodoho gaciyagahi nu wo-i anyigbahi yi, sai wo bma ba zhin ntu ge to a tu ekklesiya akaya m, ntu ge ekklesiya ba mi kwo bma anyigbahi hinhin zhin.

17 Abyeda ba nu ba gyi ebe bmiya ba kunce ba gwo mwamwa abwa yi gun aba, balle ba nu n ba zhin tnutnu nabari manahi nya n wuwu yi; 18 gama arubutuka ba gna, To ha dna nakwo takumkumi sa kwo dna awyi m. Jesun, Tnutnuhi wo kunce a ga wo wo lada. 19 To ha gwo beda gnagna abyeda tukwo m sai asaidazhinhi yi agbe, gun aba ko gun ata. 20 Ha kun laifizhinhi aza abye viyan ntu ge aza n ba ce lo ba ba wo'dna. 21 Ma ga ho 'gbe Shekwohi abye bedo Kristi Yesu yi, amalaika kniknihi yi, ha shi abe 'ye bwa, to-i kni 'za knikni m, behobebo ha zhin to-i kni 'za knikni m. 22 To ha tu ezahozaho ebega bwa wolowolo m, to ha dna ho 'bwa ezado laifi m; ha gu hohin tukwo gyigyíhi.

23 To ha je nuwan sin kwohin kwohin m ama ha la anab-nuwan fyewyi ntu ho nubo bo n ho akalagba esamwa yi.

24 Aza ho alaifi ba nyi abmana ba lo ba yi owada, ama alaifi aza do nya ba kma avun. 25 E lo nu jesun atnutnu manahi ba nyi abmana ; jesun ko ba ta nyi lo nu m, a ta mi ba so m.

**6** Fwa aza viyan ba nu ba nyi karkiya fyenu nya sinta ba ga ba adagahi mwamwa viyan, ntu ge kada a wun Shekwohi eye ya, n wuwu 'ye yi. 2 Ba nu adagahi yi gaciyagahi to ba ci ba wyegba m shi kwo nyi ba zhin azaje nu ; gwoma ba zhin ba bauta doduhi shi kwo nyi ba nu ba bwa ampanyi ntu ba bauta bo ba zhin agaciyagahi nu, ayeyehi nu.

Ha pa ba abe de'ye bo, ha je ba ashan jesun. 3 Nde ezahozaho wo wu gbo, wo ta ye gaciya beda eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya m bedo wuwu yi n kwo zhin Shekwohi-kunnu nya, 4 wo nu egbegyi yi, wo ta kpe nyahonyaho ye m ; bena-dnahi, wa ye anyawu abeda nya, kwo nu kwo be shewo yi, ajegna yi, akmikni yi, bedo abeda-nukwohida yi, 5 abeda kasa aza nya 'pya n ba bemwi yi bwobwohi, atna-gaciya, ba-i mwi Shekwohi-kunnu zhin gyiba gyi nya nu. 6 Behinhin, Shekwohi-kunnu kwo gyiba yi nde bedo bugbanya-nunuhi yi ; 7 gama yi ta lo be anyi nyahonyaho yi shi m, yi ta mi ya je kun n kwo nyahonyaho yi shi m ; 8 ama shi kwo nyi ya bwa nyagyi ajekpe yi, ba yi nu yi ba bwa bugbanya-nunuhi. 9 Ama ba nu ba ye ba ze anyabwahi ba zhin ba lo dna owunpi jaraba nya, abewyeda yi boye nyazenya nukwohi ba nu ba lo aza fi ebwibwi abezhin yi. 10 Gama agyiwyeye kwo nu zhin gbegye be nukwohi dohodoho nya ; ntu pwawo de'ye bo aza ho ba bma zokwo kunnu nya, ba bma bahin abugba abugbawun yi boye.

11 Ama hohin, O eza Shekwohi nya, sai ho bwi abe de'ye si ; ha vi befyee, Shekwohi-kunnu yi, gaciya yi, yeye yi, bugbabwa yi, bugba-shin yi. 12 Ha sun akun manahi gaciya kunnu nya ; ha shi wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya bwa kwo nu a yi ho n kwo aba sa ha ga saida manahi asaidazhinhi mwa begye abye. 13 Ma ga 'gbe ho aba Shekwohi abye, wo nu wo ga anya viyan wyewyehi, bedo Kristi Yesu yi, wo nu wo

ga saida manahi Bunti Bilatus abye, 14 ha shi wyidna de'ye bwa to betu yi m, to sunwan yi m har eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi lakpe; 15 wo ba wu kwo dna kwo esa si, wo nu wo zhin Ebegyih gmanyi, albarkada, Esu asu nya, Dagahi adagahi nya, 16 wo nu wo gmanyi tna-fihi, wo asese'ba nyi buzangna n kwo nu a ta wuvi kwo yi m, wo nu eza to-i shin wo wyegye m, iko to nyi lo a gye wo wye m. Ewo aba latu nyi bedo iko yi tnazohi. Amin.

17 Ha kun anyabwahi anyi de'ye nya to ba mwa bahin tukwo m, to ba tu'we nyabwa n kwo ta kpegni m ama Shekwohi aba wo nu wo ga yi nyahonyaho yi kunkunhi ntu ge ya wo ba dada. 18 Ba zhin be manahi, ba ze anyabwahi fi atnutnu manahi, ba ze anyagahi ewyebmi yi, ba-i ce azaje bwa, 19 e lo nu ba-i shi bahin goro manahi ntu esa bo n kwo be lo nyi ntu ge ba ba shi wyewyehi bwa kwo nu kwo zhin wyewyehi behinhin nya.

20 Timotawus, ha gu abe a ga ho. Ho-i nabo n kwo zhin abeda kasahi bedo bena yekpe nya yi, yekpe kwo nu a yi kwo lo nu akata yi, 21 gama aza ho ba beyi vi kwo saida har ba bwi ba kunnu gacyaga nya aba. Alheri kwo a sase kunsun fye yi.

## WASIKA BAHİ BULUS NYA TIMOTAWUS

aba

**1** Bulus, tnutnuhi Kristi Yesu nya ntu Shekwohi beye bo shi alkawali wyewyehi nya nyi kwo nu kwo dna Kristi Yesu,

2 Kwo be Timotawus aba, emi ebi yeyehi :

Alheri, sungye yi, bugbafu yi e Shekwohi Dada aba bedo Kristi Yesu yi eyi Dagahi.

3 Ma zhin Shekwohi emi adada nya godiya wo nu mi zhin wo bauta emi bugba-bepa gyigyih yi, sa ma pa ho bo dna emi addu'a to kmakma yi m, sukwo n mpyehi yi. 4 A wo mi pwa ma gye ho wye sa ma pa ho awyenyi bo ntu ge



ma nu agmada yi. 5 Shi kwo nyi a pa mi gaciyaga tñabwi kwo nu n kwo dna ho, gaciyaga n kwo sase dna ho yakwohi, Lois, 'kmisunhi n ho iya yi Afniki, sahi ma kpe daidai kwo sase dna ho jesun. 6 Ntu lo nu ma pa ho bo ho gwo 'na Shekwohi nyaga yi n kwo dna ho mi ntu mi abwatu bo; 7 gama Shekwohi wa ta ga yi zafun 'dnawo nya m ama zafun iko nya yeye nya yi, wanshi nya yi.

8 To ha wo eyi Dagahi saida viyinkwo m ko mihin wo ezawanwan, ama gwo ho lobo azhingye nya ntu nabari manahi bo dna iko Shekwohi nya, 9 wo nu wa gni yi, wa yi yi jesun yiyi yi gyigyih, to ntu eyi tnutnu bo m, ama ntu wohin bemwi bo bedo alheri yi n wa ga yi dna Kristi Yesu tunyi anyizhin 'sa abye, 10 ama sahi a wu kwo ntu eyi Gnihi Kristi Yesu lakpe bo, wo nu wa zo efi wa la be wyewyehi yi nyalonyalo nya paipai ntu nabari manahi bo. 11 Ntu nabari manahi 'ye bo a kni mi ma ze wa'azizhinhi, tnutnuhi yi, nyawuhi yi, 12 ntu abe de'ye bo mi-i gye azhin, ama mi to wo viyinkwo m, gama mi kpe wo ye lo n mi ga wo gaciya nyi, mi gñakpekpe wo iko yi wa gu be ma dna wo akun har Mpyehi dehi. 13 Ha vi ebwi abeda wyebmi nya shi ho wo emi aba dna gaciyaga n yeye yi ba nu ba dna Kristi Yesu; 14 de'ye n kwo zhin gaciya, a dna ho akun ha gu kwo ntu Zafun Gyigyih bo wo nu wo dna eyi mi.

15 Ha kpe de'ye, ba nu viyan n ba fi Asiya ba ga mi avun, n ba mi Fijallus n Harmojanis yi. 16 Dagahi wa gye Onisifurus ayi sunsun, gama 'sa mwa begye wa fwan mi bugba; wo ta wo mi asukna viyinkwo m, 17 ama sa wa beyi si Roma wa zan mi zanshin enyima yi har wa sun mi—18 Dagahi zhin wo ntu ge wo ba bwa sunsungye e Dagahi aba Mpyehi 'ye, hohin ha kpe daidai bevi viyan n wo vi dna Afisus.

**2** Hohin, emi nugun, ha mi agu dna alheri n kwo dna Kristi Yesu, 2 abe n ha wo emi aba, asaidazhinhi mwa begye awyeba, ha dna aza agbenuhi akun ba nu ba ba mi ba wu aza do jesun. 3 Ha gwo ho lobo azhingye nya ngye okunhi manahi Yesu Kristi nya. 4 Okunhi, wo nu wo nyi okun gun 'ba, wo ta mi wa kmi wohin wyewyehi anya de'ye

mi m, ama wa ye wa zhin be n kwo ba gwo eza 'hi n wo ka wo okun aba. 5 Nde eza wo zhin atna dna awyefwan a ta ga wo kraun m sai wo zhin atna daidai. 6 Kwo bmiya ofwanuhi wo nu wo gye azhin wa ya ofwa nyagyi. 7 Zhin shawara abe yi n mi da gama Dagahi ba ga ho yekpe abe nya viyan.

8 Ha pa Yesu Kristi bo, wo nu n wa lakala e efi e Dawuda ebye, shi mi nabari manahi nyi, 9 kwo nu n mi sin wahala ntu kwo bo har agma-pa yi, ngye abwi'za. Ama a ta pa Shekwohi beda agma yi m. 10 Mi-i shin nubo anya yi viyan ntu akniknihi bo, ntu ge bahin ba ba bwa gnigni n kwo dna Kristi Yesu mi bedo latu yi nyalonyalo nya. 11 Beda 'ye egbenu nya nu :

Nde ya fi kunsun wo yi, yi ba bwa wyewyehi jesun kunsun wo yi ;

12 nde ya shin nubo, yi ba gyi ebe kunsun wo yi ;

nde ya na wo yekpe bo, wohin, jesun, wo ba na yi bo ;

13 nde ya ze tna-agbenuhi, wohin wo zhin 'gbenuhi nu—gama wo ta mi wohin tukwo bena m.

14 Ha pa ba abe de'ye bo, ha ga ba 'gbe Dagahi abye to ba wu-anya aje yi ntu abeda bo, kwo nu n kwo ta zhin ampanyi behobebo yi m, ama kwo pa abewohi awye ya. 15 Ha zhin atna ha ta hohin abwa ga gwogwohi Shekwohi aba, tnutnuzhinhi wo nu dalili viyinkwo nya to nyi wo aba m, ho ga beda gaciya nya daidai. 16 Ama to ha gye ho nuwan abeda gbelahi n kasahi yi m gama kwo dna ba abyegyi tna-Shekwohi, 17 ba beda kwo ba gyi ngye 'ciyegyi. Ba 'pya nu Himinayus n Filitus yi, 18 ba nu ba bwi gaciya aba shi ba-i gna kalaku la lu duya. Ba zhin ba zun gaciyaga azaho nya bma. 19 Ama Shekwohi shishi kala kwo-i migni shi kwo nyi kwo ezuntu de'ye yi : Dagahi wo kpe ba nu n ba zhin wo nya, jesun, Ba viyan n ba yi Dagahi eye ba fwa be nukwohi zhin.

20 Dna api dnagmahi mi akaya lo zinariya bedo azurfa yi nu to gmanyi m ama, jesun, shinwan nya yi owun nya yi, ado ho nyi latu nya ado ho nyi wyegbaci nya. 21 Nde eza ho wa ze wohin tukwo gyigyih e ade'ye yi, wo ba ze kaya latu nya, gyigyih, cekunhi ntu 'pida tnutnu bo, abazhinhi ntu tnutnu bmiyabmiyahi dohodoho bo. 22 Ntu lo nu ha wo ashakpe

ebi kasa nya bi, ha ce ha vi befyece, gaciyaga yi, yeye yi, bugbafu yi, bedo aza yi n ba yi Dagahi eye bugba gyigyihhi yi. 23 Hohin to ha gye ho nuwan abenya yi n ba zhin nyaze nya n tna-yekpe nya yi m; ha kpe ba be anyawu yi. 24 To tnutnuhi Dagahi nya a wu anya m ama sai wo zhin bemanahi aza yi viyan, nyawuhi bmiyabmiyahi, bugbabwahi, 25 bugba-shin yi wo-i kun abenahi; ko kpekni Shekwohi ba ga ba abwiye har ba kpe gaciya ye, 26 ntu ge jesun ba ba kun bahin tukwo ya e Shaitan shanpa, shi kwo nyi Dagahi tnutnuhi a wan ba ntu ge ba zhin Shekwohi beye.

**3** Ama sai a kpe ade'ye ye, dna ampyehi kmaknahi asa nukwohi ba ba be. 2 Gama aza ba ba ze bahin tukwo yehi, agyiwyehi, atukwo-mwahi, atukwolatuhi, akmiknihi, atna-ba-azamahi-vihi, atna-godiyagahi, atna-gyigyihhi, 3 atna-yeye-kunnu nya 'pya, abugba-zhizhihida, agbabihhi, atna-bahin-wanhi, ali-napyehida, atna-bemanahi-yehi, 4 amana-gyihhi, atukwo-gnanakwohi, akakurutuhi, agmada-gnayehi du Shekwohi, 5 ba-i shi dogbe Shekwohi-kunnu nya bwa ama ba-i na kwo iko bo. E aza de'ye 'pya ha pmi ho awye ya n ba aba. 6 Gama e ba 'pya apilohi nu fiya-fiya, ba dna anyikwo-tnacehi kwoce ba nu ba akaya nushehi yi alaifi nya, abwibwihhi ntu anyi ashakpe bo gbogbo, 7 cici ba zhin ba tumwi ama ba to iko yi ba sun yekpe gaciya nya shasun m. 8 Ngye shi Yannisu bedo Yambrisu yi ba gni-a-gni Musa yi, e lo nu aza 'ye ba zhin, ba nabo gaciya yi, aza abemwi wunwunhiyada, atna-ampanyi-da nu ntu eyi kunnu bo; 9 ama ba ta je abyegyi m; gama a ba la ba nyaze kpe aza viyan aba, ngye shi kwo a zhin aza dehi gun aba aba.

10 Ama hohin ho beyi kpe mi wuwu ye mi abezhinzhin, mi bemwi, mi gaciyaga, mi bugbabwa-ekpayi, mi yeye, mi kpegni, 11 mi awahala-sin, mi azhingye, abe yi n ba beyi bwa mi dna Antakiya, n Ikoniya yi, n Listra yi, awahala yi 'pya ma shin nubo ce yi; e ba mi viyan Dagahi wa gni mi. 12 E, behinhin, ba viyan, ba nu n ba ye ba nyi fi Kristi Yesu kunnu ba ba sin wahala, 13 ama aza nukwohi n abwi-da yi ba ba gyi abye abe nukwohi zhin yi, ba-i dna kwoce, a-i dna bahin

kwoce. 14 Ama hohin, ha shenugyi dna abe n ha tumwi, n ha ga gaciya gnakpekpeyi, ho-i kpe aba ye n ho tu ba mwi, 15 tunyi ho ebi nawyi yi ha kpe arubutuka gyigyihhi ye ba nu ba iko yi ba ga ho awyemwa gnigni nya ntu gaciyaga bo dna Kristi Yesu. 16 Rubutuka viyan a zhin kwo Shekwohi esunfi yi, ampanyi nya nu ntu wuwu bo, ntu gnakni bo, ntu tata bo, ntu mutu befyece nya bo, 17 ntuge eza Shekwohi nya wo ba ze nunuhi, shirizhinhi 'wyebmibmihi ntu tnutnu manahi dohodo. doho bo.

**4** Ma ga ho 'gbe Shekwohi abye, Kristi Yesu yi, wo nu n wo ba da awyewyehida owa n afifihi yi, ma ga ho 'gbe jesun ntu wo lakpe bo n wo ebe yi: 2 ha zhin beda wa'azi, ha shenugyi ko bwabwa yi ko tna-bwabwa, awyega-wu yi, kunkun yi, jeje yi, to ha tna bugbabwa dna ho wuwu m. 3 Gama esa kwo ba be aza ba ta shin nubo ewuwu shinshinhi yi m gama ntu atnubwagye bo ba ba ye anyawuhi zhi ga bahin anahida nya, 4 ba ba pmi ba atnubwa ya e gaciya wo aba ba ba lo asita aba. 5 Ama hohin, ha wan hohin abe yi viyan, ha shin nubo azhingye yi, ha zhin tnutnu wa'azizihhi nya, ha nu ho bevi.

6 Ko sahi a la mi lu byeya ngye nyaga-sinsin-nya mi lolo'sa la wuvi.

7 Ma ku okun sun bmiya, mi la si mi Sibwi azo'ba, mi la shi gaciyaga bwa. 8 Avun de'ye a la shi mi kraun befyece nya, kwo nu Dagahi, owadahi befyecehi, n wo ba ga mi Mpyehi dehi; mi nu to gmanyi m, ama, jesun, n ba yi viyan n ba ye wo lakpe yi nyi.

9 Ha zhin atna ha pye be yi emi aba. 10 Gama Dimas, wo la mi ya, shi wa ye anyi de'ye sahi, wa ku lo Tassaluniki; Karistis wa lo Galatiya, Titus wa lo Dalmatiya. 11 Luka gmanyi wo kunsun mi yi. Ha be Markus yi kunsun ho yi; gama wo ampanyi lo emi aba ntu bevi bo. 12 Ama mi la tnu Tikikus wa lo Afisus. 13 Eje pwipwihi mi la fwa Taruwas dna Karbus akun sa ha be ha be ce yi, alitafi jesun, bedo atakarda yi shisunsun. 14 Iskandari, 'piyada sunkna-byehi nya, wa wun mi anyi boye; Dagahi wo gba wo atnutnu ta. 15 Ama hohin ha zhin paceye wo yi, gama wa na yi abeda bo

boye. 16 Mi knaya 'kmisunhi eza to nyi wa tu mi avun m ; aza viyan ba ku mi ya. To a ba de'ye ba aba m ! 17 Ama Dagahi wa tu mi avun, wa mi mi gni jesun ntu ge ma da beda abahobahoyi ntu ge jesun Abyedo viyan ba ba wo. A gni mi gaba egbe. 18 Dagahi wo ba gmi mi ya e tnutnu nukwohi dohodoho, wo ba gni mi ntu wo ebe eshe nya bo. Ewo aba latu nyi har nyalonyalo nya. Amin.

19 Ha sa Biriska ami bedo Akila yi, Onisifurus ayi yi. 20 Arastus wa sase Korintus ; ama ma fwa Turufimus dna Militus, wo-i san nya. 21 Ha zhin atna ha pye be yi kafin vinkwo kwo dna. Afbulus wo-i sa ho ami bedo Budis yi, bedo Linus yi, bedo Kalafidiya yi, azaje yi viyan.

22 Dagahi kunsun ho zafun yi. Alheri efye aba viyan.

## WASIKA BULUS NYA

# TITUS

aba

**1** Bulus, bara Shekwohi nya, tnutnuhi Yesu Kristi nya, ntu ge a be gaciyaga Shekwohi akniknihi nya, bedo ba gaciya yekpe yi shi kwo bmiya Shekwohi-kunnu, 2 dna 'wyetu wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya, kwo nu Shekwohi, wo nu wo ta mi akatace m, wa zhin alkawali tunyi anyi-zhin-'sa abye, 3 wo nu, dna wohin esa, wo la wo beda kpe wa'azi-zhin yi, kwo nu a dna mi akun ntu Shekwohi eyi Gnihi 'gbega bo ;

4 Emi, Bulus, ma ka ga Titus, emi ebi hinhin dna yebedo gaciyaga nya :

Alheri n bugbafu yi e Shekwohi Dada aba, e Kristi Yesu eyi Gnihi aba.

5 Ntu de'ye bo ma fwa ho dna Karita, ntu ge ha mwi ba awye n ba cezhi, ha kni abyeda dna ezhi dohodoho ngye shi ma wu ho, 6 aza n ba zhin atna-betuhi, nyikwo-gmanyida, ba nu n ba abi zhin agaciyagahi nyi, ngye abi nu a ta lo ba beda yi ntu abe nukwohi zhin bo m, ko ntu abwagna bo m. 7 Gama tile bishop wa nyi tna-betuhi shi kwo nyi wo zhin Shekwohi tnutnu-'bwashih nu ; wo to zhin tukwo-gnanakwohi

m ko guluhi 'pye m, ko ezejhinhi m, ko eza-luhi m, ko anyinyabwa-zanshinhi m, 8 ama zhibehi-yehi, be manahi-yehi, wyemwahi, befyecchi, eza gyigyihhi yi? eza n wo wan wohin ; 9 tile wo-i shi gaciya beda wuwu nya bwa kam, ntu ge wo ba mi wo zhin aza atna wuwu hinhin yi, jesun wo ba mi wa mi abenahi bo. 10 Gama aza begye lo ba ta gwo tata m, abedagbelahi-dahi, akwocednahi, ama anyazunhi shisunsun ; 11 tile a kun aza dehi 'pya shi kwo nyi, ntu gyiba nukwohi bo, ba zun ayabihi bma kpekpe abe yi n kwo to bmiya ba wu m. 12 Eza gmanyi e ba aba, anabi bahin tukwo nya, wa gna, AKaritahi akatahi nu cici, anyawan-nyawan nukwohi nu, afwannada bwatohi nu. 13 Saida 'ye gaciya nu. Ntu de'ye bo ha kun ba ntu ge ba ba ze aza hinhin dna gaciyaga, 14 to ba-igye ba nuwan AYahudihi sita m ko aza awyidna n ba nu ba bma gaciyaga nyi m. 15 Aza gyigyihhi aba anya viyan ba zhin gyigyihhi nu ; ama aza aba ba nu n ba awyebwo yi, tna-gaciyaga yi, nya to nyi kwo zhin gyigyihhi m, ama ba abemwi bedo ba abepa yi ba ku ze awyebwohi. 16 Ba-i zhin saida ba-i gna ba kpe Shekwohi ye, ama ba na wo bo ba abezhinzhin yi, asisi nya nu n ba yi, abwagnahi nu, atna-pmahi nu ntu abe manahi dohodoho bo.

**2** Ama hohin, sai ho da abe n ba ba gwo wuwu hinhin yi. 2 Ha gna aza kwokwohi ba ze bahin-wanshihi, awyebaknayehi, awyemwahi, aza hinhin dna gaciyaga, n yeye yi, n mizhi yi. 3 E lo nu jesun ho gna anyikwo kwokwohi ba zhin be kwo ba gwo aza gyigyihhi yi, to agnagba-zhin yi m, to ba ze afyenu-nyasin nya m ; ba ba wu abe manahi, 4 ba wu anyikwo kasa ba ye ba aba yi bedo ba abi yi, 5 ntu ge anyikwo kasa jesun ba ba ze awyemwahi, agyigyihhi, atnutnuzhinhi, anu 'pi, abugbafuhi, anu-beda-vihi, ntu ge kada a da Shekwohi Beda kasahi. 6 E lo nu, jesun, ho je aza kasa ashan ba ba wan bahin cici. 7 Dna abe dohodoho yi ho-i wu hohin efye abe manahi nya, dna ho wuwu ho-i wu wuwu hinhin n gupi yi, 8 ho-i da abeda hinhin kwo nu a ta mi kwo shi ya m, ntu ge wo nu wo zhin bmihi wo ba wo viyinkwo, shi kwo nyi wo gyi san beda nukwohi yi wo ba da eyi tukwo. 9 Ha pa afyenu bo ba ba vi ba dagahi

abeda, ba da ba behobebo yi viyan ; to abena yi m, 10 to anya-bwatohi yi m, ama ba-i wu ali gungunhi ; ntu ge ba ba ze anyigunhi Dagahi eyi Gnihi wuwu nya.

11 Gama alheri Shekwahi nya kwo lakpe kwo be gnigni yi aza viyan aba, 12 kwo-i wu yi yi na kunnu bo n kwo to zhin Shekwahi nya m, bedo ashakpe yi anyi nya, kwo-i wu yi jesun shi yi ba nyi yihin-wanshi yi, befyece yi, n Shekwahibeye yi fi anyi de'ye esa, 13 yi-i pmi eyi 'wyetu albarka nya, ngye, lakpe eyi Shekwahi dnagmahi, eyi Gnihi Yesu Kristi latu, 14 wo nu n wo beyi ga wohin tukwo ntu yi bo, ntu ge wa shan yi e yi abe nukwohi viyan, wa zhan aza ya ga wohin tukwo, ngye aza n ba nyima atnutnu-manahi nyi.

15 Ha da abe de'ye ; ho je aza, ha kun ba jesun fukumci yi viyan. To ha fwa ezahozaho wa ci ho wyegba m.

**3** Ha pa ba ba vi abegyihida beda n a-ikoda yi ; ba zhin be a gna ba, ba zhin shiri ntu atnutnu manahi dohodoho bo, 2 to ba sa ezahozaho eye be nukwohi yi m, ba fwa anyawu, ama ba ze abugba-shinhi, ba-i wu bugba-shin nunuhi ezahozaho aba. 3 Gama yihin sapai, yi beyi zhin atna-cecehi nu, abwagnahi jesun, adodnahi, ya zhin ashakpewo bauta, anahida yi boye apya yi gbogbo, yi beyi nyi eyi abe nukwohi zhin n 'shewo yi, aza ba wun yi nu, yihin ya wun aje nu ; 4 ama sa be manahi Shekwahi eyi Gnihi nya n wo yeye yi ntu aza bo ba lakpe, 5 wa gni yi, to ntu eyi atnutnu befyece nya bo m, ama ntu wo sunsungye bo, ngye wa zhan yi shanma yi wa ga yi wyewyehi wo'iwahi dna Zafun Gyigyihida, 6 wo nu wa zeya kpe yi kunkunhi ntu Yesu Kristi eyi Gnihi bo, 7 ntu ge yihin ya ze akniknihi ntu wo alheri bo, ya ze agadogyihida jesun, ngye, 'wyetu wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya. 8 De'ye abeda 'gbenuhi nu.

Mi-i ye ha gna abe 'ye ewyebmi yi, tile nu, ntu ge ba nu n ba ku lu Shekwahi gacyaga ba zhin paceye ba shenugyi atnutnu manahi. Anya de'ye gnabmiyahi nu aza aba, jesun ba ampanyi yi. 9 Ama ha bma anyawu beda nyaze nya, bedo ebyetnu yi, abe gulu nya yi, bedo abena yi ntu owa bo ; gama ade'ye atna-ampanyi nu, gbelahi nu jesun. 10 Eza wo nu zhin bwagnahi sa nu ha kun wo zun gmanyi zun'ba yi, sai ha

ya wo, 11 a kpe eza de'ye 'pya wo la lu amida ce yi, wo-i zhin laifi wo-i zun wohin 'kni.

12 Sa ma tnu Artimas ho aba ko Tikikus, sai ha pye ha be emi aba Nikobolis mi, gama ma mwi bwahi nu m'ba zhin vinkwo'sa. 13 Ha bma Zinas—owayekpehi—zhin, 'weyebmibmihi, bedo Apollos yi, n ba zanzan; to ha ye ba tna nyaho yi m. 14 Fwa eyi aza ba tumwi ba zhin ba zhin abezhinzhin manahi ntu ge ba ba mi ba bma zhin anya yi a pma ce yi, to ba sase gbelahi m.

15 Aza viyan n ba kunsun mi yi ba-i sa ho ami. Ha sa ba ami ba nu n ba ye yi dna gacyaga yi nyi.

Alheri kunsun fye yi viyan.

## WASIKA BULUS NYA

# FILIMON

aba

**1** Bulus, ezawanwanhi ntu Kristi Yesu bo, bedo Timotawus yi eyi ezado,

De'ye kwo be Filimon eyi yeyehi aba, wo nu wo zhin eyi tnutnu-kunzhinhi, 2 bedo Abfiya eyi mapwi yi, bedo Arkibbusa eyi okun-kunsunhi yi, bedo ekklesiya yi n kwo dna ho ayi mi :

3 Alheri efye aba, bugbafu yi n kwo gmi Shekwohi eyi Dada aba bedo Dagahi Yesu Kristi yi.

4 Mi-i zhin mi Shekwohi godiya cici sa mi sa ho eye dna mi addu'azhin, 5 gama ma wo nabari ho yeye nya bedo gacyaga yi n ho ce yi Dagahi Yesu aba n aza gyigyihhi yi viyan, 6 ma zhin addu'a ntu ge ajegna fi ho gacyaga nya kwo-i zhin tnutnu iko yi har a kpe abe manahi viyan ba zhin eyi nya nu fi Kristi. 7 Gama mi bugba bwibwihi yi lo boye, n atnazhin yi, ntu ho yeye bo, mi ezado, shi kwo nyi aza gyigyihhi abugba ba ku fwan ntu ho bo.

8 Ntu de'ye bo, ko mi agu yi mimihi zam dna Kristi ma ga ho 'gbe ebe yi n kwo ba bmiya, 9 du lo nu ma gnaye ma tna ho bwa ntu yeye bo—mihin, Bulus, eza kwokwohi nu, sahi



eza wanwanhi ntu Kristi Yesu bo—10 Mi-i tna ho bwa ntu mi nugun bo, Unisimus, wo nu n ma ma wo dna jaru nyi. 11 (Sapai wo beyi zhin tnapma nya nu ho aba, ama sahi wo la ze apmanya ho aba bedo emi yi.) 12 Mihin ma gna wo ami wo jeze lo ho aba, wo nu wo zhin mihin bugba. 13 Mi beyi ye ma shi wo kunsun emi yi ntu ge wa ze ho doshanhi wa vi mi bo sa a dna mi jaru ntu nabari manahi bo ; 14 ama mi ta ye ma zhin bohoboho yi m sai ma wo ho beye kpa ntu ge ho alheri kwo to ze ngye tile m ama sai ho beye nu.

15 Gama kpekni ntu de'ye bo nu a gna fye aje esa yi fyewyi ntu ge n ha ba je wo bwa har nyalonyalo, 16 avun de'ye wo to wu ngye fyenu m, ama wo du fyenu, ngye ezado yeyehi, shisunsun emi aba ama balle cho, dna nahi, dna Dagahi? 17 Ce nu a zhin nde ha yi mi ho nugundo-kunsunhi, gwo wo ngye shi ha gwo mi. 18 Nde wa ku lu ho awyebwi gyi ko wo ku gyi ho nyaho yi 'ta yi, ha ba ba emi aba. 19 Mihin, Bulus, mi ka rubutu mihin obwa yi, m'ba gba ho—ama mi ta gna ho m, ho zhin mi etada nu har ho wyewyehi. 20 E, mi ezado, ma ye albarka ho e ho aba dna Dagahi. Ha fwan mi bugba dna Kristi.

21 Shi kwo nyi mi gnakpekpe ho vivi, ma la ka rubutu ga ho, mi-i kpe lo ho ba zhin be kwo du do n ma gna ho nyi. 22 Ama sai ho zhin ashin'ba aba ga mi, gama mi awye yi tu lo ntu fye addu'azhin bo a ba ga mi efye.

23 Abafros, mi kun-wanhi dna Kristi Yesu, wo-i sa ho ami, 24 bedo Markus yi n Aristarkus yi, n Dimas yi, n Luka yi, emi atnutnu-kunzhinhi.

25 Alheri eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya kwo a kunsun fye zafun yi. Amin.

## WASIKA

# IBRANIYAWA

aba

**1** Asa sapai nya Shekwohi wo dabo eyi adada aba anabi egbe yi, apya yi gbogbo, azokwo yi gbogbo jesun ; 2 ama ampyehi kmaknahi ade'ye wa dabo eyi yi wo Nugun yi, wo

nu a shi wo anya gadogyihi viyan, wo nu, jesun, Shekwohi wo zhin anyi wo yi. 3 Wohin, wo kna latu Shekwohi nya ya, wo nu zhin dogbe sosai Shekwohi ali nya, wo-i shi anya dohodoho bwa eshe ntu wo iko beda bo. Sa wa beyi zhin zhanzhan ntu alaifi bo, wa sase Shekwohi bwa'izhebwa eshe mi; 4 e lo nu wo du amalaika mwamwa shi kwo nyi eye wo la gwo kwo du ba nya. 5 Gama kni malaika hi nu Shekwohi beyi shin gna,

Hohin ho zhin mi Nugun nu,  
Nai 'ye ma ma ho a?

ko jesun,

M'ba ze dada ewo aba  
Wohin wo ba ze nugun emi aba?

6 jesun, sa wa be wo 'kmimahi yi dna anyi, wa gna,  
Fwa amalaika Shekwohi nya viyan ba ga wo mwamwa.

7 Wa gna amalaika tukwo jesun,  
Wa zhin wo amalaika ba ze ase,  
Wo abara, jesun, ba ze ena anyitala.

8 Ama tu Nugun tukwo wa gna,  
Ho esu-asese-'ba, O Shekwohi, kwo nyi har nyalonya-  
lonyalo,

Ho ebegyi-busi kwo zhin ebegyi-busi befyece nya nu.

9 Ho beyi ye befyece yi, ha wun be nukwohi nu  
Ntu de'ye bo Shekwohi, ho Shekwohi, wo beyi tna ho  
emi bugba bwibwihi nya yi du ho acala.

10 Jesun,  
Hohin, Dagahi, ho beyi shi anyi dna esa 'kmisunhi,  
Ashe ba zhin ho abwa tnutnu nu;

11 Bahin, ba ba zhin abo, ama hohin ho nyi lo;  
ba viyan ba ba kwo ngye shi ejekpe kwo kwo,

12 ngye shi a kmi eje pmapmahi ho ba kmi ba,  
ngye ejekpe a ba shan ba do.

Ama hohin ho nyi lo gmanyi gmanyi,  
Ho aye jesun ba ta shan zo m.

13 Ama kni malaika hi nu n wo beyi shin gna,  
Ha sase emi bwa'izhebwa,  
har ma ze ho anuwunhi ho apitakpenya?

14 Bahin viyan, ba to zhin azafun bevihi nu m? A ta tnu ba ba vibo, ntu ba bo ba nu n ba gwo gnigni m?

**2** Ntu de'ye bo, kwo bmiya ya ga yi hankali kpekpe be yi beyi wo, kada yi ceta. **2** Gama nde beda a da e amalaika 'gbe kwo kpegni tna-doshan nde owagnanazun dohodohoyi, ko atna-bewo dohodohoyi kwo la gwo tagba n kwo gwo kwo yi; **3** yihin mwa? Nde yi ta gye yi anuwan gnigni mwamwahi yi lo nu m, yi ba pwo wuna? Gnigni kwo nu Dagahi wa kmi da, jesun a mi wo saida gni eyi aba e ba egbe n ba beyi wo nyi; **4** Shekwohi jesun wo-i zhin saida bedo ba yi, atuze yi, abe-wowohi yi, a-iko yi gbogbo dohodoho 'pya, bedo anyaga Zafun Gyigyihhi nya yi, a gna aje shi wo beye nyi.

**5** Gama anyi n kwo be lo nyi, ngye kwo nu eyi da kwo nabari nyi, a ta dna kwo amalaika akun m. **6** Ama eza ho wo beyi ku wo saida ga, wo-i gna,

Eza wo nu zhin nka shi ho pa wo bo a?

Ko eza nugun, jesun, shi ho zhin wo atna?

**7** Ho beyi zhin wo gbagbahi amalaika yi esa yi fyewyi,

Ho beyi ga wo latu n mwamwa yi,

**8** shi kwo nyi Ho shi anyi viyan wo apita sinta.

Gama shi wo beyi shi anya viyan eza apita sinta, wo to ce nyaho yi ya n wo to shi eza sinta m. Ama sahi yi ta gye lo a shi anya viyan eza sinta kpa m. **9** Ama ya gye Yesu, wo nu a ze wo gbagbahi amalaika yi har esa yi fyewyi, ebegyihi latu yi mwamwa yi gama wa fi azhin efi, ntu ge, Shekwohi alheri yi, wo to efi wo ntu ezahozaho bo.

**10** Gama kwo gwo wo yi, shi kwo nyi wa be anugun yi mwa begye latu aba, Shekwohi (wo nu anya viyan nyi wo aba, ntu wo bo, jesun, anya viyan nyi) wa ze Abyeda ba gnigni nya nunuhi ntu azhingye bo. **11** Gama wo nu wo zhin gyigyihhi n ba yi a ze ba gyigyihhi, ba viyan e yabi gmanyi nu. Ntu lo nu viyinkwo ta wo wo wa yi ba azaje m, **12** wo-i gna,

M'ba dna ho eye wyi emi azaje aba,

azayezhi atasin m'ba ci ho.

**13** Jesun,

M'ba kpema dna wo.

Jesun,

Gye mi, n abi yi, ba nu Shekwohi a ga mi.

14 Shi kwo nyi abi ba zhin akungwohi nahi yi ngye azan-kwoci, wohin tukwo yi jesun wa la nahi wa ze ngye bahin, ntu ge ntu efi bo wo ba wun wo ya wo nu n wo iko yi efi nya, ngye Shaitan nu ; 15 ntu ge, jesun, wo ba gni ba viyan ba nu n ba fi bauta ba wyewyehi esa viyan ntu efi 'dnawo bo. 16 Gama behinhin bmazhin de'ye to ntu amalaika bo m ama ntu Ibrahim ebye bo nu. 17 Ntu de'ye bo tile a zhin wo ngye wo azaje dna anya viyan, ntu ge wo ba ze priest tukwoda, sunsungyehi, 'gbenuhi, dna bevi Shekwohi nya viyan, ntu ge wo zhin asakrifais ntu aza alaifi bo. 18 Gama shi kwo nyi wohin tukwo wa gye azhin, a zhin wo jaraba jesun, wo iko yi wo bma ba zhin ba nu a zhin ba jaraba.

**3** Ntu de'ye bo, azaje gyigyihhi akunyihi eshe nya, fye dna Yesu wye wo nu wo zhin tnutnuhi nu, n priest tukwoda yi, eyi saida nya. 2 Wo nu zhin 'gbenuhi wo aba n wa kni wo nyi, ngye shi Musa wo beyi zhin 'gbenuhi dna Shekwohi nyakun. 3 Gama a gye Yesu wo kunce latu mwamwahi du Musa nya, ngye shi nyakunmihi latu du nyakun. 4 (Gama nyakun dohodoho kwo eza yi n wa mi kwo, ama wo nu n wa mi anya viyan Shekwohi nu.) 5 Musa zhin bara 'gbenuhi nu dna Shekwohi nyakun, ntu saida abe bo kwo nu a ba da avun, 6 ama Kristi zhin nugun nu 'gbenuhi Shekwohi nyakun mi. Yihin yi nu zhin wo nyakun, nde yi shi eyi agu bwa mimihhi, bedo eyi egbegyi 'wyetu nya yi, akala yi, har nyalonyalo.

7 Ntu de'ye bo ngye shi Zafun Gyigyihhi a gna,

Nai 'ye, sa fye wo wo begye,

8 to fye a kwo fye abugba agnana m,

ngye shi a beyi zhin mpyehi rigima nya,

ngye mpyehi jaraba nya dna zhabwi,

9 aba fye azakwohi ba beyi zhin mi jaraba amutu yi,

har aye shi 'nyi ba-i gye mi abezhinzhin.

10 Ntu de'ye bo mi wyewyehi kwo wunya cala dehi yi.

Ma gna, Cici ba-i bwi aba fi ba abugba mi ;

ba to kpe mi azokwo ye m.

11 Ngye shi ma sin ana dna mi minagyi,

ba ta lo dna mi sunsun m.

12 Fye zhin paceye, azaje, kada ezahozaho gmanyi dna fye wo bugba nukwohi yi tna-gaciyagahi yi, kwo-i zhin fye fye fwa Shekwohi wyewyehida aba: 13 ama fye je aje fyegyifyegy sa a yi kwo nai 'ye, kada eza gmanyi efye aba wo kwo agnana ntu laifi kwocedna bo. 14 Gama ya kun lobo gwo Kristi yi, nde yi shi eyi agumi 'kmisunhi bwa akala yi har esazo'sa. 15 Tunyi a gna, nai 'ye sa fye a wo wo begye, to fye a kwo fye abugba agnana m shi a zhin mpyehi rigima nya. 16 Ba nu zhin nka sa ba beyi wo ba zhin rigima a? Ba nu to m n ba beyi kun be Masar Musa akun m? 17 Ba nu to n wo beyi gyi minagyi ba yi aye shi'nyi m? To n ba yi nu n ba beyi zhin laifi nyi m, ba nu n ba beyi fi zhabwi m? 18 Nka yi nu wo beyi sin ana ba ta lo dna wo sunsun m a? sai ba aba n ba beyi zhin abwagnahi nyi? 19 E lo nu ya gye ba ta mi ba lo emi m ntu tna-gaciya bo.

**4** Shi kwo nyi a ku fwa alkawali ga yi, ngye, wo sunsun 'ba lo nya, ya wu ya wo'dna kada kwo wu ngye gmanyi efye mi wo ta mi si m. 2 Gama a gna yi nabari manahi shi a beyi gna bahin jesun; ama be ba wo kwo to zhin ba ampanyi m shi kwo nyi ba nu ba wo ba tna gaciya. 3 Gama yi nu ya ga gaciya nyi ya lo dna sunsun 'hi mi, ngye shi wa gna,

Shi ma sin ana dna mi minagyi,

ba to lo dna mi sunsun shansun m,

ko a beyi zo wo atnutnuzhin tunyi anyi-shi'sa. 4 Gama aba ho wo da mpyehi ttabahi beda lo nu, Shekwohi wa sun mpyehi ttabahi e wo atnutnu viyan. 5 Aba 'ye jesun wa gna,

Ba to lo dna mi sunsun shansun m.

6 Shi kwo nyi a shi aza ho ba ba lo emi, shi kwo nyi jesun ba nu a beyi gna ba nabari manahi tunyi sapai ba to mi lo m ntu ba tna-bedavi bo, 7 wa je mpyehi ho shi, Nai 'ye, wo-i da dna Dawuda, ampyehi mwa begye avun lo nu, ngye shi a beyi ku lu gna,

Nai 'ye, sa fye wo wo begye,

to fye a kwo fye abugba agnana m.

8 Gama nde Joshua beyi ga ba sunsun Shekwohi wo to beyi sa mpyehi doho ye avun m. 9 Ntu lo nu, a shi sunsun ntu aza Shekwohi nya bo. 10 Gama ezahozaho wo lo Shekwohi sunsun mi, wohin, wohin tukwo yi, wa sun e wo atnutnu, ngye shi Shekwohi a zhin e wo nya.

11 Ya wu ya zhin atna ya lo sunsun dehi mi, kada ezahozaho wa gbidokunnu ntu tna-bedavi 'hi 'pya bo. 12 Gama beda Shekwohi nya kwo wyewyehi yi, zhinzhinhi-da nu, kwo du ebe-yakwo agbe-aba-da dohodoho gyigyih, kwo-i fin har wyewyehi ajegna'ba zafun yi, adokuba yi, bargo yi, kwo pyepye yi lo kwo gye anubozhin wye bedo abugba-bemwi yi. 13 A ta so zankwoci dohodoho wo awyeba m; gama anya viyan ba zhin bwotolahi nu, kpekpehiya ewo awyeba wo nu eyi nyi wo aba.

14 Shi kwo nyi yi Priest tukwoda mwamwahi lo, wo nu wo sa ashe du, ngye Yesu, Nugun Shekwohi nya, ya wu ya shi eyi saida bwa. 15 Gama yi to priest tukwoda yi n wo to mi wo gye eyi akalagba sunsun m, ama wo nu a beyi zhin wo jaraba dohodoho 'pya ngye yihin, sai de'ye tna laifi. 16 Ya wu ya wu vivi esu-asese-'ba alheri nya agu yi mimihi, ntu ge ya gwo sunsungye, ntu ge jesun ya bwa alheri n kwo ba bma yi zhin esa apma nya.

**5** Gama priest tukwoda dohodoho, wo nu wo zhin kniknihi e aza aba, ntu aza bo nu a shi wo abe Shekwohi nya tukwo, ntu ge wo ba ta anyaga bwa ga n asakrifais yi ntu alaifi bo. 2 Wohin wo mi wo bwa bugbabwa atna-yekpehi yi bedo ababwihi yi, shi kwo nyi wohin tukwo yi a she wohin 'ba akalagba yi; 3 ntu de'ye bo tile wo zhin sakrifais ntu wohin alaifi bo, ngye shi wo zhin ntu azayezhi bo. 4 Eza to nyi wo la latu de'ye wohin tukwo yi m, sai eza Shekwohi a yi wo, ngye Haruna.

5 E lo nu jesun, Kristi wo ta la wohin tukwo tu wa ze priest tukwoda m, ama a la shi wo e wo aba wo nu n wo gna,

Ho zhin mi Nugun nu,  
nai 'ye ma ma ho;

6 ngye shi wa da dna aba do jesun,  
 Ho zhin priest nu har nyalonyalo  
 vi kunnu Malkisadaka nya.

7 Dna ampyehi wo nahi nya, Yesu wo ta addu'azhin bwa ga bedo awyegyí yi, wo-i bwici 'napyehi yi awyenyi yi, ewo aba n wo iko yi wo gni wo e efi, a beyi ye wo addu'a ntu wo ednawo Shekwohi nya bo. 8 Ko wo zhin Nugun nu, du lo nu wa tu bedavi mwi dna azhingye n wo beyi gye nyi; 9 shi wo beyi e nunuhi wa ze gnigni har nyalonyalo gagahida ntu ba viyan bo n ba vi wo beda nyi, 10 shi kwo nyi Shekwohi wa yi wo priest tukwoda vi kunnu Malkisadaka nya.

11 Yi anya yi lo boye n yi da n wo tukwo, abe n kwo dnabo jesun, shi kwo nyi fye ku ze abeda-wohi azhin yi. 12 Gama ko kwo bmiya ntu fye esamwa bo fye ze anyawuhi, fye hin a pma fye eza do yi ntu ge wa je fye wu abe 'kmisunhi Shekwohi beda nya. Fye ku ze ngye abi 'kpe ba nu a pma ba madara yi, to nyagyi yi n kwo kalahi m; 13 gama ezahozaho wo-i nyi ntu madara bo nu wo zhin tna-cehi nu dna beda befyeece nya; gama wo zhin ebi 'kpe nu. 14 Ama nyagyi kalahi ntu aza kunkunhi bo nu, ngye ntu ba bo ba nu a ze ba hankali gyegyehi, ntu zhinzhin-cici bo ntu ge ba gna be manahi yi n be nukwohi yi aje.

**6** Ntu de'ye bo ya wu ya fwa wuwu 'kmisunhi Kristi nya ya lo abye har wuwu nunuhi, to ya je kwo shi tu edo a la lu shi m, ngye, abwiye e atnutnu fifihi aba, bedo gacyaga yi dna Shekwohi, 2 bedo anyazhan wuwu yi, bedo abwakpe yi, bedo efi kalaku yi, bedo owada yi nyalonyalo nya. 3 De'ye yi ba zhin nde Shekwohi a ye. 4 Gama aza 'hi tukwo, ba nu ba beyi gye buzangna wye esa gmanyi, ba beyi to anya ga manahi eshe nya wo, ba beyi ze akungwohi dna Zafun Gyigyíhi, 5 ba beyi to be manahi Shekwohi beda nya wo, beda a-iko yi esa-be-lo nya, 6 nde avun de'ye ba pmi ba awye ya; a ta mi a je ba abwiye wo'iwohi ze nya m; shi kwo nyi, bahin tukwo, ba-i je Nugun Shekwohi nya zundu, ba-i dna wo viyinkwo aza viyan abye. 7 Gama ekni kwo nu n kwo sin eshe-nuwan n kwo kaya kpe kwo, kwo-i kun be ampanyi bmiyabmiyahi n

ba aba a nu ofwa nyi, kwo gwo albarka e Shekwohi aba  
8 Ama nde kwo a kun be aknawuhi n afintolo nukwohi yi,  
kwo to ampanyi m, kwo ce vi eknitu nukwohi; kwo a zo'ba  
enagyi nu.

9 Ama, azayeyehi, ko yi da lo nu, yi agu yi mimihi fye anya  
yi n ba du dehi dna efye mi, anya n ba kunsun gnigni yi: 10  
gama Shekwohi to zhin tna-befyecehi nu m har wo ba ze fye  
atnutnu amwi bedo yeye yi n fye wu kwo ntu wo eye bo sa  
fye-i vi aza gyigyihhi bo, ngye shi fye zhin har sahi. 11 Yi  
ye lo ezahozaho efye aba wa wu nushegyi dna 'wyetu gna-  
kpekpe har esazo'sa, 12 to fye zhin nyiceye m, ama fye ze  
ashanhi n ba yi ba gyi alkawali gado ntu gaciyaga bo bedo  
bugbabwa yi.

13 Gama sa Shekwohi beyi zhin Ibrahim alkawali, shi  
kwo nyi wo to eza yi du wo n wo ba sin ena wo eye yi m, sai  
wo sin ena wohin tukwo eye yi, 14 wo-i gna, Behinhin m'ba  
ga ho mi albarka, m'ba be ho mwa. 15 E lo nu Ibrahim,  
shi wo beyi pmi ugbabwa yi esa la mwa, wa gwo alkawali 'hi.  
16 Gama aza ba zhin ba sin ana eza yi n wo zhin doduhi;  
jesun dna ba abena viyan a zo zhin anasin yi gnakpekpe yi.  
17 Ntu lo nu sa Shekwohi wa ye wa wu agadogyihhi alkawali  
nya, 'wyebmibmihi, shi wo to shan wo bemwi do m wa ga  
kwo anasin yi, 18 ntu ge ntu anya yi tna-doshanhi gun aba  
bo, ngye Shekwohi alkawali bedo Shekwohi anasin yi, wo nu  
wo ta mi wo ce akata m, yihin ba bwa bugbashin nya kala  
yi, yi nu ya ku esibwi yi zan amiba shin, ntu ge ya wan wyetu  
kwo nu a shi kwo eyi abye. 19 'Wyetu de'ye kwo zhin ngye  
nyakpegninya eyi wyewyehi nya, mimihi n kpegnihi yi,  
'wyetu n kwo lo dna emi 'bwa eje-knakhahi avun, 20 aba Yesu,  
ngye abyeda wo beyi lo ntu yi bo, shi wo beyi lu priest tukwoda  
zhin har nyalonyalo vi kunnu Malkisadaka nya.

**7** Gama Malkisadaka de'ye, esu Salima nya, priest Shekwohi  
latuhi dnagmahi nya, wo nu wa beyi gun Ibrahim sa wo-i  
jeze be e asu-wu 'ba, wa tu wo albarka; 2 wo nu Ibrahim  
beyi kni awohi e anya viyan. 'Kmisunhi, wo nu zhin Esu  
befyece nya, shi wo eye nyi, jesun wo nu zhin Esu Salima nya,



ngye, Esu bugbafu nya; 3 wo to dada yi m, wo to iya yi m, wo to ebye yi videlo m, wo to ampyehi 'kmisunhi yi m ko wyewyehizo m, ama wo-i wu ngye Nugun Shekwohi nya, wo-i zhin priest nu nyalonyalo nya.

4 Ama gye eza 'ye mwamwa wye! Ibrahim, dada adada nya, wa kni awohi ga wo e wo nasaragyi nya. 5 Anugun 'hi Lawi nya, ba nu ba gwo priest agni'ba, ba wyidna yi owa nya ba gwo awohi e aza aba, ngye, e ba azaje aba, ko ba azaje ba nu zhin Ibrahim anugun. 6 Ama eza de'ye, ko a ta ba wo dna ba ebye videlo m, wa gwo awohi e Ibrahim aba, wohin, jesun wo tu wo albarka, wo nu wo alkawali yi nyi. 7 To kmakma yi m, eza gbagbahi wo gwo albarka e eza mwamwahi akun m. 8 Iya, aza ba nu ba ba fi ba gwo awohi; ama bwa'i wo nu a zhin wo saida wo zhin wyewyehida nu, wohin wo gwo. 9 Yi ba mi ya gna, Har Lawi wohin tukwo, wo nu wo zhin wo gwo awohi, wa ku lu awohi gba dna Ibrahim, 10 gama wo dna wo dada nahi kpa, sa Malkisadaka beyi shegun wo.

11 Ama nde a ze nunuhi ntu apriest agni'ba Lawi nya bo (gama aza ba ku gwo owa e kwo aba) ntu kni be hi nu tile priest do wo lakala vi kunnu Malkisadaka nya a, to sai Haruna nya 'pya m a? 12 Gama nde a shan apriest agni'ba do, tile a shan owa do jesun. 13 Gama wo nu a sa wo ye lo nu wo gmi ebye do nu gbo, e kwo aba eza to-i shin sakrifais-zhin-aba bevi m. 14 A kpe daidai eyi Dagahi wa gmi Yahuda ebye; ebye kwo nu Musa to beyi shin kwo beda apriest tukwo m.

15 Jesun, a ba gna de'ye yekpe sa priest do lakala n wo wu ngye Malkisadaka nyi, 16 wo nu wa ze priest ntu iko wyewyehi tna-zohi nya bo, to ntu owa nahi nya 'pya bo m. 17 Gama a beyi zhin wo saida,

Ho zhin priest nu har nyalonyalo  
vi kunnu Malkisadaka nya.

18 Gama a la wyidna sapai nya ya ntu kwo tna-kala bo, ntu kwo tna-ampanyi bo jesun 19 (gama owa kwo to zhin nyaho kwo ze nunuhi m); ama a be 'wyetu yi, kwo nu ntu kwo bo ya wuvi Shekwohi.

20 Kwo to tna anasin nu m. 21 Sapai apriest ba ze apriest tna anasin, ama priest de'ye a zhin wo priest anasin yi,

Dagahi beyi ga wo anasin,  
 wo ta shan wo bemwi do jesun m,  
 Ho zhin priest nu har nyalonyalo.

22 Ntu de'ye bo Yesu wa ze lamuni alkawali nya gnabmiyahi.

23 Apriest sapai nya ba mwa begye shi kwo nyi ntu efi bo ba to nyi har nyalonyalo m ; 24 ama wohin, shi kwo nyi wo nyi har nyalonyalo, wo-i bwa priesthood n kwo ta shan do m. 25 Ntu de'ye bo, tna-zo'sa wo-i iko yi wa gni ba, ba nu n ba wuvi Shekwohi ntu wo bo nyi, shi kwo nyi wo-i nyi lo cici wo gyiwyte ntu ba bo.

26 Gama kwo bmiya ya bwa priest tukwoda de'ye 'pya nu, wo nu wo nu zhin gyigyih, tna-betui, tna-wyebwo, ajegnahi nu e alaifida aba, latuhi nu eshe esin. 27 Wo to apma yi wa zhin sakrifais ntu alaifi bo fyegyifyegy m, ngye apriest tukwoda dehi m, ntu wohin laifi bo kpa, avun de'ye ntu aza bo ; gama wo beyi zhin de'ye zun gmanyi kpekpe sa wa ta wohin tukwo 'bwa ga. 28 Behinhin, owa kwo kni akalagbahi ba ze apriest tukwoda, ama beda anasin nya, kwo nu kwo be owa avun, kwo kni Nugun wo nu a zhin wo nunuhi har nyalonyalo.

**8** Be 'hi yi da nyi ba wu yi de'ye : ya bwa priest tukwoda de'ye 'pya, wo nu wo sase tu Shekwohi esu-asese-'ba latuhi bwa'izhebwa dna eshe, 2 wo zhin bevihi dna aba gyigyih bedo tenti hinhin yi, kwo nu Dagahi a shi, to eza m. 3 Gama a shi priest tukwoda dohodoho ntu ge wa ta anyaga bwa ga bedo asakrifais yi jesun : ntu lo nu tile priest de'ye wo bwa nya jesun n wo ba ta 'bwa ga nyi. 4 Nde wo dna anyi wo to zhin priest nu ko fyewyi m, shi kwo nyi apriest do lo ba-i ta anyaga bwa ga shi owa a gna. 5 Bahin ba vi ashe anya dogbe bo ba ofun yi ; gama shi a beyi ga Musa 'gbe, sa wo zhin shiri wa shi tenti, Shekwohi a gna, Ha dna wye ha zhin anya viyan ba dogbehi shi a beyi wu ho tu epe. 6 Ama sahi Kristi wa gwo bevi doduhi, shi kwo nyi wo zhin ngbihi

nu alkawali doduhi nya kwo nu n kwo nyi ntu alkawali doduhi bo. 7 Gama nde alkawali 'kmisunhi dehi kwo beyi tna betu a to beyi zan 'bahi shin m.

8 Gama Shekwohi wa ci ba bo sa wa gna :

Gyewye, ampyehi be lo, Dagahi a da,

sa m'ba shi alkawali wo'iwohi Israila ayi yi bedo Yahuda ayi yi ;

9 to ngye alkawali n mi beyi zhin ba adada yi m dna mpyehi mi

beyi wan ba 'bwa ma kun ba Masar ekni ;

gama ba to shenufi dna emi alkawali m,

ntu lo nu ma fwa ba, Dagahi a da.

10 Gama de'ye nu zhin alkawali m'ba zhin Israila ayi yi ampyehi dehi avun, Dagahi a da :

M'ba dna mi awa ba abemwi,

kpe ba abugba jesun m'ba ka ba,

M'ba ze ba Shekwohi,

bahin, jesun, ba ba ze mi aza.

11 Ko ezahozaho wo ta wu wo nugundo ezhi nya m,

ko wo ta wu wo ezado m, wo-i gna, Kpe Dagahi ye,

gama ba viyan ba ba kpe mi ye,

tunyi aza gbahi har aza mwamwahi.

12 Gama m'ba gye sunsun ntu ba abe nukwohi zhin bo,

ba alaifi jesun mi ta je ba bepa m.

13 Shi wa gna, Alkawali wo'iwohi e lo nu wa ze 'kmisunhi kwokwohi nu. Ama nyahonyaho n kwo kwo har kwo a ze esamwahi, kwo a cevi dudu nya yi nu.

**9** Ko alkawali 'kmisunhi kwo abezhinzhin yi Shekwohi mwamwaga nya, n kwo aba gyigyihhi yi anyi de'ye nya.

2 Gama sapai a beyi zhin tenti aba, okma nya nu, aba pitilatu-nya nyi, table yi, bredi wuwu nya yi ; a yi kwo Aba Gyigyihhi.

3 Eje knaknahi 'bahi avun jesun, tenti lo, a yi kwo eye Aba Gyigyihhi Agyigyihhi nya, 4 kwo turare sakrifais-zhin-aba yi zinariya nya, bedo akwati alkawali nya pwipwihi viyan zinariya yi, aba shakun zinariya nya nyi, kwo nu manna a fi kwo, bedo Haruna busi yi kwo nu n kwo kmi nyi, bedo alo alkawali

nya yi ; 5 n kwo esin jesun cerubim latu nya ba-i tu sunsungye-asese-'ba ofun. Anya dehi yi to bwabwa yi sahi ya da ba beda gmanyigmanyi m.

6 Sa anya dehi beyi lo lo nu, apriest ba beyi zhin ba lo dna tenti okma nya mi, ba-i nu ba bevi ; 7 ama priest tukwoda wa lo dna aba 'bahi mi wo gmanyi, zun gmanyi eye gmanyi, wo ta lo tna ami m, kwo nu wo ta bwa ga ntu wohin tukwo bo, ntu aza ababwi bo jesun. 8 Zafun Gyigyihhi wo-i wu de'ye, zokwo n kwo lo aba gyigyihhi kwo to-i guya kpa m sa tenti okma nya kwo-i shi lo kpa 9 (de'ye kwo zhin besisi nu ntu esa 'ye bo) n kwo zokwo nu a ta anyaga bwa ga, bedo asakrifais yi, ba nu ba to iko yi ba ze mwamwagahi bugbabepa nunuhi m, 10 shi kwo nyi bahin ba nu zhin sai abezhinzhin nahi nya, ngye nyagyi, anyasin yi, anyazhan ba 'pya ba 'pya yi, shishihi nu har esa a ba zhin aba.

11 Ama sa Kristi wa lakpe, wo nu wo zhin priest tukwoda abe bmiyabmiyahi-nya a ba be lo, sai ntu tenti bo, n kwo gna mwa n kwo gna bmiya jesun, (kwo nu a to zhin abwa yi m, ngye, to anyi 'ye nya m) 12 wo-i to la ami ana nya m, ko anakwo-bihi nya m, ama wo la wohin ami, wa lo be Aba Gyigyihhi zun gmanyi kpekpe, e lo nu wo bwa shanshan nyalonyalo. 13 Gama nde ana ami bedo anakwo-nugbahi ami yi bedo nakwo-bihi atnu yi, sa a mi kpe aza ba nu ba zhin awyebwohi, ba ze ba anahi gyigyihhi, 14 balle ami Kristi nya, wo nu wa ta wohin tukwo bwa ga Shekwohi aba tna-betuhi dna Zafun nyalonyalohi, kwo ba zhan fye abugbabepa e atnutnu fifihi, ntu ge fye ba zhin Shekwohi-wyewyehida bauta.

15 Ntu de'ye bo wo zhin ngbihi nu alkawali wo'iwohi nya, ntu ge ba nu a yi ba, ba gwo gado nyalonyalo nya shi a beyi zhin be alkawali, shi kwo nyi efi lo n kwo shan ba e ba awaganazun alkawali 'kmisunhi sinta. 16 Gama aba egbeyashi nyi, tile a wu efi kwo be egbeyashida aba kpa. 17 Gama egbeyashi kwo kala yi sai efi 'sa, gama kwo to bwa kala sa egbeyashida wyewyehi yi m. 18 Ntu lo nu ko alkawali 'kmisunhi a ta shi kwo tna emi m. 19 Gama sa Musa beyi dnawyi agbega owa nya dohodoho aza yezhi aba viyan, wa la ami nakwo-bihi nya n ami ana nya yi, bedo nuwan yi,

n ulu byebyehi yi, wa mi kpe litafi kwihin tukwo, aza yi viyan, 20 wo-i gna, De'ye kwo zhin ami alkawali nya nu, kwo nu Shekwohi a ga fye 'gbe. 21 Jesun, e lo nu a tna ami kpe tenti bedo anya bevi nya yi ntu mwamwaga viyan. 22 Behinhin, owa sinta, kwo ce fyewyi a ze anya viyan gyigyih, tna ami zeya gafara to nyi m.

23 Ntu de'ye bo, tile nu a ze adogbehi anya 'she nya 'ye gyigyih asakrifais 'ye yi, ama anya 'she nya bahin tukwo yi ba ye asakrifais n ba du ade'ye nyi. 24 Gama Kristi wo to lo dna aba gyigyih kwo nu a zhin abwa yi m, n kwo zhin dogbe gaciya nya, ama wa lo dna eshe kpekpe, ntu ge sahi wa lakpe Shekwohi awoyeba ntu yi bo. 25 Ama wo ta ta wohin tukwo bwa ga abwa yi mwa begye m, ngye shi priest tukwoda wo-i lo Aba Gyigyih eye eye yi ami yi n kwo to zhin wo nya m ; 26 gama n kwo nyi lo nu kwo beyi zhin tile nu wa gye azhin abwa yi mwa begye tunyi anyi-shi'sa. Ama, shi kwo nyi lo, zun gmanyi, anyi-zo'sa, wa lakpe ntu ge wa ku alaifi ya wohin tukwo sakrifais yi. 27 Shi kwo nyi a ga aza ba ba fi zun gmanyi, de'ye avun, jesun, owada, 28 e lo nu Kristi, sa a beyi ta wo abwa ga zun gmanyi ntu ge wa ku aza laifi mwa begye ya, wo ba wu wohin, esa 'bahi, to ntu laifi bo m ama ntu ge wa gni ba n ba pmi wo nyi.

**10** Gama shi kwo nyi owa kwo nu zhin sai ofun abe bmyabmnyahi nya n ba be lo nyi, to anya 'ye dogbe gaciya m, har nyalonyalo kwo to iko yi kwo ze aza n ba wuvi nyi nunuhi ntu asakrifais dehi bo n ba be ce yi eye eye m. 2 N kwo to wo lo nu m a to beyi fwa asakrifais de'ye m? Nde a beyi ze amwamwagahi gyigyih zun gmanyi, ba to je alaifi yekpe m. 3 Ama dna asakrifais dehi a-i pa alaifi bo eye-eye. 4 Gama kwo ta yezhin ami anakwo-nugbahi nya n ami ana nya yi, ba ku laifi ya m.

5 Ntu lo nu, sa Kristi wa lo be anyi, wa gna,  
Asakrifais bedo anyaga yi ho ta ye lo ba yi m,  
ama a zhin nahi aba ga mi ;

6 dna anyaga enagyi nya bedo anyaga laifi nya yi ho to wo  
ba da m.

7 Sa 'hi ma gna, Gye, mi la be ntu ge ma zhin ho beye,  
O shekwohi,  
shi a ka dna litafi mi.

8 Sa wa da lo nu, Ho ta ye anyaga m, ko anyaga enagyi nya m,  
ko anyaga laifi nya m (ba nu a zhin ba shi owa nyi). Ho to  
wo ba da m. 9 Avun de'ye wa gna, Gye, mi la be ntu ge ma  
zhin ho beye. Wa 'kmisunhi laya ntu ge wa shi 'bahi. 10  
Kwo nu zhin beye dehi yi a ku ze yi agyigyihhi ntu nyaga Yesu  
Kristi nahi nya bo kpekpe.

11 Priest dohodoho dai wo zhin wo gni fyegyifyegy wo-i  
zhin wo bevi, wo-i ta asakrifais gmanyigmanyi abwa ga cici,  
ba nu ba to iko yi ba ku alaifi ya ko fyewyi m. 12 Ama sa  
Kristi wa la ta sakrifais nyalonyalo nya gmanyi abwa ga ntu  
alaifi bo, wa sase shi Shekwohi bwa'izhebwa; 13 ntu ge  
wa pmi har a ba ze wo anuwunhi wo apitakpenya. 14 Gama  
ntu nyaga bo gmanyi wo la nu har nyalonyalo, ba nu a ze ba  
gyigyihhi. 15 Zafun Gyigyihhi jesun wo-i ga saida ntu yi bo;  
gama sa wo beyi da,

16 De'ye kwo nu zhin alkawali n ba zhin ba yi  
ampyehi dehi avun, Dagahi a da,  
M'ba fi mi awa fi ba abugba,  
kpe ba abemwi m'ba ka ba,

17 de'ye avun wa gna,

Ba alaifi n ba abe-nukwohizhin yi, mi to je ba bepa m.  
18 Aba gafara nyi ntu ade'ye bo, nyaga to jesun lo ntu laifi  
bo m.

19 Shi kwo nyi, azaje, yi a gu yi mimihi lo, yi lo dna aba  
gyigyihhi ntu Yesu ami bo, 20 zokwo yi n wa gu yi ya, ngye  
zokwo wo'iwohi nu, wyewyehi nya jesun ntu eje knaknahi bo,  
ngye, ntu wo nahi bo nu, 21 shi kwo nyi, jesun, yi bwa priest  
mwamwahi tu nyakun Shekwohi nya, 22 ya wu ya wuvi  
bugba gacyahi yi, agu yi mimihi gacyaga nya, eyi abugba  
ba ze mimihi e bugbabepa nukwohi, eyi anahi jesun zhan-  
zhanhiya nuwan gyigyihhi yi; 23 ya wu ya shi eyi 'wyetu saida  
bwa tna-shanshan; gama wo zhin 'gbenuhi nu wo nu n wa  
zhin alkawali nyi; 24 ya wu ya zhin shawara shi yi ba je aje  
har yeye n atnutnu manahi yi, 25 to ya fwa yezhi m, ngye shi

aza ho zhin ba zhin, ama fye fi aje kala, balle shi fye gye mpyehi kwo-i wuvi.

26 Gama nde yi zhin laifi bugba-beye yi, sa ya ku gwo yekpe gaciya nya sakrifais do to lo ntu laifi bo m, 27 ama sai pmipmi 'dnawo nya har owada, bedo gulu 'napyehi kwo nu n kwo ba gyi anuwunhi. 28 Eza wa zun Musa owa gnana wo-i fi, tna-sunsungye, ntu asaidada gun aba bo, ko gun ata. 29 Ma nya fye bo, wo nu wo dna Nugun Shekwohi nya apita sinta, mwa? Jesun wa ze ami alkawali nya wyebo nya, kwo nu a zhin wo gyigyih kwo yi, jesun, wo ci Zafun alheri nya wyegba, wohin wo to kunce wo gwo tata n kwo gna du m? 30 Gama yi kpe wo ye wo nu wa gna, Tagba zhin emi nya nu, m'ba gbata. Jesun, Dagahi wo ba da wo aza owa. 31 Be 'dnawo dnagmahi nya nu eza wo shedna Shekwohi wyewyehida akun.

32 Ama pa ampyehi sapai nya bo n fye beyi sun abwafwa 'napyehi azhingye yi, ngye, avun fye beyi bwa buzangna; 33 esa ho shi a ze fye abewyegye nya ntu abesun bo, bedo azhingye yi jesun shi fye kunsun ba yi ba nu a zhin ba lo nu. 34 Gama fye a gye azawanwanhi sunsun, har bugba bwibwihi yi fye la gwo fye anyabwa wunya, shi kwo nyi fye kpe lo fyehin tukwo fye bwa anyabwa bmiyabmiyahi, nyalonyalo nya jesun. 35 To fye a ya fye agumi m; kwo nu kwo lada mwamwahi yi. 36 Gama fye a pma yi bugbashin yi, ntu ge fye ba zhin Shekwohi beye, fye gwo alkawali nya.

37 Gama esa ce lo fyewyi,

wo nu wo be lo wo ba be, wo ta zhin kalala m;

38 ama emi 'zafyecehi wo ba nyi lo ntu gaciyaga bo,

nde wo ta avun yi, mi wyewyehi kwo ta dagma wo yi m.

39 Ama yi ta wu lo ngye ba nu ba ta avun yi m, ba lo abwi 'ba; ama yi fi ba nu n ba gaciyaga yi n ba gni ba wyewyehi.

**11** Gaciyaga kwo nu zhin gnakpekpe abe 'wyetu nya yi, ye-kpe agu yi mimihi anya yi yi ta gyewye m. 2 Gama ntu kwo bo aza kwokwohi ba gwo Shekwohi aye. 3 Ntu gaciyaga bo ya kpe a beyi zhin anyi ntu beda Shekwohi nya bo, ntu lo nu anya a gyewye a zhin ba e anya tna-wyegye aba m.

4 Ntu gaciya ga bo Habila wa ta sakrifais 'bwa ga Shekwohi n kwo gna Kayinu nya bmiya, ntu kwo bo jesun a zhin wo saida wo zhin befyecchi nu shi kwo nyi Shekwohi wa gwo wo anyaga ; wa fi ama ntu wo gaciya ga bo, wo-i dabo har sahi. 5 Ntu gaciya ga bo a la Enoch eshe ntu ge to wa gye efi wye m ; a ta sun wo m gama Shekwohi wo la la wo. Gama tunyi to-i a la wo kpa m a zhin wo saida wa da Shekwohi behinhin. 6 Tna gaciya ga, a ta mi a da wo m. Gama wo nu n wo ba be Shekwohi aba nyi sai tile wa ga gaciya Shekwohi lo, jesun wohin wo zhin tagbahi nu n ba aba n ba zan wo zanshin nyi. 7 Ntu gaciya ga bo Nuhu, shi a beyi pma wo gna abe yi a to-i gyewye kpa m, wo dnawye, wa zhin eya aba ntu wo ayi gnigni bo ; ntu lo nu wa zun anyi 'kni, wa ze gadogyihi befyece nya kwo nu n kwo nyi ntu gaciya ga bo.

8 Ntu gaciya ga bo Ibrahim, sa a beyi yi wo, wa vi beda wa lo aba do n kwo ba ze wo gado nya ; wohin wa gmi, to wo-i kpe aba 'ye n wa lo m. 9 Ntu gaciya ga bo wa ze zanhi dna ekni alkawali nya, ngye wo nya nu to m, wo-i sase dna atenti bedo Ishaku yi bedo Yakub yi, alkawali-agadokungyihi. 10 Gama wa pmi ezhi ho n kwo agoro yi, kwo nu n kwo mihi, n kwo tnutnuzhinhi yi Shekwohi nu. 11 Ntu gaciya ga bo Saratu wohin tukwo wo bwa iko wa gni nubo yi sa wo beyi la lu wo esa duya, shi wo beyi mwi wo nu wo zhin alkawali 'gbenuhi nu. 12 Ntu de'ye bo e eza gmanyi aba, wo nu n wo la mwi yi nyi efi yi nu, aza ba kun be mwa begye ngye akpasu eshe nya, ngye jesun amwi nuwan-yakwo egbe nya, ba nu a ta mi ba ba m.

13 Adehi viyan ba fi dna gaciya ga, to ba-i lu alkawali gwo m, ama ba tawyegeye kwo aba yi 'kpayi, ba sa kwo ami, ba zhin saida ba nu zhin azhibehi nu, azanhi nu dna anyi. 14 Gama ba nu ba da lo nu ba wu abmana ba zan ekni do shin ntu bahin tukwo bo. 15 Behinhin nde ba beyi pa aba yi n ba kun be ba beyi ba bwabwa ba jeze lo. 16 Ama sahi ba gnaye ekni doduhi yi, ngye, eshe nya ; ntu lo nu Shekwohi to wo viyinkwo shi a yi wo ba Shekwohi m, gama wa ku lu ba ezhi zhin.

17 Ntu gaciya ga bo Ibrahim, sa a beyi tu wo mwi, wa ta



Ishaku bwa ga ; e, wo nu n wa gwo alkawali bugba bwibwihi yi wo-i gni wo ebi mamahi gba abwata ga, 18 wo nu a beyi da wo tukwo, Dna Ishaku a ba gmi ho ebye. 19 Wo mwi Shekwohi wo iko yi wa la aza kala ko e efi; ntu de'ye bo wo je wo gwo ngye wo gmi efi. 20 Ntu gaciyaga bo Ishaku wa tu Yakub bedo Isuwa yi albarka abe tukwo n ba be. 21 Ntu gaciyaga bo Yakub, sa wo-i cevi efi yi, wa tu Yusufu anugun gun aba albarka, wo-i ga Shekwohi mwamwa jesun sa wo kpema wo busi. 22 Ntu gaciyaga bo Yusufu, wo wyewyehi esazo'sa, wa gna abi Israila nya ba ba kun Masar ekni ; wa ga 'gbe wo asukun tukwo.

23 Ntu gaciyaga bo sa a beyi ma Musa wo azamahi ba so wo epiya gun ata, gama ba gye wo zhin ebi nyigunhi nu ; to ba wo esu wyidna 'dna m. 24 Ntu gaciyaga bo Musa, sa wo beyi mwa, to wa ye a yi wo Fir'auna nyigun nugun m, 25 wo-i gnaye wa gye azhin kunsun Shekwohi aza yi n wo ba gwo laifi agmada ba nu n ba ba duya esa fyewyi nyi ; 26 wo-i mwi azhingye ntu Kristi bo nyabwa doduhi nu n kwo du Masar nya gna bmiya, gama wo awye yi shi wo lada. 27 Ntu gaciyaga bo, wa gmi Masar, to wa wo esu minagyi 'dna m ; gama wo shin nubo ngye wo-i gye nya wye kwo nu a ta mi wyegye m. 28 Ntu gaciyaga bo wa zhin paska, n wo mi ami ntu ge kada Bwihi abi-kmimahi nya wo to ba bwa.

29 Ntu gaciyaga bo aza ba pi Nuwan-yakwo Byebyehi ngye ba zanzan kpe ekni kawohi ; ama sa AMasarahi ba zhin atna ba zhin lo nu ba ku shin. 30 Ntu gaciyaga bo Jericho aganuwa ba miya, sa a beyi she kwo ba ampyehi tnaba. 31 Ntu gaciyaga bo Rahab, nushinhi, to wa bwi atna-gaciya-gahi m, shi kwo nyi wo beyi gwo aba-wyeshihi lafiya yi.

32 M'ba je kni beda hi be a ? Gama mi bwabwa kwo ba gba ma gna fye nabari Gideon nya, Barak nya yi, Samson nya yi, Jepta nya yi, Dawuda nya yi, Samuila nya yi, anabi-zhinhi nya yi—33 ba nu, ntu gaciyaga bo, ba gyi abe nasara, ba dna aza abefyecezhin, ba gwo alkawali, ba wan agaba egbe, 34 ba wun ena iko, ba wyi ebe-yakwo gyigyi ya, e ba kalagba a mi ba zhi, ba ze akalada dna okun, ba nya azhibehi gwodo har ba busi. 35 Anyikwoza ba je ba 'zafifihi gwo e ba efi aba. A wu aza

doho lulu yi, to ba gwo loya m ntu ge ba sun kalaku gnabmi-yahi. 36 A tu aza doho mwi agyeba yi, a lu ba bulala yi, e, har agma yi bedo ajaru yi. 37 A she ba akuta, a ce ba gun aba zarto yi, a fi ba jaraba, a ce ba ya abe-yakwo yi; ba laba fi akni-apa, abwi-apa yi, ba sun sangyi, asunwanhi nu, azhingye-hi—38 ba nu anyi 'ye to kunce ba yi m—ba-i laba ezhabwi n ape yi, ba-i fi abmibmi, abo yi ekni nya.

39 Aza dehi viyan, ko a tu ba mwi ntu ba gaciyaga bo, ba to gwo anya a zhin ba alkawali m, 40 gama Shekwohi la be gnabmiyahi lu kni ntu yi bo, ntu ge ba ta ze anunuhi tna eyi m.

**12** Ntu de'ye bo shi kwo nyi asaidazhinhi gwodo dnagmahi lo nu ba she yi ba, ya wu ya kma anya luluhi ya, n laifi yi n kwo nyima eyi nyi, nushegyi yi yi busi esibwi 'hi kwo nu a shi yi abye nyi, 2 yi-i shi Yesu awye wo nu n wo zhin eyi Abyeda gaciyaga nya, n kwo nuhi yi, wo nu wo zhin nubo ezundu yi ntu agmada bo kwo nu a shi n kwo abye, wo-i ci kwo viyinkwo wyegba, sahi wo sase Shekwohi asese aba bwa'izhebwa.

3 Fye pa wo bo wo nu wo shin nubo nuwun yi lo nu e alaifida aba n wo tukwo, ntu ge kada a be fye, fye ba zun fi. 4 Dna fye abwafwan laifi yi fye ta ze fye ami ya kpa m. 5 Ko fye ku ze amwi bepa yi kwo nu kwo dabo fye yi ngye fye zhin wo anugun?—

Mi anugun to fye ci Dagahi tata wyegba m,  
to fye zun fi jesun sa fye bwa tata e wo aba m.

6 Gama Dagahi wo zhin wo ta wo nu wo nu wo ye wo yi nyi,

wo-i lu nugun dohodoho n wo gwo wo nyi.

7 Ntu tata bo nu fye-i shin nubo. Shekwohi wo-i zhin fye yi ngye anugun; gama kni nugun hi nu n wo dada to ta wo m a? 8 Nde fye to tata yi m, kwo nu azahozaho ba kun gwo, fye zhin aviyinkwo-abi nu, to anugun m. 9 Gbo de'ye jesun, yi adada yi anahi-nya ba nu ba ta yi, yi ga ba mwamwa. Balle yihin yi ta ku yi abwa ga Dada azafun nya aba, ntu ge yi bwa myeweyhi m? 10 Gama, behinhin, bahin ba ta yi sai esa fyewyi ngye shi kwo da ba, ama wohin ntu yi ampanyi

bo, ntu ge, jesun, yi ba ze gyigyihhi shi wo nyi. 11 Gama esa fyewyi tata dohodoho kwo wu ngye besansanhi nu to be dadahi m; ama avun, kwo zhin kwo ga ampanyi bugbafu nya (ngye befyece nya nu) n ba aba, ba nu ba gwo kwo nyi.

12 Ntu lo nu fye ta fye abwa wu eshe n ba yashi lugulugu nyi, fye mi fye anyikutukwo tna-kalahi, 13 fye zhin azokwo cewo ntu fye apita bo, ntu ge kada gbashihhi wo je shan, ama gwoma a ka wo gna. 14 Fye zan bugbafu shin aza yi viyan, fye zan be gyigyihhi shin jesun, to de'ye yi m eza to nyi wo ba mi wa gye Dagahi wye m. 15 Fye-i dnawye paceye kada ezaho wo gba Shekwohi alheri; kada gbegye badobado nya doho kwo lakala har kwo ba ga fye azhingye, ntu kwo bo aza mwa begye ba ze awyebwohi; 16 kada ezaho wa ze fasikanci-zhinhi, ko ezaho wa ze tna-shekwohi-kunnu ngye Isuwa, wo nu wo kun wo gado ebi kmimahhi nya ntu nyagyi gmanyi bo. 17 Gama fye kpe lo ko avun wa ye wa bwa albarka a wo wo bi, gama wo ta bwa abwiye bwa m, ko wo beyi zan kwo shin enushegyi yi, bedo awyenyi yi.

18 Gama fye to be epe aba a mi a to kwo bwa m, kwo nu a wan kwo ena gwogwohi, enyi zhizhihi yi, wyegma yi, bedo ogma yi, 19 mwahi kasun yi begye abeda nya yi; begye kwo nu awohi to beyi je ye ba je kwo beda da wo m. 20 gama ba ta mi nuboshin egbega yi m, ngye, Nde ko nyakpapakhi kwo tu epe 'hi pita a ba wu kwo akuta yi. 21 Kwo wyegyegye zhin ednawo-nya nu zam har Musa wa gna, Mi-i wo'dna lo boye nahi vinvin yi. 22 Ama fye ku be Sihiyona Epe, har ezhi Shekwohi wyewyehida nya, kwo nu kwo zhin Urushalima eshe nya, har gwodo amalaika nya n a ta mi ba m, 23 har yezhi ekklesiya abi kmimahhi nya ba nu a ka ba eye eshe mi, har, jesun, Shekwohi aba wo nu n wo zhin aza viyan owadahi, har azafun azafyecehi nya aba, ba nu a ze ba nunuhi, 24 har Yesu aba, jesun, ngbihi alkawali wo'iwohi nya har ami mimihi jesun n kwo da abe doduhi Habila nya.

25 Fye zhin paceye kada fye na beda-dahi bo. Gama nde ba ta pwo m, sa ba na wo bo, wo nu wo pma ba gna dna anyi, balle yihin, nde yi wo wo bi wo nu wo da e eshe. 26 Esa dehi wo begye kwo shan ekni ashan; ama sahi wo la alkawali ga,

wo-i gna, Esa ce gmanyi kpa m'ba zhin, to ekni gmanyi m ama har eshe kwo ba shanshan. 27 Abeda de'ye, esa ce gmanyi kpa, ba wu aza awyega, anya n ba shanshan nyi a ba ku ba ya, ngye anya zhinzhinhi nu, ntu ge adehi atna-shanshanhi ba ba ce lo. 28 Ntu de'ye bo, yihin, yi nu yi gwo ebe tna-shanshanhi, ya wu ya bwa godiyaga, e lo nu ya wu ya ga Shekwohi mwamwa shi kwo ba ze gwogwohi ewo aba, tukwogba yi bedo ednawo yi; 29 gama eyi Shekwohi nu zhin ena gwogwohi.

**13** Fwa yeye azaje nya kwo a shenugyi. 2 To fye ze amwi m fye wu yeye azhibehi aba, gama ntu de'ye zhin bo azaho ba shin be amalaika yi, to ba-i kpe m. 3 Fye pa ba nu n ba fi jaru, ngye, kwo wu fyehin apapahi kunsun ba yi; ba nu a wu ba anyi jesun, shi kwo nyi fye dna nahi. 4 Mulapa kwo a ze latu nya aza viyan aba, to fye a ze gado wyebwo nya m; gama fasikanci-azhinhi, bedo anagbahi-zhinhi yi Shekwohi nu ba da ba owa. 5 Fye pmi fye bemwi ya agyiwe yeye; fye bwa bugba anya yi n fye ce yi, gama wohin, wohin tukwo yi, wa gna, Behinhin, mi ta miya ho yi m, behinhin, mi ta ya ho m. 6 Ntu de'ye bo yi-i gna agu yi mimihi,

Dagahi zhin mi Bmazhinhi nu,  
Mi ta wo'dna m.

Kni hi nu eza ba zhin mi a?

7 Fye pa ba bo ba nu ba zhin fye abyeda nu, ba nu n ba gna fye Shekwohi Beda; jesun, fye shan ba gacyaga, fye-i pa ba bezhin akpegniba bo. 8 Yesu Kristi gmanyi-gmanyi nu, esu, n nai 'ye yi, e, har nyalonyalo jesun. 9 To fye pmiya ntu wuwu pyapya wo'iwohi bo m; gama kwo bmiya bugba kwo a shi alheri yi; to anyagyi yi m, nya kwo ta zhin ampanyi n ba nu ba ga ba bemwi n kwo aba nyi m. 10 Yi sakrifais-zhin-aba yi lo, kwo nu abevihi tenti nya to iko yi ba gyi e kwo aba m. 11 Gama anahi anyakpakpahi nya, ba nu priest tukwoda wo be ba ami yi dna aba gyigyihhi ntu sakrifais laifi nya bo, a gyi ba ena alubwi-kpe aba okma. 12 E lo nu Yesu, jesun, wa gye azhin kwopa okma ntu ge wo ba zhin aza ba

ze gyigvihi ewo ami yi. 13 Yihin, ya wu ya kun lo ewo aba, kwopa okma, yi-i gwo wo viyinkwo. 14 Gama iya, yi to bwa ezhi asese nya yi m, ama yi-i zan kwo shin n kwo be lo nyi. 15 E wo aba, ya wu ya ku abwa ga sakrifais agbepata cici nya Shekwohi aba, esa dohodoho, ngye agbepata n ba zhin saida wo eye nya. 16 Ama to fye a ze amwi be manahi zhin m, aje nyaga yi jesun ; gama asakrifais de'ye 'pya ba-i da Shekwohi.

17 Fye vi ba nu ba zhin fye atukwoda, fye ga fyehin tukwo ba aba ; gama ba-i gu ntu fye awyewyehi bo, ngye aza nu n ba ba ga fye nyadoku ; ntu ge ba ba zhin kwo bugba bwibwihyi, to bugba zhizhihi yi m ; gama bugba zhizhihi 'ye kwo zhin tna-ampanyi nya nu efye aba.

18 Fye-i zhin addu'a ntu yi bo, gama, yi gnakpekpe, yi bwa bugba-bepa manahi, ya ye ya ze afyecehi anya yi viyan mi. 19 Ma tna fye bwa enushegyi yi, fye zhin de'ye ntu ge a jeze be emi efye aba 'pye.

20 Sahi Shekwohi bugbafu nya, wo nu wo la ekniknahi dnagmahi akni nya, Dagahi Yesu, kala e efi ntu ami alkawali nyalonyalo nya bo, 21 wa nu fye atnutnu yi gnabmiyahi dohodohoyi har fye a zhin wo beye, wo-i zhin, fi eyi abugba, Yesu Kristi yi, abe ba zhin yeyehi wo awyeba ; latu wo aba har nyalonyalo. Amin.

22 Ma gyi fye wye, azaje, fye gwo mi abeda bepa nya, gama ma ka abeda ga fye fyewyi. 23 Fye a kpe a la eyi 'zado Timotawus loya, kunsun wo yi, nde wo be 'pye, m'ba gye fye wye. 24 Fye sa fye abyeda ami viyan, aza gyigyihyi yi viyan. Italiya 'za ba-i sa fye ami. 25 Alheri fye aba viyan. Amin.

## WASIKA YAKUB

nya

**1** Yakub, bara Shekwohi nya n Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya yi, Kwo be abye awo ce aba aba, ba nu ba nyi gnagnahi-ya aba : Amisa.

2 Mi azaje, esa nu fye kaya fi ajaraba mwa begye gbogbo.

fye bwa' bugba bwibwihi, 3 gama fye-i kpe ge mutu fye gaciyaga nya kwo-i be bugbashin yi. 4 Jesun, fye fwa bugbashin kwo zhin kwo tnutnu nunuhi, ntu ge fye ba ze nunuhi sarai viyan, fye to tna nyahonyaho m.

5 Ama nde eza ho efye mi wo-i tna wyemwa, sai wo gyi Shekwohi wye, wo nu wo ga aza viyan abwa yi lolohiya, to kunkun yi m; a ba ga wo kwo. 6 Ama sai wo gyiwy gaciyaga yi, to shakka yi m, gama wo nu wo zhin shakka wo gbedo nuwan-dokwo yi ese nya kwo ya, kwo-i shan kwo ashan jesun. 7 Gama to eza dehi wo zhin nubo wo ba gwo nyahonyaho e Dagahi aba m; 8 abugba-gun-aba-da nu, wo tna migni dna wo abezhin viyan.

9 Fwa ezado gbagbahi wo dagma sa a la wo tu, 10 nyabwahi jesun, sa a gba wo, gama ngye agbegbe-ana wo ba duya. 11 Gama mpyehi kpe, bedo ese 'napyehi yi, kwo-i bwa agbegbe; ana, jesun, ba kaya, kwo nyigun kwo-i zhin abo. E lo nu nyabwahi wo ba bwa dna wo abezhin mi.

12 Albarkada nu eza nu wo ba shin wohin nubo dna mutu, gama sa nu wo la ze 'gbenuhi wo ba gwo kraun wyewyehi nya, kwo nu Dagahi wa zhin alkawali ga aza, ba nu n ba ye wo nyi. 13 To fwa eza wo gna sa nu a zhin wo jaraba m, E Shekwohi aba nu a zhin mi jaraba; gama a ta mi a zhin Shekwohi jaraba be nukwohi yi m, jesun, wohin tukwo wo to zhin ezahozaho jaraba m. 14 ama a zhin eza dohodoho jaraba sa nu a gni wo, a pi wo awun wohin bepawo yi. 15 Sai bepawo, sa nu kwo a la nubo yi, kwo ma laifi nu; laifi jesun, sa nu kwo la zo mwa, kwo a gmi be efi yi.

16 Emi azaje yeyehi, to a dna fye kwoce m. 17 Nyaga manahi dohodohoyi n nyaga nunuhi dohodohoyi, kwo gmi eshe, kwo-i gmi be e Dada abuzangna nya aba, ewo aba doshan to nyi m, ko ofun ntu bmapmi bo. 18 wohin tukwo beye wa kun yi ya beda gaciya nya yi, ntu ge yi ba ze ngye agyigyih- 'kmisunhi n wo anyazhinzhinhi aba.

19 Fye kpe de'ye, emi azaje yeyehi. Fwa ezahozaho wo wo pye, wo dabo paceye, wo to gyi minagyi pye m. 20 gama minagyi eza nya kwo ta zhin Shekwohi befyece tnutnu m. 21 Ntu lo nu fye ku awyebwo asisi nya ya viyan, be nukwohi

yi gbogbo, sai bugbashin yi fye gwo beda shishihi, kwo nu kwo ba mi kwo gni fye wyewyehi.

22 Ama fye ze atnutnuzhinhi beda nya, to awowohi gmanyi m har fye-i dna fyehin tukwo kwoce. 23 Gama nde ezahozaho wo nu zhin wowohi beda nya ama to tnutnuzhinhi nu m wo gbedo eza yi wo-i gye wohin awye'ba sosai dna maganyi mi: 24 gama wo gye wohin wye sai wo lo wo nya, sahisahi wo ze amwi shi wo wyegye nyi. 25 Ama wo nu wo shi awye dna owa nunuhi mi, owa lolohiya nya nu, jesun wo-i nyima, shi wo-i to zhin wowohi har wo ze amwi m ama tnutnuzhinhi n wo zhin tnutnu nyi, eza de'ye wo ba zhin albarkada nu dna wo tnutnu.

26 Nde ezahozaho wo zhin nubo wohin tukwo akunnushihi nu, ama wo to wan wo nyitala m ama wo dna wo bugba kwoce nu, eza de'ye akunnushi gbelahi nu. 27 Akunnushi gyigyihitna cegye eyi Shekwohi, Dada, abye, kwo nu zhin: a lo akuwyi aba, anyigbahi aba jesun, dna ba azhingye mi, jesun a kna yihin tna cegye-'bwi e anyi.

**2** Emi azaje, shi fye shi gacyaga bwa eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi, Dagahi latu nya, to fye kni aza knikni m. 2 Gama nde eza ho wo be fye addu'a-nyakun mi, bwanyi-nya zinariya nya yi, aje bmiyabmiyahi yi kpe, jesun, 'wyekwohi wo be aje sakun yi kpe; 3 fyehin fye nubozhin lo wo aba wo nu wo aje yi bmiyabmiyahi kpe, fye gna, Ha sase shi iya aba manahi; ama fye gna 'wyekwohi, Hohin, ho gni bwahi, ko, ha sase shi emi apita-kpe aba sinta; 4 fye to kni aza knikni efye aba m, fye a ze awadahi nubozhin yi nukwohi m? 5 Fye wo lo, emi azaje yeyehi. Shekwohi mwa? Wo to kni bahin n ba nu zhin awyekwohi dna anyi ba ze anyabwahi dna gacyaga, agadogyihie be nya shi wo zhin alkawali ba aba ba nu ba ye wo nyi m a? 6 Ama fye ku gba 'wyekwohi. Ko anyabwahi ba ta gyi fye m, bahin tukwo ba gni fye lo ce yi owada aba? 7 Ko ba to ci eye 'hi mwamwahi wyegba kwo nu a yi fye ce yi m a?

8 Dudu lo nu nde fye nu owa duduhi nya, shi arubutuka a da, Ho ba ye ho kunzhihi shi ha ye hohin tukwo yi, fye zhin bmiya: 9 ama nde fye kni aza knikni fye zhin laifi, a-i

zun fye 'kni owa yi ngye awagnanazunhi. 10 Gama ezahozaho wo vi owa viyan dudu, ama wo ce bwonyi dna gmanyi, wo la ze laifida ado viyan dudu. 11 Gama wo nu wo gna, To ho zhin anagbahi m, wo gna jesun, To ho wu eza m. Nde ho to zhin anagbahi m ama ho wu eza, ho la ze owagnanazunhi. 12 Sai fye da, sai fye zhin, ngye aza a ba da ba owa, owa lolohiya yi. 13 Gama owada nyi tna-sunsungye nu ewo aba wo to gye sunsun m: sunsungye kwo gyi owada nasara.

14 Mi azaje, kwo ampanyi lo wuna nde eza wo gna wo gacyaga yi ama wo to atnutnu yi lo m a? gacyaga dehi kwo ba mi kwo gni wo? 15 Nde ezado, eza nugbahi, ko ezado, nyikwoza ba nyi bwotolahi, jesun ba tna nyagyi nyawwizo nya, 16 sai gmanyi efye aba wo gna ba, Fye lo lafiya yi, fye wye'na, nubo a fu fye; ama to a ga ba nahi apma nya m; kwo ampanyi lo wuna? 17 E lo nu gacyaga, nde kwo to atnutnu yi lo m, kwo zhin fifihi nu.

18 Ama eza ho wo ba gna, Ho gacyaga yi, mihin mi atnutnu yi lo: ha wu mi ho gacyaga gbo ho a tnutnu, mihin ntu mi atnutnu bo m'ba wu ho mi gacyaga. 19 Ho-i ga gacya Shekwohi nyi gmanyi kaka; ho-i zhin bmiya: azafun nukwohi ba-i ga gacya jesun, ba-i vinvin. 20 Ama ho ye wuwu, O eza gbelahi?—gacyaga gbo atnutnu kwo zhin ngye efi nu. 21 Ko a ta kni eyi dada Ibrahim ntu atnutnu bo sa wo beyi ga Ishaku, wo nugun, tu sakrifais-zhin-aba m? 22 Ha gye gacyaga kwo yebedo wo atnutnu yi, a nu gacyaga atnutnu yi. 23 Rubutuka jesun kwo a nu shi a gna, Ibrahim wo ga Shekwohi gacya, a ba kwo befyece nu ewo aba; jesun, a yi wo nugundo Shekwohi nya. 24 Fye gyewye, ntu atnutnu bo a kni eza, to ntu gacyaga bo gmanyi m. 25 E lo nu jesun, Rahab, nushinhi, shi kwo nyi wa gwo atnutnuhi, wo gna ba ami jesun zokwo do gbo, ko wo atnutnu ta kni wo m? 26 Gama shi nahi tna zafun kwo zhin nya fifihi nu, e lo nu gacyaga tna atnutnu kwo zhin nya fifihi nu.

**3** Emi azaje, to fye mwa begye fye ze anyawuhi nu m shi kwo nyi fye kpe, yi nu ya wu yi ba gwo owada gnaduhi. 2 Gama anya mwa begye mi yi viyan yi ce bwonyiwyi. Nde ezaho



to ce bwonyiwyi abeda da yi m, eza 'hi eza nunuhi nu, wo mi wo wan wohin nahi shi viyan. 3 Nde yi fi alizami adokwo agbe ntu ge ba zhin be ya ye, ya pmi ba nahi ya viyan jesun. 4 Gyewye, aya nuwan nya jesun, ko ba-i mwa lo, ese ci kala yi kwo ce ba bwa ya, dudu lo nu a pmi ba ya eyabusi nawyi yi, abahobaho eyada wo ye. 5 E lo nu, nyitala jesun aga nawyi nu kwo gyi egbe nya dnagmahi nya. Gyewye, shi ena nawyi kwo ba gyi kuci dnagmahi!

6 Nyitala, jesun, ena nu: kwo nu zhin iko nukwohi nya dna eyi aga, kwo-i ze nahi viyan wyebwohi; kwo wan anya zhinzhinhi, wyewyehi nya viyan, ena, a wan kwohin ena e Jahannama. 7 Gama anyawan-nyawan n alu yi dohodoho 'pya, anya ba kwo nubo yi n anya ba fi mi, a ta ba, a ku ba ta aza aba: 8 ama nyitala, eza to nyi wo mi wo ta kwo m; kwo nu zhin be nukwohi tna sunsun, nunuhi emwi efi nya yi. 9 Ekwo yi nu yi tu Shekwohi, Dada, albarka; ekwo yi nu yi kni aza akmi, ba nu a zhin ba dna Shekwohi dogbe: 10 e egbe gmanyi, albarka n akmikni yi ba kun. Emi azaje, kwo to bmiya abe de'ye wu lo nu m. 11 Ko nuwan-kpe 'ba kwo kun nuwan dadahi n nuwan badobado yi e ebo gmanyi a? 12 Emi azaje, gbahi shinwan kwo ba mi kwo gyi azaitun, ko anabwunuhi kwo gyi gbahi gyigyih i a? sankpegye nuwan jesun kwo ta mi kwo ga nuwan dadahi m.

13 Nkanu zhin awyemwada n beyekpehi yi efye aba a? sai wo wu ntu wo bemanahi-zhin bo wo atnutnu dna bugbashin yekpe nya mi. 14 Ama nde fye bwa shewo 'napyehi n ajegna yi dna fye bugba mi, to fye gyi egbe m, to fye ce akata gaciya tukwo m. 15 Wyemwa de'ye kwo nu to n kwo shin zhi e eshe m, ama anyi nya nu, nahi nya, Shaitan nya. 16 Gama aba shewo n ajegna yi nyi, aba 'hi agnami lo bedo tnutnu yi nukwohi dohodoho. 17 Ama wyemwa n kwo gmi eshe, 'kmisunhi kwo zhin gyigyih i, sai bugbafu yi, bugbashin, ali dadahi, nunuhi sunsunye yi, n atnutnu manahi yi, tna shakka, tna rikici. 18 Jesun, gyigyih i befyece nya a bye kwo dna bugbafu mi ntu ba bo, ba nu ba zhin abugbafu-zhinhi nu.

**4** Kni hi adalili akun nya bedo anyawu yi fye atantasin a? Kwo to zhin fye abepwawo ba sun 'kun dna efye aga mi? 2 A wo fye pwa, fye ta bwa m; sai fye wu. Fye tuwye, fye ta mi fye gwo m sai fye wu anya, fye sun 'kun; fye to bwa m gama fye to gyiwy m. 3 Fye gyiwy ama fye to gwo m, gama fye gyiwy knaknahi nu ntu ge fye ba bwi kwo dna fye abepwawo. 4 Fyehin, atna-'gbenuhi, ko fye ta kpe lo m, anyi nugundo-gyi kwo nu zhin nuwunhi Shekwohi aba a? Ntu lo nu ezahozaho wo gyi nugundo anyi yi wo ze wohin tukwo Shekwohi nuwunhi nu. 5 Ko fye zhin nubo arubutuka ba ku dabo gbelahi: Zafun, wo nu wo sa wo ase dna yi wo pwawo yi har shewo? 6 Ama wo ga alheri n kwo du. Ntu lo nu dna arubutuka a gna, Shekwohi wo-i gni-a-gni da atu-kwomwahi; ama wo-i ga alheri agbagbahi aba. 7 Fye ku abwa ga Shekwohi aba; ama fye gni-a-gni Shaitan nyi, wo ba busi e fye aba. 8 Fye wuvi Shekwohi, wohin wo ba wuvi fye yi. Fye na fye abwa, fyehin alaifida; fye ze fye abugba gyigyih, fyehin abugba-gun-aba-da. 9 Fye gye azhin, fye bwa bugba zhizhihi, fye cibwi: fwa fye sanma kwo ze bugba zhizhihi, fye agmada jesun kwo ze bugbawun. 10 Fye gba fyehin tukwo dna Shekwohi wyegye, sai wo ba la fye tu.

11 Azaje, to fye sa aje eye nukwohi m. Wo nu wo sa wo ezado eye nukwohi, ko wo da wo ezado owa, wo sa owa nu eye nukwohi, wo da owa owa: ama nde ha da owa owa, ho to zhin owa vihi nu m, ama owadahi. 12 Eza gmanyi kaka wo nu zhin owa-gahi n owadahi yi jesun, sai wo nu wo ba mi wo gni n wo bwi jesun: ama hohin nkanu ho-i ha da kunzhihi owa a?

13 Fye wo lo, fyehin fye gna Nai 'ye, ko esu, yi ba lo dna ezhi de'ye, yi ba sase eye gmanyi, yi ze abwa, ya gyi gyiba: 14 ama fye ta kpe be kwo ba be esu nu m. Kni hi nu zhin fye wyewyehi a? Gama fye zhin awu nu kwo-i wu esa fyewyi, sai kwo duya. 15 Gama kwo bmiya fye gna, Nde Shekwohi ye, yi ba bwa wyewyehi, ya zhin de'ye, ko dehi. 16 Ama sahi fye gyi egbe dna fye gmagma mi: egbegyi dehi 'pya viyan nukwohi nu. 17 Ntu lo nu wohin wo-i kpe be manahi zhin, ama wo-i to zhin m, ewo aba laifi nu.

**5** Fye wo lo, fye anyabwahi, fye cibwi fye fi 'aku ntu fye azhingye bo, n ba ba be fye aba. 2 Efy'e anyabwa ba ku zhin abo, fye aje anyimana ba ku gyi. 3 Fye zinariya n fye azurfa yi ba ku tu katoby'e; ba ami-nyi ba ba zhin saida fye tukwo, ba ba gyi fye nahi ngye ena. Fye ku fye nyabwa yezhi ntu ampyehi kmaknahi bo.

4 Gyewye, lada atnutnuhi nya ba nu n ba do fye awyi-ofwa kwo nu fye ce shi lo fye ta ga m shi fye zhin rikici, kwo la begye tu: abwici awyidohi nya ba ku lo Dagahi Azayezhi nya atnubwa. 5 Fye ku nahi da dna anyi, fye bwa fye anyada; fye ku kna fyehin abugba dna mpyehi wuwu nya. 6 Fye ku zun aza 'kni, fye ku befyecchi wu; wo ta gni-a-gni fye yi m.

7 Fye bwa bugba, azaje, har bebe Dagahi nya. Gyewye, ofwanuhi wo-i pmi ampanyi manahi ekni nya, wo-i bwa bugba n kwo yi, har kwo-i gwo ogma 'kmisunhi n kmaknahi jesun. 8 Fye bwa bugba jesun. Fye wan fye abugba shi, gama bebe Dagahi nya kwo wuvi. 9 Azaje, fye to da guna-guni aje yi m, ntu ge a to da fye owa m: gyewye, owadahi wo-i gni abokunmi egbe. 10 Azaje, fye a gye anabi ba nu ba dabo n Shekwohi eye mi, efye aba ba ze efye dna azhingye bugbabwa nya. 11 Gyewye, ya yi ba albarkada nu ba nu ba wan bahin tukwo shi. Fye ku wo Ayuba bugbabwa nabari, fye ku gye Dagahi dalili, ngye Dagahi wo nunuhi sunsungye yi, atnazhin nu.

12 Ama du anya viyan, emi azaje, fye to sin ana m, ko eshe, ko ekni, ko anasin dohodoho 'pya yi: ama sai fye E kwo ze E, fye Awo kwo ze Awo; ntu ge fye to kaya fi owa sinta m.

13 Eza ho lo wo gye azhin efye mi? sai wo zhin addu'a. Eza ho lo wo bugba bwibwihi yi? sai wo kwo anyi cici yi. 14 Eza ho lo wo san nya efye mi? sai wo yi ekklesiya abyeda ba zhin addu'a ga wo, ba-i tna wo emi yi dna Dagahi eye mi: 15 addu'a gaciyaga nya kwo ba gni eza 'hi wo san nya, Dagahi wo ba la wo kala; jesun nde wo ku alaifi zhin, a ba zhin wo gafara. 16 Fye da fye alaifi bo n aje yi, fye zhin addu'a ga fye azaje, ntu ge a ba ka fye gna. Wyegy'i eza befyece nya kwo iko yi mwa dna kwo tnutnu-zhin mi. 17 Iliya beyi zhin eza

nu n ali yi ngye eyi nya, wa zhin addu'a awyebmi yi ntu ge to ogma a zhi m; aye gun ata, apiya gun tnai to ogma a zhi ekni m. 18 Wa je addu'a zhin; eshe kwo a ga nuwan jesun, ekni kwo a be kwo ampanyi yi.

19 Emi azaje, nde eza ho efye mi wo bma gaciya, eza ho wo je wo ze be ce yi; 20 sai wo kpe, eza 'hi wo jeze be laifida e wo zokwo bma wo ba gni eza wyewyehi e efi, jesun wo ba pwi alaifi mwa begye.

## WASIKA 'KMISUNHI

# BITRUS

nya

**1** Bitrus Yesu Kristi tnutnuhi, akniknihi aba, ba nu n ba zhin azhibehi. Agnagnahiya nya dna Buntus, n Gali-taya yi, n Kappadokiya yi, n Asiya yi, n Butiniya yi, 2 Ntu Shekwohi, Dada, luyekpe bo, jesun a ze ba gyigyih Zafun yi, har bedavi Yesu Kristi aba har, jesun, a mi ba wo ami yi :

Alheri n bugbafu yi ba mwa efye aba.

3 Albarka wo aba wo nu wo nu zhin Shekwohi n Dada yi eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya, wo nu wo ze yi bimama wo sun-sungye mwamwahi yi har 'wyetu wyewyehi nya, shi kwo nyi Yesu Kristi lakala e efi, 4 har gado tna-bwohi, tna-wyebwohi, kwo nu kwo to bwa m, shishi eshe mi ntu fye bo, 5 fye nu n Shekwohi iko kna fye nyi gaciya yi har gnigni kwo nu kwo zhin shiri shi ntu kpekpeya bo esa kmaknahi. 6 Fye dagma ntu de'ye bo, ko sahi, ampyehi fyewyi, tile fye ba gye azhin ajaraba yi gbogbo, 7 ntu ge mwimwi fye gaciya nya, (nya n kwo du zinariya latu kwo nu n kwo zhin abo ko a mwi kwo ena yi) a ba sun kwo cici yi, n latu yi, n mwamwa yi Yesu Kristi kpekpeya esa : 8 wo nu n fye ye wo nyi ko to fye gye wo wye m; ko fye to gye wo wye sahi m, dudu lo nu, ntu gaciya bo, fye dagma boye agmada yi n kwo du a da, nunuhi latu yi jesun. 9 Fye bwa nya kwo be ntu fye gaciya bo, gnigni fye awyewyehi nya.

10 Abeda gnigni de'ye nya, anabi ba beyi da alheri de'ye bo n kwo be fye aba, ba-i zan kwo shin, ba-i dnawye nyima yi : 11 ba-i zanshin ba kpe eza, ko esa, Zafun Kristi nya, wo nu wo dna ba, wo-i wu sa nu wo beyi zhin saida Kristi azhingye abye, n latu yi n kwo ba vi ba avun. 12 Bahin a beyi kpeya wu ba, bahin tukwo nu to ba vibo m ama fyehin, dna anya de'ye ba nu a gna fye sahi aza de'ye agbe yi n ba zhin fye wa'azi ntu Zafun Gyigyih bo, tnutnuhi e eshe ; anya dehi a wo amalaika pwa ba gyewye.

13 Ntu de'ye bo fye-i pa ashin fye bemwi nya, fye dna hankali, fye shi fye 'wyetu sarai tu alheri n a be fye ce yi Yesu Kristi kpekpeya esa ; 14 ngye abi abedavihi fye ta dna fyehin tukwo fye ashakpe sapai nya m, sa nu fye tna yekpe : 15 ama ngye wo nu wo yi fye nyi wo zhin gyigyih nu, fyehin, jesun, fye ba ze agyigyih dna abezhin viyan ; 16 shi kwo nyi a ka, Fyehin fye ba ze agyigyih ; gama mihin gyigyih nu. 17 Nde fye yi wo ngye Dada, wo nu wo da ezahozaho owa, to knikni yi m ama shi wo tnutnu nyi, sai fye nyi ednawo yi fye azhibehi esa. 18 Fye kpe a shan fye e akunnu gbelahi fye gwo e fye adada aba, to anya wunyahi yi m ngye azurfa, ko zinariya, 19 ama Kristi ami yi nyagnayehi ngye kugya-bihi nya tna-betuihi, tna-cegyebwi ; 20 wo nu a beyi lu wo yekpe tunyi to a-i shi anyi kpa m, ama dna asa kmaknahi a la wo kpe ntu fye bo, 21 fye nu zhin agacyagahi Shekwohi aba ntu wo bo, wo nu wo la wo kala e efi, wa ga wo latu jesun ; ce nu a zhin fye gacyaga n 'wyetu yi ba nyi dna Shekwohi.

22 Shi kwo nyi fye ku ze fye awyewyehi gyigyih ntu fye bedavi gaciya nya bo har ajeye yi tna-awyebwi nya, sai fye ye aje yi 'wyebmibmihi e bugba gaciya nya yi : 23 shi kwo nyi a shan fye ma, to nyabye bwobwohi yi m, ama tna-bwohi, Shekwohi beda nu, kwo nu kwo wyewyehi yi nyalonyalo nya 24 Gama

Zankwoci viyan ba wu ngye gbegbe nu,  
kwo latu viyan wu ngye gbegbe 'na.

Gbegbe kwo zhin kwo bwa, kwo ana ba kaya :

25 ama Dagahi beda kwo nyi har nyalonyalo.

Beda 'ye nabari manahi nya nu kwo nu a zhin fye kwo wa'azi.

**2** Fye kma ekpi ya viyan, n rikici yi viyan, n awyebwi yi, n eshewo yi, n abeda nukwohi yi viyan. **2** ngye abi putu amamahi wo'iwohi, a wo fye pwa madara zafun nya yi, kwo nu kwo zhin gyigyih, ntu ge ntu kwo bo fye ba mwa lo har gnigni ; **3** gama fye ku towo alheri Dagahi nya :

**4** Fye be wo aba, kuta wyewyehi dehi aba, wyegbacihi nu aza aba, ama kniknihi n latuhi nu Shekwohi aba, **5** fyehin n jesun, ngye akuta wyewyehi, a-i mi fye nyakun zafun nya, fye ba ze priesthood gyigyih, ntu ge fye ga sakrifais zafun nya, nya gwogwohi nu Shekwohi aba ntu Yesu Kristi bo. **6** Gama a ka kwo dna arubutuka :

Gyewye, mi-i shi kuta, duduhi bwakwonu nya, kniknihi, latuhi, dna Sihiyona, wo nu wo ga gaciya wo aba wo to wo viyin-kwo m.

**7** Fyehin, agacyagahi, efye aba wo nu zhin nyagnayehi, ama ba nu n ba na gacyaga bo,

Kuta 'hi nyamihi ba na  
kwo a ze bwakwonu nya,

**8** jesun,

Kuta bwonyice nya  
n apma dokunnugbi nya yi ;

gama ba-i ce bwonyi shi kwo nyi ba ta vi beda m, ngye a shi ba ntu de'ye bo.

**9** Ama fye nu zhin eza kniknihi, priesthood ebegyih, ebye gyigyih, aza Shekwohi wohin tukwo nya, ntu ge fye wu wo abezhin wowohi wo nu wo yi fye e wyegma fye a lo wo buzan-gna be-wowohi nya : **10** esa ho, fye to beyi zhin azayezhi m, ama sahi azayezhi Shekwohi nya nu : esa ho fye to beyi bwa sunsungye m, ama sahi fye ku bwa sunsungye.

**11** Azayeyehi, mi-i gyi fye wye shi fye zhin azhibehi, n azanzanhi nu, fye bwi abepwawo nahi nya esi, ba nu ba sunkun wyewyehi yi ; **12** Fye zhin abe manahi Abyedo tansasin, ntu ge nde ba dabo kpe fye ngye atnutnu nukwohi-zhinhi, ba ba gye fye atnutnu manahi-zhin wye sai ba ba la Shekwohi tu mpyehi owada nya.

**13** Fye vi owa dohodoho aza nya ntu Dagahi bo : ko esu aba, wo nu wo du viyan, **14** ko abegyih aba ngye atnutnuhi

wa tnu ntu abe nukwohi-zhinhi tata bo, jesun, ntu ge a ga cici abe manahi-zhinhi aba. 15 Gama e lo nu Shekwohi beye nyi, atnutnu-zhin manahi yi fye ba kun aza tna-yekpehi n aza tna-cehi yi: 16 Fye nyi lo ngye alolohiya, ama fye ta ze fye loloya kwo a ze beze be nukwohi-zhin nya m, ama fye nyi ngye afyenu Shekwohi nya. 17 Fye ga aza viyan mwamwa. Fye ye azaje yi. Fye wo Shekwohi 'dna. Fye ga esu mwamwa.

18 Abara, fye vi fye adagahi beda ednawo yi viyan; to wo nu wo zhin be manahizhinhi n alherida yi gmanyi m, ama ko sunwanhi jesun. 19 gama de'ye nya gwogwohi nu nde, ntu bugba-bepa Shekwohi aba bo, eza wo gwo tata ko wo to zhin be nukwohi m. 20 Gama kni cici hi nu nyi nde sa nu fye zhin laifi, a-i lu fye, fye-i bwa bugba a? ama nde sa nu fye zhin be manahi fye sin wahala ntu kwo bo ama fye bwa bugba, de'ye nya gwogwohi nu Shekwohi aba. 21 Gama ntu de'ye bo nu a yi fye: gama Kristi jesun wa gye azhin ntu fye bo, wo-i fwa efye ga fye, ntu ge fye vi wo apitabwi. 22 Wo to zhin laifi m, a ta sun kwocedna ewo egbe m: 23 sa nu a beyi kni wo akmi, wo to dna 'gbe akmi yi m; sa nu wo gye azhin, to wa kun m; ama wa ku abwa ga wohin owadahi befyecchi. 24 wohin tukwo wa la eyi alaifi wa lo ba yi dna wo nahi tu shinwan 'hi, ntu ge yi ba fi alaifi aba, yi wyewyehi yi befyecce aba, ntu wo lulu bo fye kagna. 25 Gama sapai fye-i bwi ngye akni; ama sahi fye la jeze be Kniknahi aba, wo nu wo zhin guhi fye awyewyehi nya nu.

**3** E lo nu, fyehin, anyikwo-anusehi, fye ku abwa ga fye aba; ntu ge aba ho, ko ba to vi beda m, a ba wan ba tna beda ntu ba anyikwo ali bo, 2 sa ba-i dna ali wye gyigyihii beda ednawo yi. 3 To fye nyigunzhin kwo ze nyigun ebmi nya m, ngye tukwokni, n nyigunzhin zinariya nya yi, ko ajekpe nabmiyahi; 4 ama sai kwo ze 'za sosohi bugba nya, nyigun-nya n kwo to zhin abo m, zafun bwabwahi n wyewohi yi, nya n kwo kwona mwa Shekwohi abye. 5 Gama e lo nu anyi-kwoza gyigyihii sapai nya ba nu n ba 'wyetu yi Shekwohi aba, ba beyi zhin bahin tukwo nyigun, ba ze abedavihi ba aba aba, 6 ngye shi Saratu beyi vi Ibrahim beda, wo-i yi wo dagahi:

fye nu zhin Saratu abi sahi nde fye zhin abe manahi n to fye wo nyahonyaho dnafi nya dna m.

7 E lo nu fyehin, aba, fye sase fye anyikwo-nusehi yi ajebwace yi, fye-i ga nyikwoza mwamwa, ngye eza n wo du kalagba, shi kwo nyi fye nu zhin agado-kungyihi alheri wyewyehi nya: ntu ge kada fye addu'azhin ba wunya.

8 Beda kmaknahi,—fye viyan fye bwa hankali gmanyi, n sunsungye yi, n ajeye yi, n bugbabwa yi, n tukwogba yi. 9 to gba be nukwohi ta be nukwohi yi m, ko akmi-kni akmi-kni yi m; ama gbo de'ye fye gbata albarka yi; gama a beyi yi fye de'ye aba ntu ge fye bwa albarka. 10 Gama

Wo nu wo-i ye wo ye wyewyehi

wo gye ampyehi manahi jesun,

sai wo wan wo nyitala e be nukwohi da;

wo agbepata jesun to ba da beda kwocedna nya m;

11 Wo pmi awye wo fwa be nukwohi, wo zhin be manahi;  
Wo zan bugbafu shin, wo vi kwo jesun.

12 Gama Dagahi awye ba-i shi abefyecehi awye,

wo atnubwa aguguhiya ntu ge wo wo ba wyegyí:

Ama Dagahi awyeba kwo-i zhin gaba abe nukwohi-zhinhi.

13 Nkanu wo ba zhi fye wuya, nde fye wyenyi yi ntu be manahi bo a? 14 Ama ko nde fye sin wahala ntu befyece bo, albarkada nu fye yi: to fye wo ba ednafi 'dna m, to fye hankali a kukala m; 15 ama efye abugba mi fye ze Kristi gyigyihí ngye Dagahi: fye dna shirizhin cici shi fye ba dna beda 'gbe ezahozaho aba n wo nya fye dalili 'wyetu bo n kwo dna fye mi, ama sai dai n bugbabwa yi, n ednawo yi; 16 fye pa fye bugba-bepa gyigyihí, ntu ge, sa a yi fye eye nukwohi, ba nu n ba kni fye ali manahi akmi Kristi mi ba ba wo viyinkwo. 17 Gama kwo du gna bmiya, nde Shekwohi beye kwo ye lo nu, fye sin wahala ntu atnutnu manahi bo, to atnutnu nukwohi m. 18 Gama Kristi jesun wa gye azhin ntu laifi bo zun gmanyi, befyecehi ntu atna-befyecehi bo, ntu ge wa be yi Shekwohi aba; a wo wu nahi mi, ama a wo ze wyewyehida zafun mi; 19 zafun de'ye mi wa lo wa zhin wa'azi azafun aba n ba fi jaru, 20 ba nu ba beyi kpakala sapai, sa nu Shekwohi bugbabwa



kwo-i mwasa kalala yi Nuhu 'sa, tunyi a-i zhin eya shiri, n aba aza fyewyi, ngye awyewyehida gun nyimwanyimwa, ba pwo ntu nuwan bo: 21 Baptisma kwo wu dogbe fye gnigni nya sahi, (to ntu ge a ku nahi wyebwo nya ya m, ama addu'a Shekwohi aba a ga yi bugba-bepa bmiyabmiyahi), ntu Yesu Kristi kalala bo; 22 wo nu wo nyi Shekwohi bwa'izhe-bwa, wo la lu eshe mi lo; a la dna amalaika n abe yi n a-iko yi ewo sinta.

**4** Shi kwo nyi Kristi wo gye azhin nahi mi, fyehin, jesun, fye wan fyehin tukwo aniya yi de'ye; gama wo nu wo gye azhin nahi mi wo la gmi laifi bezhin; 2 ntu ge de'ye avun fye esa ce lo nahi mi to fye je abepwawo aza nya vi m, sai dai Shekwohi beye. 3 Gama ampyehi ba duya nyi ba la kun a vi Abyedo bepawo, n zanzan yi dna nahi beye n shakpe yi, n ajezhin yi, n awyefwan nyace nya yi, n ejesin yi, n awyebwo yi ashan bautazhin nya yi: 4 de'ye ce a wo ba shi fye ta busi kunsun ba yi ba nyace nahi-beye nya m, sai ba-i yi fye aye nukwohi: 5 ba ba ga nyadoku wo aba wo nu wo zhin shiri wo da owa awyewyehida n afifihi yi. 6 Gama ntu de'ye bo nu a zhin wa'azi nabari manahi nya afifihi aba, ntu ge ko a da ba owa nahi mi ngye aza, ama ba nyi dna zafun ngye Shekwohi.

7 Ama abe esa kmaknahi nya viyan la wu vivi: ntu de'ye bo fye bwa fye hankali manahi, fye ku fye wyewyehi tafye fye addu'a-zhin aba: 8 nya kwo du viyan fye nyiwyeye yeye yi ntu aje bo; gama yeye kwo-i pwi alaifi mwa begye: 9 fye shan aje nya, to gunaguni da yi m: 10 shi ezahozaho wa gwo nyaga fye-i bma aje zhin kwo yi, ngye aza-bwashihhi manahi Shekwohi alheri nya gbogbo; 11 nde ezahozaho wo-i dabo, sai wa da ngye wa da Shekwohi beda; nde ezahozaho wo-i zhin tnutnu wo zhin kala yi shi Shekwohi wa ga wo: ntu ge a la Shekwohi tu dna anya mi viyan ntu Kristi bo. Latu n ebe yi wo nya nu har nyalonyalo. Amin.

12 Azayeyehi, ce to wo fye ntu wahala napyehi bo n kwo be fye aba m, kwo nu kwo be fye aba ntu ge a ba mwi fye, ngye nya wowohi ho n a bwa fye: 13 ama shi kwo nyi fye-i kun azhingye bwa dna Kristi nya sai fye dagma; ntu ge sa a la wo

latu kpe fye dagma n agmada duduhi yi. 14 Nde fye-i sun sunwan ntu Kristi eye bo albarkada nu fye yi; gama Zafun latu nya n Zafun Shekwohi nya yi wo-i sase tu fye. 15 Ama to ezahozaho efye mi wa sin wahala ngye ezawuhi, ko evi, ko be nukwohi-zhinhi, ko gnagbahi m: 16 ama nde eza wo-i sin wahala shi wo zhin Kristi nu, to viyinkwo a wo wo m; ama wo la Shekwohi tu eye de'ye mi. 17 Gama sa la si owada kwo ya tu Shekwohi nyakun: nde kwo ya eyi aba nu, knihi nu ba zhin acezhiba adehi nya n ba ta vi nabari manahi Shekwohi nya m a:

18 Nde deca nu befyecehi wo-i pwo

a ba gye tna-Shekwohivihi n laifida yi ba zhi ina?

19 Ntu de'ye bo, fwa ezahozaho n ba sin wahala ntu Shekwohi bo ba zhin be manahi, ba ga ba awyewyehi Bezhinhi 'gbenuhi aba.

**5** Ntu de'ye bo mi-i je ekklesiya abyeda n ba nyi efye mi, mihin jesun abyeda nu, saidada Kristi azhingye nya, mihin jesun mi nu zhin kunbwahi latu nya kwo nu a ba wu: 2 Fye kna garke Shekwohi nya n kwo nyi efye aba, fye-i zhin abyeda to ngye tile nya m ama bugbaye yi; ntu Shekwohi beye bo; to ntu gyiba m; 3 to fye wu ebe aza a dna fye akun m, ama fye-i wu fyehin tukwo efye nu garke aba. 4 Sa nu Kniknahi tukwoda wa kpeya fye ba gwo kraun latu nya n kwo to toya m. 5 E lo nu jesun, fye nu fye zhin aza kasa fye ze abedavihi abyeda aba. E, efye viyan, fye pa fye ashin tukwo-gba yi, fye ba zhin aje bevihi: gama Shekwohi wo gni-a-gni atukwo-mwahi yi, ama wo-i ga alheri atukwo-gbahi aba.

6 Fye gba fyehin tukwo Shekwohi abwa iko nya sinta, ntu ge wo la fye tu esa kwo-i wu daidai; 7 fye-i ya fye abesasa viyan kpe wo, gama wo-i shi fye bwa lo. 8 Fye zhin hankali, fye gu fyehin tukwo: fye nuwunhi Shaitan, ngye gaba n kwo-i bwah, kwo-i zan-laba, kwo-i zanshin wo nu n kwo ba gyi: 9 fye gni-a-gni wo yi, fye-i mizhi daidai fye gacyiaga mi, fye-i kpe fye azaje anyi de'ye mi ba gye azhin de'ye n fye gye nyi. 10 Shekwohi alheri nya viyan, wo nu wo yi fye latu nyalonyalo

nya aba Kristi mi, fye wahala sin ampyehi fyewyi nya avun, wohin tukwo yi wo ba nu fye, wo shi fye, wo mi fye zhi jesun. 11 Ewo aba ebegyi nyi har nyalonyalo. Amin.

12 Ma ka wasika bihi 'ye ga fye Silwanisu obwa yi, eyi ezado 'gbenuhi (gama e lo nu ma mwi wo), mi-i gnakni, mi-i zhin saida alheri de'ye gaciya nya nu Shekwohi nya : fye gni-a-gni ekwo mi kala yi. 13 Wo nu wo dna Babila, kniknihi kunsun fye yi, wo-i sa fye ami ; e lo nu jesun Markus emi nugun. 14 Fye sa aje ami egbeye yi yeye nya.

Bugbafu eye aba viyan fye nu fye nyi Kristi mi.

## WASIKA BAH BITRUS

nya

**1** Siman Bitrus, bara n tnutnuhi yi Yesu Kristi nya, Kwo be ba aba ba nu ba ku gaciya bwa n kwo wu ngye gmanyigmanyi yi nya dna eyi Shekwohi befyece mi n Gnihi yi, Yesu Kristi :

2 Alheri n bugbafu yi ba mwa efye aba dna yekpe Shekwohi nya mi n eyi Dagahi Yesu nya yi ;

3 Shi kwo nyi Shekwohi iko kwo ga yi anya viyan n apma yi ntu wyewyehi bo n Shekwohi-vi yi, ntu wo yekpe bo wo nu wa yi yi wohin latu aba n wo doduhi yi : 4 ntu ba bo wo ga yi wo alkawali nyagnayehi mwamwahi yi ; ntu ge ntu ade'ye bo fye ze abwado-dnahi n ali Shekwohi nya yi, sa nu fye la bwi wunwunya esi yi n kwo nyi anyi mi ntu anyapwawo bo. 5 E, ntu de'ye bo fye zhin atna fye be fye gaciya ali manahi yi ; ali manahi fye be yekpe yi ; 6 yekpe fye be wanshi yi ; wanshi fye be bugbabwa yi ; bugbabwa fye be Shekwohi-vi yi ; 7 Shekwohi-vi fye be ajeye yi ; ajeye fye be yeye yi. 8 Gama nde ade'ye fye nya nu, ba-i mwa lo jesun, ba ba wo fye bi fye ze abwatohi ko atna-ampanyida dna eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi yekpe mi. 9 Gama wo nu wo tna anya de'ye wo zhin wyebwahi nu, sai wo-i gye nya kwo wu vivi, wo la ze amwi shi a ze wo gyigyih e wo alaifi kwokwahi. 10 Ntu

de'ye bo, azaje, fye be wyenyi yi ntu ge fye kpe daidai fye yiyi n fye knikni yi: gama nde fye zhin de'ye fye to cebwonyi shansun m; 11 gama e lo nu a ba ga fye dudube mwa dna ebe nyalonyalo nya mi eyi Dagahi nya, yi Gnihi, Yesu Kristi.

12 Ce nu a zhin cici ma ye ma pa fye abe de'ye bo, ko fye kpe ba ye, fye ku mizhi gaciyaga mi n kwo kunsun fye yi. 13 Mihin mi zhin nubo daidai nu, tunyi shi mi dna nahi de'ye mi, ma je fye hankali ashan fye bepa yi; 14 shi kwo nyi ma kpe lo m'ba ya nahi de'ye esa fyewyi ngye shi eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi wa wu mi. 15 E, m'ba nyiwyi ntu ge emi efi avun esa dohodohoyi fye ba mi fye pa abe de'ye bo.

16 Gama eyi, sa yi beyi gna fye iko eyi Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya n wo bebe yi, yi ta vi asita aza cece nya m, ama yi zhin awye-saidada nu wo latu nya. 17 Gama wa gwo mwamwa n latu yi e Shekwohi Dada aba, sa nu a beyi be begye yi wo aba e latu duduhi, kwo-i gna, De'ye emi Nugun yeyehi nu, wo nu mi wyewyehi dagma wo yi behinhin: 18 begye de'ye yihin tukwo yi beyi wo kwo, e eshe kwo a be, sa nu yi-i kunsun wo yi tu epe gyigyih. 19 Yi-i anabi-beda yi n kwo du behinhin. Fye ba zhin daidai fye dna kwo awye ngye pitila n kwo kna aba ya wyegma, har efye-a-gyi, kpasu labmi nya kwo kpe efye abugba mi: 20 fye-i kpe de'ye 'kmisunhi, anabi-beda arubutuka-nya to nyi n kwo awyega nyi ezahozaho hankali tukwo m. 21 Gama anabi-beda dohodoho kwo to shin be ntu eza bemwi bo m: ama aza beyi dabo e Shekwohi aba, shi Zafun Gyigyih beyi wu ba.

**2** Ama anabi katahi ba beyi kukala aza aba, ngye shi anya-wuhi katahi ba ba nyi efye mi, ba nu n ba ba du be fiya, ba-i be wuwu yi nukwohi ntu fye bwibwi bo, har ba-i na Dagahi bo n wo si ba nyi, ba bwibwi kwo ba be pye kpe bahin tukwo. 2 Aza mwa begye ba ba vi ba tnutnu nukwohi be-pwawo nya; ntu ba bo a ba yi gaciya zokwo nukwohi. 3 Ntu ba ashakpe bo abeda rikici nya yi ba ba ze fye akaya agbaha nya: a zhin ba tata shiri tunyi esa la mwa, ba bwibwi jesun kwo to wangye m.

4 Gama nde Shekwohi wo to beyi kni amalaika knikni sa

nu ba beyi zhin laifi m, ama wa she ba ya dna Jahanama mi, wo dna ba jesun abo wyegma nya mi ntu ge a kpa ba owada ; 5 nde wo to beyi kni anyi sapai nya knikni m, ama wo gni Nuhu befyece 'wyidnahi, bedo aza do yi tnaba, sa nu wa be nuwan mwa yi be tu anyi aza nukwohi nya yi ; 6 nde wa ze azhi Saduma n Gamurta yi etnu, wo-i zun ba 'kni zozo nya, e lo nu wo-i ze ba anya wuwuhi ba aba n ba ba zhin atna-shekwohida nu ; 7 nde, jesun, wa gni Lutu befyeccehi, sa nu wo wyewyehi beyi wunya behinhin ntu bepawo aza nukwohi nya bo. 8 (gama abe eza befyeccehi dehi wo gye n wo wo, sa wo sase ba tantasin, nai esu yi, ba dna wo wyewyehi befyeccehi azhingye ntu ba atnutnu tna-owada-nya bo) : 9 sai Dagahi wo kpe shi wo ba gni Shekwahi-avihi e jaraba, jesun, wo kna atna-befyeccehi tata sinta har mpyehi owada nya ; 10 ba nu shisunsun n ba vi nahi shakpe wyebwo nya, jesun ba ci ebegyí wyegba.

Ali akalakpehi nu, atukwo-gnanakwohi, ba ta wo'dna ba da alatuda-eshe nya be nukwohi m : 11 gye amalaika, ko ba du ba kala yi n iko yi, bahin ba ta lo ba kala yi Dagahi aba m. 12 Ama aza d'eye,—ngye anyawan-nyawan tna-hankali, anyafwanya nu ba, a ma ba ntu ge a wan ba a wu ba,—anya n ba ta lo ba lo m ba-i da be nukwohi ; ngye anyawan-nyawan a ba bwi ba behinhin fi bahin bwobwo, 13 be nukwohi ba-i bwa kwo nu zhin nukwohi lada ; ba-i mwi abe agmada nya nu sa ba fwan-nye kasahi mypehi yi. Acegye-bwi nu ba yi, aci-gusa, ba-i dagma dna awyefwan kasahi sa nu ba-i kun gyi fye yi ; 14 ba awye nunuhi nu n anagbahi-zhin yi, ba nu ba to iko yi ba fwa laifi m ; ba-i dna atna-mizhinhi jaraba. Ba-i bugba tatahi yi shakpe yi ; abi knituhi-nukwohi nu ; 15 agaciya-zokwo-yahi, ba ku bwi, ba-i wan Balami, Basura nugun, yokwo, wo nu wo beyi ye atnutnuhi nukwohi lada yi ; 16 ama a beyi kun wo ntu wo laifi bo : zhagawyi tna-bedahi kwo dabo wo yi eza begye yi, kwo a kun anabi nyace.

17 Aza de'ye anuwan kpeba nu ama tna nuwan, ba nu zhin azhi-wu n ese ogma nya kwo ya ; ntu ba bo a shi wyegma zhizhihi. 18 Gama, sa nu ba gyi egbe gbelahi begye kala yi, nahi bepawo yi ba-i dna aza jaraba ba nu ba cevi ba pwo e

aza akun n ba sase wuwu nukwohi mi ; 19 ba-i zhin alkawali ba ba ze aza lolohiya, bahin tukwo ba dna bauta bwobwo nya ; kwo nu kwo gyi eza nasara, ekwo aba wo ze fyenu nu. 20 Gama nde, ba ku pwo e awyebwo anyi nya ntu eyi Dagahi n eyi Gnihi Yesu Kristi yekpe bo, avun de'ye ba je knanyi anyi har a gyi ba nasara, kwo la ze ba aba esa kmaknahi kwo du esa 'kmisunhi nukwohi. 21 Gama kwo gna bmiya n ba aba to ba beyi kpe befyece zokwo ye m, shi ba ku kpe kwo ye avun, ba pmi awye ba fwa wyidna gyigyihhi nya kwo nu a ga ba aba, 22 Kwo la ze n ba aba ngye besisi gaciya nya, Omwi kwo nu kwo tu, kwo jeze lo kwo atu aba, burutu kwo nu kwo fu nuwan, kwo je akmakmanya dna ashanshan.

**3** De'ye sahi, ayeyehi, wasika 'bahi nu nyi ma ka fye ; ba gun aba mi, mi-i je fye hankali gyigyihhi ashan shi n ba ma ce fye bepa ; 2 ntu ge fye pa abeda de'ye bo ba nu a da sapai n anabi gyigyihhi egbe, Dagahi n Gnihi yi wyidna, jesun, efye atnutnuhi agbe : 3 fye kpe de'ye 'kmisunhi, ampyehi kmaknahi mi agyekpehi ba ba be n agyekpe yi, ba-i vi bahin bepawo, 4 ba-i gna, Alkawali wo bebe nya kwo nyi ina ? gama tunyi eyi adada gyewan 'sa, anya viyan ba-i nyi ngye shi ba beyi nyi tunyi anyi-zhin-'sa. 5 Gama ekpi yi nu ba ya de'ye, ntu beda Shekwohi nya bo ashe beyi nyi tunyi sapai, n anyi yi jesun a ye kwo zhin e nuwan, ntu nuwan bo jesun ; 6 ntu de'ye bo anyi kwo nyi esa dehi mi, nuwan kwo pwi kwo, kwo a bwi : 7 ama ntu beda de'ye gmanyigmanyi bo ashe n ba nyi sahi, n anyi yi jesun, a shi ba ntu ena bo, shishihi har owada mpyehi n aza nukwohi bwibwi yi.

8 Ama, ayeyehi, to fye ya be de'ye gmanyi m, mpyehi gmanyi Dagahi aba ngye aye dubu nu, aye dubu jesun ngye mpyehi gmanyi nu. 9 Dagahi to zhin kalalada nu ntu wo alkawali bo m, shi aza ho mwi kalala ; ama wo bugbabwa yi ntu fye bo, wo to ye ezahozaho wo bwi m, ama ba viyan ba si abwiye aba. 10 Ama Dagahi mpyehi kwo ba be ngye evi nu ; sai ashe ba ba duya kasun dnagmahi yi, anya dogun ekni nya ba ba wuya enagyi 'napye yi, anyi bedo atnutnu yi n ba fi kwo ba ba gyi ena.

11 Shi kwo nyi anya de'ye viyan ba ba wuya lo nu, kni aza 'pya hi nu kwo bmiya fye ze dna abe gyigyih n Shekwohi-vi yi jesun a? 12 fye-i pmi Shekwohi mpyehi a wo fye pwa kwo bebe yi; ntu kwo bo ashe ba ba gyi ena, ba ba wuya, anya dogun ekni nya jesun ba ba wuya enagyi 'napye yi. 13 Ama, ntu wo alkawali bo, yi-i pmi ashe wo'iwohi n anyi wo'iwohi, aba befyece sase nyi.

14 Ntu de'ye bo, ayeyehi, shi fye pmi anya de'ye, sai fye nyiwy e a sun fye fi bugbafu, tna-cegyegbitu, tna laifi ewo abye. 15 Fye ba eyi Dagahi atnabwa-kpayi kwo zhin gnigni nu. E lo nu eyi 'zado yeyehi Bulus ntu wyemwa bo a ga wo, wa ka ga fye, 16 wo-i da lo nu fi wo awasika viyan. Anya doho lo eba mi abednahi nu a kpe ba wyega, sai atna-yekpehi n atna-mizhinhi yi ba-i pmi ba bma ngye shi ba zhin arubutuka do yi, ntu bahin tukwo bwibwi bo. 17 Fyehin, ayeyehi, shi kwo nyi fye ku lu yekpe, fye zhin paceye kada a mi fye bo ntu aza nukwohi ababwi bo, har fye miya e fye mizhi mi. 18 Ama fye mwa fi alheri n yekpe yi eyi Dagahi n Gnihi yi Yesu Kristi nya. Ewo aba latu nyi sahi har nyalonyalo. Amin.

## WASIKA 'KMISUNHI YOHANNA

nya

**1** Be kwo nyi e tunyi sapai, be yi a wo, be yi a gye eyi awye yi, be yi a shi awye, be yi abwa ba to 'bwa, Beda wyewyehi nya tukwo 2 (a la wyewyehi wu, yihin yi a gyewye, yi zhin saida, yi gna fye nabari wyewyehi nya, wyewyehi behinhin, kwo nu kwo kunsun Dada yi, a wu kwo eyi aba jesun :) 3 be yi a gyewye, be yi a wo, kwo nu yi gna fye jesun, ntu ge fyehin jesun, fye bwa ajedobe eyi yi : e, eyi ajedobe kwo kunsun Dada yi, n wo Nugun yi, Yesu Kristi. 4 Abe de'ye yi ka rubutu ntu ge eyi agmada kwo ba nu.

5 De'ye kwo nu beda ya wo e wo aba, yi gna fye jesun : Shekwohi wo nu zhin buzangna, e wo aba wyegma to nyi ko

fyewyi m. 6 Nde yi gna yi bwa jedobe wo yi ama yi zanzan fi wyegma, yi ce akata, yi to zhin gaciya m. 7 Ama nde yi zanzan fi buzangna shi wohin wo-i dna buzangna, yi-i bwa jedobe n aje yi, wo Nugun Yesu ami kwo zhan yi e alaifi ya viyan. 8 Nde yi gna yi to laifi yi m, yi dna yihin tukwo kwoce nu, gaciya to dna yi nubo m. 9 Nde yi da yi alaifi, wo nu zhin 'gbenuhi, n gaciya yi, wo ba zhin eyi laifi gafara, wo zhan yi e abe nukwohi ya viyan. 10 Nde yi gna yi to zhin laifi m ; yi a ze wo zakata, jesun wo beda kwo ta dna yi nubo m.

**2** Emi abi cekuri, abe 'ye mi-i ka rubutu ga fye ntu ge to fye a zhin laifi m. Nde ezaho wo zhin laifi, yi Bmazhinhi yi Dada aba, Yesu Kristi befyecchi: 2 wohin wo nu zhin tagbanya ntu eyi alaifi bo ; to ntu yi bo gmanyi m ama ntu anyi bo viyan. 3 E lo nu yi kpe yi kpe wo ye nde yi vi wo awyidna. 4 Eza nu wo gna ma kpe wo ye ama wo to vi wo awyidna m, wo nu zhin zakata, gaciya to dna wo nubo m ; 5 ama eza nu wo vi beda nyi, behinhin dna wo bugba mi Shekwohi yeye la nu. E lo nu yi kpe yi fi wo mi : 6 eza nu wo gna wo sase ewo mi, kwo bmiya wo zanzan wohin tukwo jesun, shi wohi wo zanzan.

7 Azayeyehi, mi ta ka rubutu wyidna wo'iwohi ga fye m ama wyidna kwokwohi shi fye kwo yi e tunyi sapai : beda fye ku wo kwo nu zhin wyidna kwokwohi. 8 Jesun, wyidna wo'iwohi mi-i ka rubutu ga fye, be gaciya nya ewo mi n fye mi ; gama wyegma kwo-i duya lo, buzangna gaciya nya kwo-i knaya ko sahi. 9 Eza nu wo gna wo dna buzangna ama wo wun wo ezado nu, wo dna wyegma har sahi. 10 Eza wo ye wo ezado nyi wo sase buzangna mi, bwonyice nya to nyi wo aba m. 11 Ama eza nu wo wun wo ezado nu wo dna wyegma, wo zanzan dna wyegma, wo ta kpe aba wo lo m, gama wyegma kwo bwa wo awye.

12 Emi abi cekuri, mi-i ka rubutu ga fye shi a zhin fye alaifi gafara ntu wo eye bo. 13 Adada, mi-i ka rubutu ga fye shi fye kpe wo ye wo nu n wo nyi e tunyi sapai. Abi kasa, mi-i ka rubutu ga fye, shi fye ku nasara gyi Eza Nukwohi yi. Emi abi cekuri, mi ka rubutu ga fye shi fye kpe Dada ye. 14 Adada, mi ka rubutu ga fye shi fye kpe wo ye wo nu n wo nyi e tunyi



sapai. Abi kasa, mi ka rubutu ga fye shi fye akala yi, Shekwohi Beda kwo sase efye mi, fye ku nasara gyi Eza Nukwohi yi.

15 To fye a ye anyi m, ko abe ba nyi anyi mi. Nde ezahozaho wo ye anyi yi, Dada yeye to dna ewo mi m. 16 Gama abe viyan ba nyi anyi mi, shakpe nahi nya, ko shakpe awye nya, ko mwamwa gbelahi wyewyehi nya, ba to zhin Dada nya nu m ama anyi nya nu. 17 Anyi kwo-i duya bedo kwo shakpe yi : ama eza wo zhin Shekwohi beye wo nyi lo har nyalonyalo.

18 Abi cekuri, esa kmaknahi la si : shi fye ku wo, Kristi-nuwunhi be lo, ko sahi Kristi-anuwunhi mwa begye ba ku be ; e lo nu yi kpe esa kmaknahi la si. 19 Ba kun yi aba ama yi nya nu to m : nde ba beyi zhin yi nya nu ba beyi sase kunsun eyi yi : ama ba kun ntu ge a ba kpe ge ba viyan yi nya nu to m. 20 Fyehin a ku tna fye e Eza Gyigyihia aba, fye kpe anya 'ye viyan. 21 Mi ta ka rubutu ga fye shi fye ta kpe gaciya ye m ama shi fye kpe kwo ye jesun, shi kata to nyi kwo gmi gaciya aba m. 22 Nkanu zhin zakata a? sai wo nu wo gna Yesu wo to zhin Kristi nu m. Kristi-nuwunhi nu, eza nu wo na Dada bo bedo Nugun yi. 23 Ezahozaho wo na Nugun bo wo to Dada yi m : eza wo zhin Nugun saida wo Dada yi jesun. 24 Fyehin, be fye ku wo e tunyi sapai, fwa kwo kwo sase efye mi. Nde be fye ku wo e tunyi sapai kwo sase efye mi, fyehin jesun, fye ba sase Nugun mi n Dada yi jesun. 25 De'ye nu zhin alkawali shi wa zhin yi : ngye, wyewyehi behinhin.

26 Abe 'ye mi la ka rubutu ga fye aza tukwo ba nu ba ye ba dna fye kwoce. 27 Tnatna fye a gwo e wo aba, kwo sase efye mi, fye to ezahozaho apma yi wo wu fye m ; ama shi wo tnatna kwo wu fye abe viyan, kwohin jesun, gaciya nu, akata nu to m, ngye shi kwo a wu fye nyi, e lo nu fye ba sase ewo mi.

28 Sahi, emi abi cekuri, fye sase ewo mi, ntu ge, esa nu a ba wu wo, yi ba bwa bugba kala yi, viyinkwo to wo yi wo bebe esa m. 29 Nde fye kpe ge wo nu zhin befyeece, fye kpe, jesun, ezahozaho wo zhin befyeece a ma wo e wo aba.

**3** Gyewye, yeye 'pya eyi Dada la ga yi shi a yi yi abi Shekwohi nya : e lo nu yi nyi. Ntu lo nu anyi ta kpe yi ye m, gama kwo ta kpe wo ye m. 2 Aza yeyehi, sahi yi nu zhin abi She-

kwohi nya, a ta wu kpa m shi yi ba ze. Yi kpe, esa wo ba be yi ba gbedo wo yi ; gama yi ba gye wo wye shi wo nyi. 3 Ezahozaho wo 'wyetu yi de'ye ewo mi wo ze wohin tukwo gyigyihhi shi wohin zhin gyigyihhi nu.

4 Ezahozaho wa zhin laifi wo zun owa gnana jesun : laifi kwo nu zhin owagnanazun. 5 Fye kpe a la wo wu ntu ge wo ku laifi ya ; ewo mi laifi to nyi m. 6 Ezahozaho wo sase ewo mi wo to zhin laifi m : ezahozaho wo zhin laifi wo ta shin wo wyegye m, wo to beyi kpe wo ye jesun m. 7 Emi abi cekuri, fye to fwa ezaho wo dna fye kwoce m : eza wo zhin befyeece, befyeece nu, shi wohin zhin befyeechi nu. 8 Eza wo zhin laifi wo zhin Shaitan nya nu, gama Shaitan wo ku zhin laifi e tunyi sapai. Ce nu a zhin a wu Shekwohi Nugun ntu ge wo wun Shaitan atnutnu ya. 9 Ezahozaho a ma wo e Shekwohi wo-i to zhin laifi m, gama Shekwohi ali kwo sase ewo mi : wo ta mi wo zhin laifi m, gama a ma wo e Shekwohi. 10 E lo nu a kpe abi Shekwohi nya ye, a kpe abi Shaitan nya ye jesun : ezahozaho wo ta zhin befyeece m wo ta zhin Shekwohi nya nu m, ko wo nu wo ta ye wo ezado m.

11 Gama de'ye nu zhin beda ya wo e tunyi sapai : ya ye aje yi : 12 to ya wu ngye Kayina m, wo zhin Shaitan nya nu, wo wu wo ezado. Ntu kni be hi nu wo wu wo a ? Gama wohin atnutnu nukwohi nu, wo ezado nya befyeece nya nu. 13 Emi azado, ce ta wo fye m nde anyi wun fye nu. 14 Yi kpe ge yi la kun efi ya pi be wyewyehi mi, shi yi ye aza gyigyihhi. Eza wo to yeye yi m wo sase efi mi. 15 Eza wo wun wo ezado nu wo zhin ezawuhi nu : fye kpe ge ezawuhi to nyi wo bwa wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya ewo mi m. 16 E lo nu yi kpe yeye, gama wo ga wo wyewyehi ntu yi bo : yihin, jesun, kwo bmiya yi ga yi wyewyehi ntu eyi azaje bo. 17 Ama ezaho wo nyabwa yi anyi nya wo gye wo ezado tna nya, wo ta gye wo sunsun m Shekwohi yeye kwo-i sase wo nubo mi wuna ? 18 Emi abi cekuri, kwo bmiya yi ta ye eza egbe yi ko nyitala yi m ; ama tnutnu yi n gaciya yi jesun.

19 Ntu lo nu yi ba kpe ge yi nu zhin gaciya nya, yi ba shi eyi bugba ewo abye jesun, 20 gama nde yi bugba zun yi 'kni, Shekwohi wo du yi bugba mwamwa, wo kpe anya ye

viyan. 21 Azayeyehi, nde yi bugba ta zun yi 'kni m eyi agu yi mimihi Shekwohi abye ; 22 anyahonyaho yi gyiwe jesun, yi gwo ewo aba, shi yi vi wo awyidna, yi zhin abe viyan n ba da wo wyegye nyi. 23 De'ye wo wyidna nu : yi ga wo Nugun eye, Yesu Kristi, gaciya, yi ye aje yi jesun, shi wa ga yi wyidna. 24 Eza wo vi wo wyidna wo sase ewo mi, wohin ewo mi jesun. E lo nu yi kpe wo sase eyi mi ntu Zafun bo wo nu n wo ga yi nyi.

**4** Azayeyehi, fye ta ga zafun dohodoho gaciya m, ama fye tu azafun mwi ko ba zhin Shekwohi nya nu : gama anabi katahi mwa begye ba kun be anyi mi. 2 E lo nu fye kpe Shekwohi Zafun ye : zafun dohodoho kwo zhin saida Yesu Kristi wo la be nahi mi, Shekwohi nya nu : 3 zafun dohodoho kwo to zhin Yesu saida m, Shekwohi nya nu to m : de'ye zafun Kristi nuwunhi nu, shi fye a ku wo nabari wo be lo nyi ; ko sahi wo dna anyi. 4 Fyehin, fye zhin Shekwohi nya nu, emi abi cekuri, fye a ku zhin nasara n ba yi : gama wo nu wo dna fye mi wo du wo nu wo dna anyi mi nyi. 5 Ba nu zhin anyi nya : ce nu a zhin ba dabo ngye anyi nya, anyi jesun, kwo-i wo ba lo. 6 Yihin yi nu zhin Shekwohi nya ; eza wo kpe Shekwohi ye nyi wo wo yi : eza wo ta zhin Shekwohi nya m wo ta wo yi m. E lo nu yi kpe zafun gaciya nya ye, yi kpe zafun katahi ye jesun.

7 Azayeyehi, ya wu ya ye aje yi : gama yeye zhin Shekwohi nya nu ; eza dohodoho wo-i ye a ma wo e Shekwohi, wo kpe Shekwohi ye jesun. 8 Wonu wo taye ye yi mwo takpe Shekwohi ye m ; gama Shekwohi wo nu zhin yeye. 9 E lo nu a wu Shekwohi yeye eyi aba ; Shekwohi wa tnu wo Nugun mamahi gba anyi mi, ntu ge ya bwa wyewyehi ewo aba. 10 Yeye nyi lo nu, kwo to nyi shi yi ye Shekwohi m, ama shi wohin wo ye yi, wa tnu wo Nugun wo ze tagbanya ntu yi laifi bo, 11 Azayeyehi, nde Shekwohi wo ye yi lo nu, kwo bmiya yihin ya ye aje yi. 12 Eza to nyi wo shin Shekwohi wyegye m ; nde yi ye aje yi, Shekwohi wo-i sase eyi mi, jesun wo yeye kwo nu eyi mi :

13 E lo nu yi kpe ge yi sase ewo mi, wohin, eyi mi jesun, shi wo ga yi wo Zafun. 14 Yi ku shi awye, yi zhin saida jesun,

Dada wo la tnu wo Nugun ntu ge wa ze anyi Gnihi. 15 Ezahozaho wo ba zhin saida Yesu wo nu zhin Shekwohi Nugun, Shekwohi sase ewo mi, wohin, jesun Shekwohi mi. 16 Yi ku kpe, yi ku gaciya ga yeye Shekwohi ce yi ntu yi bo. Shekwohi wo nu zhin yeye; eza wo sase dna yeye mi wo sase dna Shekwohi mi, Shekwohi wo sase dna wo mi jesun. 17 E lo nu yeye kwo nu eyi aba ntu ge yi ba bwa agu mimihi yi dna owada ewyi; gama shi wo nyi, e lo nu yihin yi nyi lo nu anyi 'ye mi. 18 Edna to nyi yeye mi m; ama yeye nunuhi kwo gmi 'dnawo ya, gama 'dnawo kwo tata yi; eza wo wo'dna wo ta ze nunuhi dna yeye m. 19 Yi ye wo gama wa kmi yi ye. 20 Nde eza wo gna, Ma ye Shekwohi, ama wo wun wo ezado nu, wo nu zhin 'zakata; gama ezahozaho wo ta ye wo ezado n wo gyewye nyi m, wo ta mi wo ye Shekwohi wo nu n wo ta gyewye m. 21 Yi wyidna de'ye yi ewo aba, eza wo-i ye Shekwohi wo ye wo ezado jesun.

**5** Ezahozaho wo ga gaciya Yesu zhin Kristi nu a ma wo e Shekwohi jesun, ezahozaho wo ye ezamahi, wo ye wo ebi mamahi jesun. 2 E lo nu yi kpe ge yi ye abi Shekwohi nya, esa yi ye Shekwohi, yi vi wo awyidna jesun. 3 Gama Shekwohi yeye nu, yi vi wo awyidna; wo awyidna ba to azhingye yi m. 4 Gama ezahozaho a ma wo e Shekwohi wo-i zhin nasara anyi yi: nasara kwo nu kwo gyi anyi nu, eyi gaciyaga. 5 Nkanu gyi nasara anyi a? Sai eza wo ga gaciya Yesu wo nu zhin Shekwohi Nugun.

6 De'ye wo nu zhin eza n wo be nuwan yi, n ami yi, Yesu Kristi; to nuwan gmanyi yi m ama nuwan n ami yi. 7 Zafun wo ga saida nu, gama Zafun wo nu zhin gaciya. 8 Ba lo gun ata n ba ga saida nyi, Zafun, nuwan yi, n ami yi: ba gun ata, ba saida gmanyi nu. 9 Nde yi gwo saida aza nya, Shekwohi saida kwo du mwamwa: gama de'ye Shekwohi saida nu, wo ga saida ewo Nugun tukwo. 10 Wo nu wo ga Shekwohi Nugun gaciya nyi wo saida yi ewo mi: eza wo ta ga Shekwohi gaciya m wo ze wo ezakata: shi wo ta ga saida gaciya Shekwohi wa zhin ewo Nugun tukwo m. 11 De'ye saida nu, Shekwohi wa ga yi wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya, wyewyehi de'ye nyi

ewo Nugun mi. 12 Wo nu wo Nugun yi wo wyewyehi yi ; eza wo to Nugun Shekwohi nya yi m wo to wyewyehi yi m.

13 Abe 'ye ma ka rubutu ga fye, fye nu fye ga Shekwohi Nugun eye gaciya, ntu ge fye kpe ge fye wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya yi. 14 Eyi agu mimihi yi lo nu ewo aba, nde yi gyi nyahonyaho wye shi wo beye nyi, wo wo yi lo : 15 nde yi kpe wo wo yi lo ko nyahonyaho yi gyiwyē yi kpe yi bwa awyegyinya yi gyiwyē ewo aba. 16 Nde ezahozaho wo gye wo ezado wo zhin laifi, n kwo to kunce efi m, wo ba gyiwyē, Shekwohi wo ba ga wo wyewyehi ntu ba bo ba nu ba zhin laifi kwo to kunce efi m. Laifi nyi n kwo kunce efi yi : to ntu de'ye bo nu magna wo gyiwyē m. 17 Tna-befyece viyan laifi nu : ama laifi lo kwo to kunce efi yi m.

18 Yi kpe ge ezahozaho a ma wo e Shekwohi wo ta zhin laifi m ; ama Shekwohi Nugun wo gu wo, Shaitan wo ta to wo bwa m.

19 Yi kpe ge yi zhin Shekwohi nya nu, anyi viyan kwo dna iko Eza Nukwohi nya. 20 Yi kpe jesun, Nugun Shekwohi nya wo ku be, wo ga yi beyekpe ntu ge yi kpe eza wo zhin gaciyada, yihin yi nyi dna Gaciyada mi, ewo Nugun mi, Yesu Kristi. De'ye wo nu zhin Shekwohi gaciyada, wo nu zhin wyewyehi nyalonyalo nya. 21 Emi abi cekuri, fye gu fyehin tukwo e eshangba aba.

## WASIKA BAHİ

# YOHANNA

nya

Mihin, abyeda ekklesiya nya, ma ka rubutu ga mapwi dnagmahi, n wo abi yi, ba nu mi ye dna gaciya, mi nu to gmanyi m, ama ba nu viyan ba kpe gaciya ye jesun ; 2 ntu gaciya bo n kwo sase eyi mi, kwo ba kunsun yi har nyalonyalo : 3 alheri, n sunsungye yi, bugbafu yi ba ba kunsun yi, e Shekwohi Dada aba, n Yesu Kristi yi Nugun Dada nya, dna gaciya n yeye yi.

4 A da mi lo boye shi ma sun abi ho eho nya ba-i vi gaciya,

shi ya gwo wyidna e Dada aba. 5 Sahi, mi tna ho bwa, mapwi, kwo to wu ngye mi ka wyidna wo'iwohi ga ho m, ama shi yi kwo yi e tunyi sapai ; ya ye aje yi. 6 De'ye yeye nu, yi vi wo awyidna. De'ye wyidna nu, shi fye a wo tunyi sapai, ntu ge fye vi yeye. 7 Gama akwocednahi mwa begye ba la kun be anyi, ba nu n ba ta zhin saida Yesu Kristi wo be dna nahi mi m. Eza ngye de'ye wo nu zhin kwocednahi, Kristi nuwunhi, jesun. 8 Fye gu fyehin tukwo ntu ge fye to bwi abe fye a zhin m, ama ntu ge fye gwo lada nunuhi. 9 Ezahozaho wo gyi abyee ama wo ta shenu dna Kristi awuwu m wo to bwa Shekwohi m : eza nu wo shenu dna awuwu, wohin wo-i bwa Dada, n Nugun yi jesun. 10 Nde ezahozaho wo be fye aba wo to be awuwu 'ye yi m, fye to gwo wo efye ayi mi m, fye ta sa wo ami m : 11 gama eza wo sa wo ami wo bedo wo yi atnutnu nukwohi zhin.

12 Shi mi abe yi lo mwa begye ma ka rubutu ga fye, mi ta ye ma ka ba takarda yi tawada yi m : ama ma 'wyetu yi m'ba be fye aba, yi da beda egbe egbe yi ntu ge yi agmada kwo ba nu.

13 Ho mapwi kniknihi abi ba sa ho ami.

## WASIKA TAHI YOHANNA

nya

Mihin abyeda ekklesiya nya, ma ka rubutu ga Gayus, ezayeyehi wo nu ma ye dna gaciya,

2 Ezayeyehi, mi zhin addu'a ntu ge ha bwa albarka abe yi viyan ha sase lafiya yi, shi ho wyewyehi kwo bwa albarka. 3 Gama a da mi lo boye sa azado a be ba zhin saida ho gaciya nya, shi ho-i vi gaciya. 4 Ma ta bwa agmada n kwo du de'ye m, sa ma wo nabari emi abi ba-i vi gaciya.

5 Ezayeyehi, ho-i zhin tnutnu gungunhi abehobehoyi ho-i zhin ntu yi azaje bo, ngye azhibehi jesun ; 6 ba-i zhin ho yeye saida ekklesiya abyee ; ha ba zhin bmiya nde ha bma ba zhin n ba ezan ngye shi kwo ba gwo Shekwohi atnutnuhi. 7 gama ntu wo eye bo ba kun lo, ba to gwo nyaho yi e Abyedo akun m.

8 Yihin, kwo bmiya yi zhin aza de'ye mahabi ntu ge ya kun tnutnu zhin dna gaciya.

9 Ma ka beda ga ekklesiya : ama Diyoturifus, wo nu wo ye wo gyi abye eba aba, wo ta gwo mi m. 10 Mihin, nde ma be m'ba pa abe wo zhin nyi, shi wo sa yi abeda nukwohi ye : ko de 'ye kwo ta kun wo m, sai wohin wo to gwo azaje wohin tukwo yi m, jesun, ba nu ba ye ba gwo ba, wo wo ba bi, wo kun ba ya e ekklesiya.

11 Ezayeyehi, to ha vi be nukwohi m sai be manahi. Eza wo-i zhin be manahi wo zhin Shekwahi nya nu : eza wo-i zhin be nukwohi wo ta shin Shekwahi wyegye m. 12 Dimitiriyus wo saida yi aza aba viyan har e gaciya aba kwihin tukwo : e, har mihin, jesun, mi zhin saida ; hohin ha kpe mi saida kwo zhin gaciya nya nu.

13 Mi abe yi lo mwa begye ma ka rubutu ga ho ama mi to ye ma ka alkalami yi n tawada yi m : 14 ama mi 'wyetu yi, esa sun fyewyi, m'ba gye ho wye sai yi ba da egbe egbe yi. Bugbafu ho aba. Ho anugundo ba sa ho ami. Ha sa anugundo ami n ba aye yi.

## WASIKA

# YAHUDA

nya

Yahuda, bara Yesu Kristi nya, Yakubu ezado yi,

Kwo be ba aba, ba nu ba nu zhin ayiyihi, ayeyehi dna Dada Shekwahi, azhizhihi ntu Yesu Kristi bo :

2 Sunsungye, bugbafu yi, yeye yi ba be efye aba.

3 Azayeyehi, esa mi beyi zhin atna ma ka rubutu ga fye beda gnigni aza viyan nya, ma gye mi ce apma yi lo ma ka de'ye ga fye, ma ci fye sukosuko fye sun'kun wyebmi yi ntu gaciya ga bo, kwo nu a ga aza gyigyihhi aba zun gmanyi kpekpe. 4 Gama aza ho ba lo be fiya, ba nu a zhi ba tunyi sapai ba ba gwo 'knizun de'ye, atna-shekwahi-da n ba shan Shekwahi alheri do kwo a ze cegye nya, ba na eyi ebegyihi bo, eyi Dagahi gmanyi kaka, Yesu Kristi.

5 Sahi ma ye ma pa fye bo, ko fye ku anya lu yekpe viyan, shi kwo nyi Dagahi sa wo beyi gni ebye ho e Masar ekni, avun de'ye wa bwi aza ho, ba nu ba to ga gaciya m. 6 Jesun, amal-aika, ba nu ba to beyi shi ba asese-'ba bwa m ama ba fwa bahin asese-'ba, wa zun ba fi asunkna nyalonyalo nya dna wyegma har fukumci owada mpyehi dnagmahi nya : 7 ngye shi Saduma n Gamurata yi bedo azhi yi n ba she ba ba, shi kwo nyi, kunsun ba yi, ba dna bahin tukwo fasikancizhin ba zan anyapwawo shin n kwo to zhin kunnu nya 'pya m, a ze ba bewyednanya shi ba gwo tata ena nyalonyalo nya.

8 Ade'ye yi viyan, e lo nu ananuhi dehi ba bwo nahi awye, ba-i na abegyih bo, ba-i kni alatuda eshe nya akmi. 9 Ama Mikailu, abyeda amalaika nya, sa wo beyi sun'kun Shaitan yi wo-i nabo ntu Musa nahi bo, wo to mi agu wo da beda owa nya 'napyehi m, ama wo gna, Dagahi nu ba kun ho. 10 Ama aza dehi ba zhin ba kni akmi abe yi n kwo to lo ba lo m : ama abe n ba kpeye jesun ntu nahi-kunnu bo, ngye anyawan-nyawanhi tna-hankali, ntu abe de'ye bo ba ku bwi. 11 Ewuyi ba aba ! Gama ba ku wan Kayinu zokwo, ba fyeya lo fi ababwi Bal'amu nya ntu gyibagyi bo, ba ku bwi jesun dna Kuraha kalakpe. 12 Ba nu zhin acegye-gbitu-nya sa ba beyi gyi kunsun fye yi yeye-nyagyi aba ; shi ba fwanwe kasahi aje yi tna ednawo ; anyi tna ogma-nuwan ese yi lo ba yi ; ashinwan-makagye-nya tna gyigyih, afifihi zun 'ba nya, ashishiya har ba agbegye yi ; 13 nuwan-yakwo adokwo ba-i ce nya ba-i pwi afugya bahin viyinkwo yi ; akpasu balahi ba nu a shi wyegma zhizhihi nyalonyalo nya ntu ba bo.

14 Inok, jesun, eza ttabahi Adamu 'bye, wa zhin anabi tu ba tukwo, wo-i gna, Gyewye, Dagahi wa ku be wo aza gyigyih gwodo yi ta shin yekpekpe m, 15 ntu ge wo da aza viyan owa, wa zun atna-shekwohi-da 'kni ntu ba atnutnu tna-shekwohi nya viyan bo n ba ku zhin fi tna-shekwohi, jesun, ntu ba abeda kasahi da bo, kwo nu alaifida tna-shekwohi ba sa wo eye n ba yi. 16 ba nu zhin agunagunihi nu, atna-godiyada, ba-i vi bahin anyapwawo, agbegyih awyila yi, ba-i kni 'za knikni ntu bahin tukwo gyiba bo.

17 Ama fyehin, ayeyehi, fye pa abeda yi Dagahi Yesu Kristi



atnutnuhi ba beyi pma da : 18 shi ba beyi gna fye, Esa kma-knahi agyekpehi ba ba nyi, ba-i vi ba anyapwawo atna-shekwohi nya. 19 ba nu n ba zhin azajegnahi, anahi-kunnu-vihi, ba to Zafun yi m. 20 ama fychin, ayeyehi, fye mi fychin tukwo tu fye gacyaga gyigyihiduduhi; fye zhin addu'a dna Zafun Gyigyihid; 21 fye gu fychin tukwo dna yeye Shekwohi nya; fye pmi sunsungye Dagahi Yesu Kristi nya har wyewyehi nyalonyalo. 22 Fye gye ashakkada sunsun; 23 adoho jesun sai a gni ba, a-i kun ba ya ena; adoho, jesun, sai a gye ba sunsun ednawo yi, a-i wo ejekpe asisi kwo nu kwo zhin cegye nya nahi-kunnu yi.

24 Sahi ewo aba, wo nu wo iko yi wo gu fye e bwonyice, wo zhin fye fye a zhi wo latu abyetna-betu, n agmada yi; 25 Shekwohi gmanyi kaka aba, eyi Gnihi ntu Yesu Kristi, eyi Dagahi bo, latu, n mwamwa yi, n ebegyi yi, n iko yi, tunyi kafin esa 'kmisunhi viyan, esa 'ye yi jesun, har nyalonyalo. Amin.

## RU'YA TA YOHANNA NGYE

### BE KPEKPEHIYA YESU KRISTI NYA

**1** Be kpekpehiya Yesu Kristi nya, kwo nu Shekwohi a ga wo ntu ge wo wu wo abara abe nu n ba ba be pye; wo tnu wa zhin saida e wo malaika egbe Yohanna wo bara aba, 2 wohin jesun wa zhin Shekwohi beda saida, Yesu Kristi saida yi, ngye abe viyan nu n wa gyewye. 3 Albarkada nu wo nu n wo ba ba nyi, n ba yi n ba wo abeda anabi de'ye nya, ba-i shi abeda bwa n a ka fi ekwo mi; gama esa la ce vi.

4 Yohanna, ma ka akklesiya tnaba aba ba nu ba fi Asiya :

Alheri efye aba n bugbafu yi, e wo aba, wo nu wo nyi sahi, wo nu wo beyi shinsun sapai, wo nu wo ba be jesun; e Azafun tnaba aba jesun ba nu ba nyi ewo esu-asese-'ba abyed, 5 e Yesu Kristi aba jesun, wo nu wo zhin saidada 'gbenuhi, kmimahi e efi aba, ebegyihi, anyihi-asu aba.

Ewo aba wo nu wo ye yi nyi, wo lo yi ya e yi alaifi, wo ami

yi; 6 wa ze yi ya ze ebe, ya ze apriest wo Shekwohi, Dada, aba, ewo aba latu iko yi har nyalonyalo. Amin. 7 Gyewye wo be lo anyi yi, ewye dohodoho kwo ba gye wo wye, n ba yi jesun n ba beyi fin wo akusa yi; abye viyan anyi nya ba ba cibwi ntu wo bo. A wo lo nu. Amin.

8 Mi nu zhin Alpha n Omega yi, Dagahi Shekwohi a gna, wo nu wo nyi sahi, wo nu wo beyi nyi shinsun sapai, wo nu wo ba be jesun, Ikoda viyan.

9 Emi Yohanna, fye ezado wo nu wo kun azhingye fye yi, n ebe yi n bugbabwa yi Yesu nya, mi beyi nyi n muse, kwo nu a yi kwo Batmusa, ntu Shekwohi Beda bo n Yesu saida yi. 10 Mi beyi dna Zafun, Dagahi ewyi, sai ma wo begye kalayi emi avun, ngye mwahi nya, 11 kwo-i gna, Be ha gyewye ha ka fi litafi ha tnu ce yi akklesiya tnaba aba; Afisus aba, Samiruna aba, Birgamos aba, Thyatira aba, Sardisu aba, Filadalfiya aba, Lawudikiya aba. 12 Sai ma bmiya 'wye ntu ge ma gye begye n kwo dabo emi nyi. Sa ma bmiya 'wye ma gye apitila-kpenya gun tnaba zinariya nya, 13 apitila-kpenya atasin eza ho nyi ngye nugun eza nya, wo-i ejekpe pma kwo-i shin ya be har wo apita, n wo agu jesun wo-i damara yi pa zinariya nya. 14 Wo tukwo n wo tukwo-'yi bwibwihi nu ngye ulu bwibwihi, bwibwihi ngye snow; wo awye ngye ena nyitala nu, 15 wo apita ngye sukna byebyehi pmiyapmiyahi, a wu ngye a zhin kwo aba dna ena dnagmahi, wo begye kwo gbedo kasun anuwan mwa begye nya yi. 16 Dna wo bwa'izhebwa wo-i akpasu yi shi gun tnaba, e wo egbe yi ebe-yakwo gyigyihhi egbe abada kwo-i gmi be, wo ewyeba wu ngye mpyehi sa kwo kna buzangna ya n kwo kala yi. 17 Sa ma gye wo wye ma miya shi ngye eza fifihi. Ama wa tu mi wo 'bwa bwa'izhe nya wo-i gna, To wo'dna m, mi nu zhin 'kmisunhi n kmaknahi yi. 18 Mi nu zhin wyewyehida; ma-a fi, gyewye, mi wyewyehi yi har nyalonyalo, mi-i bwa amakuli Efi nya n Hades nya yi. 19 Ha ka abe ha gyewye, abe yi n ba nyi sahi bedo abe yi n ba ba zhin abye de'ye. 20 Asigyi akpasu tnaba nya ba nu ha gyewye dna mi 'bwa bwa'izhe nya bedo apitila-kpenya tnaba zinariya nya yi, akpasu tnaba amalaika nu akklesiya tnaba nya, apitila-kpenya tnaba akklesiya tnaba nu.

**2** Ha ka rubutu ga malaika ekklesiya nya dna Afisus : Abeda n wa da wo nu wo-i akpasu yi shi gun tnaba dna wo bwa-  
'izhebwa, wo nu wo zanzan apitila tnaba zinariya nya atasin.

2 Ma kpe ho abe zhinzhin ye, n ho atnutnu mwa yi, n ho bugbabwa yi, ma kpe jesun ho ta mi bugbashin aza nukwohi yi m, ha tu aza mwi ba nu ba yi bahin atnutnuhi nyi bahin to nyi lo nu m, har ha sun ba akatahi ; 3 ha bwa bugba jesun ha shin bugba ntu mi eye bo, a ta be ho m. 4 Ama mi de'ye lo n ho yi, ho beyi fwa ho yeye 'kmisunhi. 5 Ha pa aba 'hi n ho beyi kaya zhi nyi, ho ye abwi jesun ha zhin atnutnu 'kmisunhi, nde a to wo lo nu m sai m'ba be ho aba, m'ba la ho pitila ya e kwo aba, nde ho ta ye abwi m. 6 Ama de'ye n ho kwo nyi, ho-i wun ANikolawihi atnutnu nu, abe mihin a wun nu jesun. 7 Wo nu wo atnubwa yi fwa wo wa wo be Zafun gna akklesiya. Wo nu n wa gyi nasara n wo aba nu m'ba fwa wo wa gyi e shinwan wyewyehi nya aba, kwo nu n kwo dna Paradise Shekwohi nya.

8 Ha ka rubutu ga malaika ekklesiya nya dna Samiruna : Abeda 'kmisunhi nya n kmaknahi yi wa da, wo nu n wa fi wa je wyewyehi bwa.

9 Ma kpe ho azhingye n ho sangyi yi (ama ho nyabwa yi), n betu yi ba nya n ba gna ba nu zhin AYahudihi nyi, ama ba-i to nyi lo nu m, ama Shaitan sinagog nu. 10 To ha wo'dna ntu azhingye bo ho ba gye m. Gyewye, Shaitan wo-i zhin shiri wa she aza ho efye mi fi jaru, ntu ge a tu fye mwi, har ampyehi gun awo fye ba gye azhin. Ha ze 'gbenuhi har efi, mihin m'ba ga ho kraun wyewyehi nya. 11 Wo nu wo atnubwa yi fwa wo wa wo be Zafun gna akklesiya. Wo nu wo gyi nasara wo to beyi wo nyahonyaho sansanhi efi bahi aba m.

12 Ha ka rubutu ga malaika ekklesiya nya dna Birgamos : Abeda n wa da wo nu wo ebe-yakwo yi gyigyih i agbe-abada nya.

13 Ma kpe aba ho sase, aba Shaitan asese-'ba nyi ; ho-i emi eye yi shi, ho ta na mi gacyaga bo m ko dna esa 'hi Antipas mi saidada, mi 'gbenuhi yi wo nu a wu wo efye atasin, aba Shaitan sase. 14 Ama mi anya yi lo fyewyi n ho yi, shi kwo nyi ho aza ho yi lo n ba vi Bil'amu wuwu, wo nu n wo wu Balak wa zhin bwonyice nya anugun Israilahi nya abye bwa, ntu ge ba

gyi eshan nyagyi, ba zhin fasikanci jesun. 15 E lo nu jesun ho aza ho yi lo n ba vi ANikolawihi wuwu. 16 Ha ye abwi; n to lo nu m, m'ba be ho aba pye ma sun'kun ba yi ebe-yakwo yi emi egbe nya. 17 Wo nu wo atnubwa yi fwa wo wa wo be Zafun gna akklesiya. Wo nu wa gyi nasara m'ba ga wo e manna sosohi aba, m'ba ga wo kuta bwibwihi jesun, eye wo'iwahi ka tu kuta 'ye, eza to nyi wa kpe kwo ye m sai wo nu wo gwo kwo.

18 Ha ka rubutu ga malaika ekklesiya nya dna Thyatira: Abeda Nugun Shekwahi nya a da, wo nu n wo awye gbedo ena nyitala yi, n wo apita yi jesun gbedo sukna byebyehi pmiyapmiyahia yi.

19 Ma kpe ho atnutnu, n ho yeye yi, n ho gaciyaga yi, n ho bevi yi, n ho bugbabwa yi, ma kpe jesun ho atnutnu kmaknahi ba du 'kmisunhi. 20 Ama emi de'ye yi lo ho yi shi ha fwa nyikwoza 'hi, Izabil, wo nu wo yi wohin tukwo anabi, wo-i wu mi abara anya, wo-i dna ba kwoce jesun, ntu ge ba zhin fasikanci, ba gyi eshan nyagyi. 21 Ma ga wo bwabwa ntu ge wo ye abwi ama wa ta ye wo ye abwi n wo fasikanci-zhin m. 22 Gye-  
wye, m'ba she wo dna gado, n ba nu ba zhin anagbahi wo yi m'ba she dna azhingye 'napyehi, nde ba to ye abwi e wo tnutnuzhin m; 23 m'ba wu wo abi efi yi. Akklesiya viyan ba ba kpe mi nu zhin wo nu wo zan bemwi shin, n bugba yi jesun, m'ba gba ezahozaho efye mi ta shi wo atnutnu nyi. 24 Ama fye nu n fye ce fi Thyatira mi, fye nu n fye to gwo wuwu de'ye m, fye nu n fye ta kpe asigyi Shaitan nya m ngye shi a da, mi ta tu fye kaya luluhi do m; 25 Sai be n fye ce yi fye shi kwo bwa har ma be. 26 Wo nu wo gyi nasara jesun, wo nu wa shi mi atnutnu bwa har esazo'sa, m'ba ga wo iko tu abye tukwo, 27 wo ba gyi ba ebe enapyehi busi sukna nya yi; ngye shi a ba ashakun eshe nya ya, ngye shi mihin jesun ma gwo iko e mi Dada aba; 28 m'ba ga wo kpasu labmi nya jesun. 29 Wo nu wo atnubwa yi fwa wo wa wo be Zafun gna akklesiya.

**3** Ha ka rubutu ga malaika ekklesiya nya dna Sardisu: Abeda n wa da wo nu n wo azafun tnaba shi Shekwahi nya n akpasu tnaba yi.

Mi kpe ho tnutnu ye, ho eye wyewyehi nya yi, ama ho zhin fifihi nu. 2 Ha kunagyehi, ha mi ba zhi n ba ce nyi, be kwo nyi efi egbe, gama mi ta sun ho tnutnu nunuhi nu Shekwohi abye m. 3 Ha pa be ha gwo, be ha wo jesun, ha shi kwo bwa, ha ye abwi. Nde ho to kunagyehi m, m'ba be ngye evi, ho to kpe esa m'ba kpeya da ho m. 4 Ama ho aye yi lo fyewyi dna Sardisu ba nu n ba ta bwo ba ajekpe awye m; bahin ba ba zanzan kunsun emi yi ejekpe bwibwihi yi kpe, gama ba kunce. 5 Wo nu wa gyi nasara a ba kpe wo lo nu ajekpe bwibwihi yi, mi ta wun wo eye ya e litafi wyewyehi nya kpekpe m; m'ba zhin wo eye saida jesun emi Dada abye, n wo ama-laika yi abye. 6 Wo nu wo atnubwa yi fwa wo wa wo be Zafun gna akklesiya.

7 Ha ka rubutu ga malaika ekklesiya nya dna Filadalfiya : Abeda n wa da wo nu wo zhin gyigyih, wo nu wo zhin gaciya, wo nu wo Dawuda makuli shi, wo nu n wo guya, eza to nyi wa gu m, wo nu wa gu, eza to nyi wa guya m.

8 Ma kpe ho atnutnu ye. Gyewye ma bokunmi guya gni efye abye, kwo nu eza to nyi wa gu kwo m; ma kpe ho iko yi fyewyi, ama ha ku shi mi beda bwa, ho to na emi eye bo m. 9 Gyewye, m'ba dna ba, ba nu ba zhin Shaitan sinagog nya, ba nu ba gna bahin tukwo AYahudihi ama ba'-i to nyi lo nu m sai ba-i ce akata; gyewye, m'ba dna ba ba be ba gyi'kni ho apita aba, ba kpe lo nu ba ye ho. 10 Shi kwo nyi ha shi mi beda bugbabwa nya bwa mihin m'ba shi ho bwa azhingye esa kwo nu n kwo be lo anyi mi viyan ntu ge a tu aza mwi n ba sase anyi mi. 11 M'be lo pye; ha shi nya bwa n ho ce yi kam, ntu ge kada ezahozaho wo gwo ho kraun. 12 Wo nu wo gyi nasara m'ba ze wo kunhi dna wyegy nyakun mi Shekwohi nya; wo ta je gmi ekwo mi m, m'ba ka rubutu emi Shekwohi eye tu wo, n emi Shekwohi ezhi eye yi, Urushalima wo'iwohi kwo nu n kwo shin be e eshe e emi Shekwohi aba, n mi eye yi wo'iwohi jesun. 13 Wo nu wo atnubwa yi fwa wo wa wo be Zafun gna akklesiya.

14 Ha ka rubutu ga malaika ekklesiya nya dna Lawudikiya : Abeda Amin nya, saidada 'gbenuhi n gaciya yi, Shekwohi nyazhinzhin 'kmisunhi.

15 Ma kpe ho atnutnu ye; ho to fufuhi m, ho to pye 'na m. Kwo gna bmiya ha ze fufuhi ko 'napyehi! 16 Shi kwo nyi ha wo bwalabwala, ho to fufuhi m, ho to pye 'na m sai m'ba tu ho ya e mi egbe. 17 Gama ho gna, mi zhin anyabwahi nu, mi la gyi gyiba, mi to gbigni nyahonyaho yi be yi m, ho ta kpe lo m eza gbelahi nu ho yi, nyasunsunnya, ewyekwohi, ewyebwahi, bwotolahi. 18 Ntu lo nu ma zhin ho shawara ho si zinariya emi aba, zinariya abazhinhi ena yi, ntu ge ho ba ze nyabwahi, ha si ajekpe bwibwihi jesun n ho ba kpe ho nyi kada viyinkwo ho bwotolahi nya kwo kpe ya, shigbe awye nya jesun ha tna ho awye ntu ge ha gyewye. 19 Ba nu n ma ye ba nyi, ba nu n mi kun ba n tata yi; ntu lo nu ha nyiwyie ha ye abwi. 20 Gyewye, mi gni abokunmi-'gbe mi zunbwa; nde ezahozaho wa wo mi begye wo a gu abokunmi ya, sai m'ba lo emi wo aba m'ba kun gyi wo yi, wohin, jesun, kunsun mi yi. 21 Wo nu wo gyi nasara m'ba fwa wo wo sase kunsun mi yi tu mi esu-asese-'ba ngye shi mihin jesun ma gyi nasara ma sase kunsun emi Dada yi tu wo esu-asese-'ba. 22 Wo nu wo atnubwa yi fwa wo wa wo be Zafun gna akklesiya.

**4** Avun de'ye ma shi awye, gye, abokunmi गया gni dna eshe! Begye'kmisunhi mawonyi ngye mwahi nya nu, kwo-i dabo, kwo-i gna, Ha gun be iya, m'ba wu ho abe n ba ba be abye de'ye behinhin. 2 Sahisahi mi dna Zafun, gye, esu-asese-'ba kungni eshe eza ho sase tu esu-asese-'ba! 3 Wo nu wo sase tu wo wyegye gbedo ngye kuta jasper nya, n sardius yi, shamana yi she aba esu-asese-'ba kwo wyegye gbedo emerald yi. 4 Asu-asese-'ba shiba ce anyi ba she esu-asese-'ba dehi ba, asu-asese-'ba 'hi abyeda shiba ce anyi ba-i sase kpe, ba-i ajekpe bwibwihi kpe, kpe ba atukwo jesun akraun zinariya nya yi kun. 5 E esu-asese-'ba ogma-enabmiya yi, abegye yi, ogma-awyisa yi ba-i kun be, jesun esu-asese-'ba abye apitila ena nya tnaba ba-i gwo 'na, ba zhin azafun tnaba Shekwahi nya nu; 6 esu-asese-'ba abye jesun kwo wu ngye nuwan yakwo glass nya lo n kwo gbedo crystal yi.

Dna esu-asese-'ba tantasin, esheba esu-asese-'ba yi jesun, awyewyehida gun anyi lo ba nunuhi awye yi, abye yi, n avun

yi: 7 wyewyehida 'kmisunhi wo gbedo gaba yi, wyewyehida 'bahi wo gbedo nakwo-bihi yi, wyewyehida 'tahi wo awyeba yi eza nya, wyewyehida 'nyihi wo gbedo zunkwo kwo-i gy'afu. 8 Awyewyehida gun anyi 'hi, adohodoho ba abwase yi gun tnai, ba-i nunuhi awye yi okma yi emi yi jesun, ba to sunsun yi m sukwo ko mpyehi yi, ba-i kwo anyi.

Gyigyih, gyigyih, gyigyih, Dagahi Shekwohi Ikoda viyan  
nu

wo nu wo beyi shinsun sapai, wo nu wo nyi sahi, wo nu wo  
ba be jesun !

9 Sa awyewyehida ba ga latu n mwamwa yi, godiya yi ewo aba n wo sase tu esu-asese-'ba, wo nu wo nyi har nyalonyalo nyalo, 10 abyeda shiba ce anyi 'hi ba yazhi wo abye wo nu wo sase tu esu-asese-'ba, ba ga wo mwamwa wo nu wo nyi har nyalonyalo nyalo ; ba ya ba akraun zhi esu-asese-'ba abye, ba-i kwo anyi,

11 Ho nu kunce ha gwo latu n mwamwa yi n iko yi,  
eyi Dagahi, eyi Shekwohi, gama ho nu a beyi zhin anya  
viyan

ntu ho beye bo ba-i nyi lo !

Ntu ho beye bo a zhin ba.

**5** Dna wo bwa'izhebwa wo nu sase tu esu-asese-'ba nyi, ma gye takarda kmikmihi n rubutu yi ka emi okma yi, a tu kwo zun azuntu tnaba yi. 2 Ma gye malaika cikpehi wo-i dnawyi begye yi kalahi, Nkanu kunce wa lo takarda kmikmihi 'ye ya wa lo kwo azuntu ya jesun a? 3 Eza to nyi wo iko yi, dna eshe ko tu ekni ko ekni sinta, wa lo takarda kmikmihi 'ye ya ko wa shi kwo emi awye m. 4 Ma cibwi boye shi a to bwa ezahozaho n wo kunce wo lo takarda kmikmihi ya m ko wa shi kwo emi awye jesun m. 5 Sai gmanyi e abyeda wa gna mi, To cibwi m ; gyewye, Gaba Yahuda abye nya, Gbegye Dawuda nya, wa ku gyi nasara, ntu lo nu wo mi wo lo takarda kmikmihi ya, n kwo azuntu yi tnaba.

6 Dna esu-asese-'ba awyewyehida gun anyi tantasin, dna abyeda tantasin jesun m gye Kugya-bihi gni-a-gni ngye shi a beyi wu kwo, ama kwo amwahi yi tnaba n awye yi tnaba, ba

zhin azafun tnaba Shekwohi nya nu atnutnuhi nu dna anyi mi viyan : 7 wa lo wa gwo takarda kmikmihi e wo bwa'izhebwa n wa sase tu esu-asese-'ba. 8 Esa wa beyi gwo takarda kmi-kmihi, awyewyehida gun anyi n abyeda yi shiba ce anyi ba yazhi Kugya-bihi apita, dohodoho n ba mi wo-i giraya yi n abwa zinariya nya yi nunuhi turare yi, n ba nu zhin addu'a aza gyigyihhi nya nu ; 9 ba-i kwo anyi wo'iwohi, ba-i gna,

Ho nu kunce ho la takarda kmikmihi 'ye ha kpe kwo azuntu ya,

gama a la ho wu n ho ami yi ha si aza ga Shekwohi e ebye dohodoho n anyitala yi, n aza yi, n ebe yi,

10 ha ze ba ba ze ebe n apriest yi ntu eyi Shekwohi bo, ba ba gyi ebe tu ekni.

11 Sai ma shi awye jesun, ma wo abegye amalaika nya mwa begye ba she esu-asese-'ba ba, n awyewyehida yi, n abyeda yi, ba sun adubu gun awo abwa yi adubu gun awo, jesun adubu abwa yi adubu, 12 abegye yi kalahi ba-i gna, Kugya-bihi 'hi wo nu a wu, wo kunce wa gwo iko anyabwa yi, ewyemwa yi, n kala yi, n mwamwa yi, n latu yi, n albarka yi. 13 Jesun ma wo anya-zhinzhin dohodoho, ba nu ba dna eshe, tu ekni jesun, ekni sinta yi, dna nuwan-yakwo yi, anya yi viyan n ba fi ba, ma wo ba-i gna, Gye wo nu n wo sase tu esu-asese-'ba, gye Kugya-bihi jesun, albarka n mwamwa yi n latu yi n kala yi har nyalonylalo nyalo ! 14 Awyewyehida gun anyi ba gna, Amin ! Abyeda jesun ba yazhi ba ga mwamwa.

**6** Ma gye sa Kugya-bihi beyi kpe gmanyi ya e azuntu tnaba aba, jesun ma wo gmanyi e awyewyehida gun anyi aba wo-i yi begye kalahi ngye ogma-ewyije, Be ! 2 Sai ma shi awye, gye-  
we, dokwo bwibwihi, wo nu wo tu kwo wo tahi yi ; jesun a ga wo kraun, wo gmi lo iko yi wo gyi nasara.

3 Sa wo beyi kpe zuntu 'bahi ya, ma wo wyewyehida 'bahi wo-i gna, Be ! 4 Dokwo do a gmi be jesun, dokwo byebyehi nu ; a ga kwo gunhi iko wa gwo bugbafu e anyi, ntu lo nu aza ba wu aje ; a ga wo ebe-yakwo dnagmahi.

5 Sa wo beyi kpe zuntu 'tahi ya, ma wo wyewyehida 'tahi



wo-i gna, Be! Ma shi awye jesun, gyewye, dokwo zhizhihi, kwo gunhi wo nyamwinya yi shi wo obwa. 6 Ma wo ngye begye kwo gmi awyewyehida gun anyi tantasin aba, kwo-i gna, Mudu alkama nya sule gmanyi nu, mudu gun ata barley nya sule gmanyi nu; ama emi n anab-nuwan yi to ha zhin ba agma m!

7 Sa wo beyi kpe zuntu nyihi ya, ma wo wyewyehida nyihi wo-i gna, Be! 8 Ma shi awye, gyewye, dokwo sawyisawyihi, kwo gunhi eye Efi nu, Hades wo-i vi kunsun wo yi. A ga ba iko tu anyi ajegna 'nyihi, ba wu ebe-yakwo yi, n mikun yi, efi yi, anyawan-nyawan yi anyi nya.

9 Sa wo beyi kpe zuntu 'tnuhi ya, ma gye sakrifais-zhin-aba sinta awyewyehi ba nya n ba nu a beyi wu ba ntu Shekwohi beda bo n saida yi n ba ce yi shi; 10 ba sawyi begye yi kalayi, O Dagahi, gyigyih, gacyada, har kni 'wyi hi ha ba da aza owa ha gba eyi ami ta, kpe ba ba nu n ba sase anyi mi a? 11 Sai a ga ezahozaho n ba mi, ejekpe bwibwih, a gna ba ba sun fyewyi kpa har a ba nu baba ba abara kunzhihi, ba azaje yi ba nu a ba wu ba ngye shi a beyi wu bahin tukwo.

12 Sa wo beyi kpe zuntu tnaihi ya, ma shi awye, gyewye, ashanshan dnagmahi anyi nya; mpyehi jesun kwo ze zhizhihi ngye gwado-ayi nya, epiya nunuhi jesun kwo ze ngye ami, 13 akpasu eshe nya ba shin be ekni jesun ngye shi gbahi shinwan kwo ka kwo agyigyih ya, ba nu n ba to bi m, sa ese dnagmahi shan kwo ashan; 14 eshe bmana kwo duya ngye takarda sa a kmi kwo; epe dohodoho n muse dohodoho yi ba shiya e ba aba. 15 Sai asu anyi nya, aza dnagmahi yi, abezhe-yakwo yi, anyabwahi yi, akalada yi, afyenu dohodohoyi bedo apibi yi, ba so bahin fi abmibmi n apma yi ape nya yi tantasin, 16 ba-i yi ape n apma yi, ba-i gna, Fye kaya kpe yi, fye a so yi e wo awyeba wo nu wo sase tu esu-asese-'ba, e Kugya-bihi minagyi yi jesun; 17 gama mpyehi dnagmahi ba minagyi nya kwo la be, nkanu iko yi wo kpegni a?

**7** De'ye avun ma gye amalaika gun anyi ba-i kpezhi anyi abwakwonu gun anyi aba, ba-i ase anyi nya yi shi gun anyi ntu ge kada ese dohodoho kwo ci ekni, ko nuwan-yakwo,

ko tu shinwan dohodoho. 2 Sai ma gye malaika do wo-i lakala e mpyehi kpe bwa, wo-i shi ezuntu Shekwohi wyewyehida nya bwa, wa ta begye kala yi ga amalaika gun anyi 'hi, ba nu a ga ba iko ba zhin ekni n nuwan-yakwo yi ciyuta, 3 wo-i gna, To fye a zhin ekni ciyuta kpa m, ko nuwan-yakwo, ko ashinwan sai yi ku abara eyi Shekwohi nya tuzun kpe ba anyikunmi. 4 Jesun, ma wo ba baba nu a ku ba tuzun adubu abwa yi tagyi gmanyi ce shi'nyi ce anyi (144,000) azuntuhi, ba kun ebye dohodoho Israila abi nya, 5 e ebye Yahuda nya a ba adubu awo ce aba azuntuhi, e ebye Ra'obainu nya a ba adubu awo ce aba azuntuhi, e ebye Jada nya a ba adubu awo ce aba azuntuhi, 6 e ebye Ashira nya a ba adubu awo ce aba azuntuhi, e ebye Naftalimu nya a ba adubu awo ce aba azuntuhi, e ebye Manassa nya a ba adubu awo ce eba azuntuhi, 7 e ebye Shimi'una nya a ba adubu awo ce aba azuntuhi, e ebye Lawi nya a ba adubu awo ce aba azuntuhi, e ebye Yasakaru nya a ba adubu awo ce aba azuntuhi, 8 e ebye Zabuluna nya a ba adubu awo ce aba azuntuhi, e ebye Yusufu nya a ba adubu awo ce aba azuntuhi, e ebye Banyamin nya a ba adubu awo ce aba azuntuhi.

9 De'ye avun ma shi awye, gyewye, yezhi dnagmahi n a ta mi ba m, ba kun abe dohodoho aba, e abye viyan aba, n aza yi, n anyitala yi, ba-i zhi esu-asese-'ba abye, Kugya-bihi abye jesun, ba-i ajekpe bwibwihi yi kpe, adabino fintolo yi fi ba akun, 10 ba-i ta begye kala yi ba-i gna, Gnigni zhin eyi Shekwohi nya nu wo nu wo sase tu esu-asese-'ba Kugya-bihi nya jesun! 11 Amalaika viyan ba-i kpezhi ba-i she esu-asese-'ba ba n abyeda yi n awyewyehida yi gun anyi, ba yazhi ba awyeba yi esu-asese-'ba abye, ba ga Shekwohi mwamwa, 12 ba-i gna, Amin! Albarka, latu yi, wyemwa yi, godiya yi, mwamwa yi, iko yi kala yi eyi Shekwohi aba har nyalonyalo nyalo! Amin.

13 Sai gmanyi e abyeda wo dabo mi yi, wo-i gna mi, Ba nu ba aje bwibwihi yi kpe ba nu zhin nkanu a, ba kun nu a? 14 Ma gna wo, Mi dagahi, ho kpe lo. Wa gna mi, Ba nu zhin ba nu ba kun azhin dnagmahi 'hi, ba ku zhan ba ajekpe ba ze ba bwibwihi dna Kugya-bihi ami.

- 15 Ntu lo nu ba-i zhi esu-asese-'ba Shekwohi nya abyee,  
ba-i zhin wo bautu mpyehi yi sukwo yi dna wo wyegy  
nyakun ;  
wo nu wo sase tu esu-asese-'ba wo ba tu ba ofun wohin  
tukwo yi.
- 16 Ba to je mikun wo, ko nuwan mikun wo m ;  
mpyehi ta je ba wo m, ko 'napye dohodoho.
- 17 Gama Kugya-bihi wo nu wo dna esu-asese-'ba atasin,  
wo ba ze ba knahi,  
wo ba lo ba yi anuwanwe wyewyehi nya ;  
jesun Shekwohi wo ba wun awyenyi dohodoho ya e ba  
awye.

**8** Sa Kugya-bihi beyi kpe ezuntu ttabahi ya de'ye avun eshe  
mi a ce pipi har esa fyewyi, ngye shi a gna hour aje. 2 Sai  
ma gye amalaika ttaba, ba nu ba kpezhi Shekwohi abyee, a ga  
ba amwahi ttaba. 3 Malaika do wa be wa kpegni sakrifais-  
zhin-aba wo-i shanpa zinariya nya yi shi ; a ga wo turare boye  
ntu ge wa bwi kwo bedo agyigyih addu'a yi viyan tu sakrifais-  
zhin-aba zinariya nya kwo nu kwo gni esu-asese-'ba abyee.  
4 Awu turare nya bedo agyigyih addu'a yi ba gun lo Shekwohi  
aba ba-i kun malaika 'kun. 5 Sai malaika wa la shanpa wa  
nu kwo ena yi e sakrifais-zhin-aba nya wa she kwo ya kpe  
ekni ; avun de'ye awyisa lo, akasunci dnagmahi yi, ogma-ena  
bmiya yi, bedo ekni-shanshan yi.

6 Amalaika ttaba, ba nu ba amwahi ttaba yi shi, ba zhin  
shiri ba bye amwahi.

7 Malaika 'kmisunhi wa bye wo mwahi, sai avun de'ye  
ogma-kuta bedo ena yi, gmi aje ami yi, a ze kwo ya kpe ekni ;  
ekni ajegna 'tahi kwo a gyi ena, ashinwan ajegna 'tahi jesun  
kwo a gyi ena, agbegbe putuluhi jesun viyan ba gyi ena.

8 Malaika 'bahi wa bye wo mwahi, sai nyaho ngye epe yakwo,  
n kwo-i gyi 'na, a she kwo dna nuwan-yakwo ; 9 nuwan-yakwo  
ajegna 'tahi kwo a ze ami ; ajegna 'tahi anya zhinzhin nuwan-  
yakwo nya, ba nu ba wyewyehi yi ba ku fi ; ajegna 'tahi  
nuwan aya nya ba ku bwi.

10 Malaika 'tahi wa bye wo mwahi, sai kpasu dnagmahi

kwo bmaya be eshe, kwo-i gyi 'na ngye ena lalahi, kwo bmaya tu ala ajegna 'tahi, tu anuwanwye jesun. 11 Kpasu 'hi eye Wormwood nu. Anuwan ajegna 'tahi ba ze wormwood, aza mwa begye ba fi ntu nuwan bo, shi kwo nyi a ze kwo badohi.

12 Malaika 'nyihi wo bye wo mwahi, sai a lu mpyehi ajegna 'tahi, n epiya ajegna 'tahi yi, n akpasu ajegna 'tahi yi ntu ge ba ajegna 'tahi kwo dna wyegma ; ntu ge a ta ga buzangna mpyehi ajegna 'tahi m, e lo nu, jesun sukwo yi.

13 Ma gye ma wo zunkwo, kwo-i gy'afu kwo-i cibwi begye kala yi eshe bmana atasin, Ewuyi, ewuyi, ewuyi ba aba n ba sase ekni, ntu amwahi begye gun ata bo n ba ce lo amalaika ba ba bye kpa.

**9** Malaika 'tnuhi wa bye wo mwahi, ma gye kpasu kwo nu n kwo la lu bmaya e eshe har kwo tu ekni, a ga wo makuli ebo dnagmahi tna ceba nya. 2 Sai wa kpe ebo dnagmahi tna ceba ya, awu kwo kna ebo 'hi, ngye awu ena dnagmahi nya, har mpyehi n eshe bmana yi ba kpe 'fun ntu ebo 'hi awu bo. 3 Abo ba kun be tu ekni e awu 'hi aba, a ga ba iko jesun ngye shi anapisi ekni nya ba iko yi. 4 A gna ba ba to zhin gbegbe ekni nya nukwohi m, ko nya putuluhi dohodoho, ko shinwan dohodoho, ama sai aza ba nu ba to ezuntu Shekwohi nya yi tu ba anyikunmi m ; 5 a fwa ba ba wu ba anyi apiya gun atnu, ama to ba wu ba m, ba anyiwu kwo wu ngye napisi nya sa kwo ce eza. 6 Dna ampyehi 'hi aza ba ba zan efi shin to ba bwa m ko wusowuso yi ; ba ba wo efi pwa ama kwo ba pmi ba ya.

7 Adogbe abo nya ba wu ngye adokwo a zhin ba shiri ntu 'kunsun bo ; tu ba atukwo jesun kwo wu ngye akraun zinariya nya ; ba awyeba ba wu ngye aza nya, 8 ba-i ayi yi ngye anyi-kwoza ayi, ba-i anyikna yi ngye agaba anyikna ; 9 ba-i akpata yi ngye sukna nya ; ba abwase kasun kwo gbedo akarusa kasun adokwo mwa begye yi ba-i kni asi lo 'kun. 10 Ba asisi yi jesun ngye anapisi nya, ba azhizhi yi ku ba asisi yi, ba iko yi ba wu aza anyi har apiya gun atnu. 11 Ba esu wo nu zhin malaika ebo dnagmahi tnaceba-nya nya ; wo eye Ibraniyahi nyitala yi, Abaddon nu, ama dna Hellenihi nyitala a yi wo eye Apollyon nu.

12 Azhingye 'kmisunhi kwo a duya ; gyewye, azhingye gun aba ba be lo ade'ye avun.

13 Sai malaika tnaihi wa bye wo mwahi, ma wo begye n kwo gmi amwahi gun anyi sakrifais-zhin-aba zinariya nya, kwo nu kwo shi Shekwohi abye, 14 kwo-i gna malaika tnaihi wo nu wo mwahi yi, Ha lo amalaika gun anyi ya, ba nu ba papahi ela yakwo 'gbe, Affaratis. 15 E lo nu a lo amalaika gun anyi ya, ba nu a zhin ba abazhin ntu esa bo, mpyehi yi, epiya yi, eye yi, ntu ge ba wu azankwoci ajegna 'tahi nya. 16 Agwodo adokwoda nya n ba baba kwo si adubu gun awo abwa yi adubu gun awo har zum'ba ; ma wo ba baba. 17 Dna mi nyawyegye e lo nu ma gye adokwo : ba agunhi ba akpata yi ba wuwu ngye ena nya, egyi-egyi yi, n elo-elo yi, adokwo 'hi atukwo ba wu ngye agaba nya nu, ena n awu yi n kibritu yi ba-i kun be e ba agbe. 18 A wu azankwoci ajegna 'tahi nya anyasan dnagmahi yi gun ata, ngye ena, awu yi kibritu yi, ba nu ba kun be e ba agbe. 19 Gama adokwo 'hi iko kwo nyi dna ba agbe nu, dna ba asisi yi jesun ; ba asisi ba gbedo awa yi, ba atukwo yi jesun, n ba yi nu ba zhin aza wunya.

20 Aza n ba ce lo nyi, ba nu a ta wu ba anyasan dnagmahi 'ye yi m, ba to ye abwi n ba abwa tnutnu yi m, ba to fwa aguzhenyi mwamwaga m, ko nyadogbe zinariya nya yi m, ko azurfa nya yi m, ko sukna byebyehi nya yi m, ko kuta nya yi m, ko shinwan nya yi m, ba nu ba to iko yi ba gyewye'ba m ko tnubwa bewo, ko zanzan ; 21 ba to ye abwi ba wuwu m, ba eshansun yi ko ba fasikanci yi ko ba aviwyi.

**10** Sai ma gye malaika do ikoda wo-i shin be eshe, wo-i enyi yi kpe, shanmana kwo tu wo tukwo, wo awyeba gbedo mpyehi yi, wo apita ba gbedo ena akunhi yi. 2 Dna wo 'kun jesun wo takarda kmikmihi bihi yi shi kpekpehiya. Wo tu wo pita bwa'izhe nya tu nuwan-yakwo, n wo pita bwa'pmi nya tu ekni, 3 wo ta begye kala yi, ngye gaba ewyisa ; sa wo beyi ta begye ogma-wyisa tnaba ci kasun. 4 Sa tnaba 'hi beyi ci kasun, mi-i zhin shiri ma ka rubutu sai ma wo begye kwo gmi eshe, kwo-i gna, Ha tuzun be ogma-wyisa tnaba 'hi ba da, to ha ka kwo m. 5 Malaika n ma gyewye wo-i tu nuwan-yakwo

n ekni yi wo la wo bwa'izhe bwa wu eshe 6 wa sin ana ntu wo bo, wo nu wo wyewyehi yi har nyalonyalo nyalo, wo nu n wa zhin eshe n anya yi n ba fi kwo, ekni jesun n anya yi n ba fi kwo, nuwan-yakwo yi jesun n anya yi n ba fi kwo, wa gna, a ta je esa mwa m, 7 ama dna malaika ttabahi ewyisa ampyehi, sa nu wo beyi bye mwahi, esa 'ye, a ba nu Shekwohi asiri ngye shi wo beyi lakpe wo abara anabi aba.

8 Begye, kwo nu mi beyi wo kwo-i gmi eshe, sai ma je kwo wo kwo-i dabo emi yi, kwo-i gna, Lo, ha la takarda kmikmihi bihi n kwo dna malaika 'kun wo nu n wo tu nuwan-yakwo n ekni nyi. 9 Sai ma lo malaika 'hi aba ma gna wo wo ga mi takarda kmikmihi bihi; wo gna mi, Gwohi ha zo gyi; kwo ba wo ho nubo badohi, ama ho egbe kwo ba wo shushu ngye esu. 10 Ma gwo takarda kmikmihi bihi e malaika 'kun ma gyi kwo; emi egbe kwo wo shushu ngye esu, ama sa mi beyi zo kwo gyi mi nubo a wo badohi. 11 A gna mi, Tile ha je anabizhin aza begye tukwo, n abye yi, n anyitala yi, n asu yi.

**11** Sai a ga mi kuhi ngye busi, a gna mi: Lakala ha mwi wyegyí nyakun Shekwohi nya, n sakrifais-zhin-aba yi bedo ba yi n ba ga mwamwa aba 'ye, 2 ama akpeda kwo nu n kwo nyi wyegyí nyakun avun, sai ha fwa kwo; to ho mwi kwo m gama a la kwo ga abye anyi nya, ba ba kpe ezhi gyigyíhi apita har apiya shi'nyi ce aba. 3 M'ba ga mi asaidada gun aba iko ba zhin anabi har ampyehi dubu gmanyi tagyi aba yi shi tnai yi, ba ba pma agwodo.

4 Ba nu zhin zaitun ashinwan gun aba, apitila kpenya gun aba jesun, ba-i zhi Dagahi anyi nya abye. 5 Nde ezahozaho wa ye wa zhin ba ciwuta, ena lo kwo-i gmi ba agbe kwo gyi ba anuwunhi; nde ezahozaho wa ye wa zhin ba ciwuta e lo nu tile a ba wu wo. 5 Adehi ba iko yi ba gu eshe ntu ge ogma ta je zhi m dna ba anabizhin esa m, ba-i iko yi jesun anuwan yi ntu ge ba ba ze ba ami, ntu ge jesun ba ga ekni anyasan nukwohi yi dohodohoyi, asahosaho yi n ba ye. 7 Sa ba zo ba saidazhin, nyawan-nyawan n kwo gmi ebo-tna-ceba aba, kwo ba zhin gaba ba yi, kwo ba mi ba bo, kwo ba wu ba, 8 ba anahi

fifihi ba ba miya zhi zokwo ezhi dnagmahi nya kwo nu a la kwo eye mwi Saduma n Masar yi, aba nu a zun ba Dagahi du. 9 Aza e ayabihi nya, anyitala nya yi, abye nya yi, ba-i zhin ba anahi kalo ampyehi gun ata tokunhi yi, ba to fwa a dna ba anahi dna vingwo m. 10 Ba nu ba sase dna anyi ba ba dagma tu ba tukwo, ba-i kni asanpmi ba ba ga aje kyauta; shi kwo nyi anabi 'hi gun aba ba ku ga aza ba sase anyi mi wahala. 11 Ama ampyehi gun ata tokunhi yi avun esun wyewyehi nya gmi Shekwohi aba kwo a lo ba, ba kpezhi tu ba apita, sai edna dnagmahi kwo wo aza n ba gye ba wye nyi. 12 Sai ba wo begye kalahi kwo gmi eshe kwo-i gna ba, Fye gun be iya! Sai ba gun lo eshe dna enyi ba anuwunhi ba-i gye ba wye. 13 Esa dehi mi a shan ekni ashan dnagmahi ezhi ajegna 'wohi nya ba miya; a wu aza adubu tnaba dna ekni-ashanshan, ba nu n ba ce nyi ba wo'dna boye har ba ga latu Shekwohi eshe nya aba.

14 Azhingye 'bahi kwo duya; gyewye azhingye 'tahi kwo be lo pye.

15 Malaika tnabahi wo bye wo mwahi, sai abegye dnagmahi lo dna eshe, ba-i gna, Ebe anyi nya kwo la ze eyi Dagahi nya n wo Kristi yi, wo ba gyi ebe jesun har nyalonyalo nyalo. 16 Abyeda shiba ce anyi, ba nu ba sase zhi Shekwohi abye kpe ba asu-asese 'ba, ba gyi ekni du ba awyeba yi, ba ga Shekwohi mwamwa, 17 ba-i gna,

Yi zhin ho godiya, O Dagahi Shekwohi Ikoda viyan, ho nu ho nyi sahi, ho nu ho beyi nyi sapai,  
gama ha ho iko dnagmahi la, ha ya ebegyi.

18 Abye ba beyi gyi minagyi, ama ho minagyi kwo ku be, aza fifihi owada-esa yi,  
esa yi n ho ba ga ho abara, anabi lada bedo aza gyigyihyi yi,  
aza yi n ba wo ho eye 'dna, azagbagbahi n aza mwamwahi yi,

esa yi jesun ho ba bwi aza n ba bwi anyi.

19 Sai a kpe wyegyi nyakun Shekwohi nya ya n kwo dna eshe, dna wo wyegyi nyakun a gye wo akwati-alkawali-nya; sai agma-bmiya lo, akasun yi dnagmahi, agma-wyisa yi, ekni shanshan yi, agma-kuta dnagmahi yi.

**12** A gye be wowohi dnagmahi dna eshe, nyikwoza mpyehi kpe, epiya yi shi wo apita sinta, tu wo tukwo jesun kraun akpasu nya yi awo ce aba; 2 wo-i nubo yi wa cibwi jesun shi wo-i san ebima nya, wo-i gye azhin ntu ebima bo. 3 Sai a gye be wowohi do eshe mi; gyewye, dragon byebyechi dnagmahi, wo yi atukwo yi tnaba, amwahi gun awo yi tu wo atukwo, akraun tnaba yi kpe wo atukwo. 4 Wo asisi kwo yi fin akpasu ajegna 'tahi eshe nya ya, har kwo a she ba ya kpe ekni. Dragon 'hi wo-i gni nyikwoza abye, wo nu n wa ye wo ma ebi nyi, ntu ge sa wo ma ebi dragon wo ba gyi ebi. 5 Sai wo ma ebi nughahi, wo nu wo ba gyi ebe tu abye viyan sukna-busi yi, ama a la wo ebi epye a lo ce yi Shekwohi aba har wo esu-asese-'ba, 6 nyikwoza 'hi wa busi lo zhabwi, aba nu Shekwohi la lu wo abazhin, aba nu a ba zhin wo atna har ampyehi dubu gmanyi atagyi aba yi shi tnai yi.

7 A sun 'kun eshe mi, Mikailu n wo amalaika yi ba-i kun be ba-i zhin gaba dragon yi; dragon n wo amalaika yi ba sun 'kun, 8 ama a gyi ba nasara, sai to ba je aba bwa eshe mi m. 9 Sai a she dragon dnagmahi ya, wo nu wo nu zhin owa kwo-kwohi, wo nu a yi wo eye Guzhenyi n Shaitan yi, wo nu wo dna anyi kwoce viyan, a she wo ya tu ekni, a she wo amalaika ya bedo wo yi jesun. 10 Ma wo begye dnagmahi eshe mi, kwo-i gna, Sahi gnigni n iko yi, n ebe yi eyi Shekwohi nya kwo ku be, bedo fukumci wo Kristi nya yi, gama a la she eyi azaje gbabihi ya, wo nu wo bi ba gba mypehi sukwo yi eyi Shekwohi abye. 11 Ba ku gyi wo nasara ntu Kugya-bihi ami bo, ntu beda ba saida nya bo, gama ba to nyima ba wyewyehi har efi m. 12 Ntu lo nu fye dagma. O eshe bedo fyehin yi n fye sase fi kwo mi! Ama ewuyi fyehin, O ekni, bedo nuwan-yakwo yi, gama guzhenyi wa shin be efye aba, minagyi yi dnagmahi, shi kwo nyi wo kpe wo bwabwa esa ce fyewyi nu!

13 Sa dragon beyi gye a she wo ya tu ekni, sai wo nya nyikwoza 'hi wo nu n wo ma ebi nughahi nyi. 14 Ama a ga nyikwoza abwase gun aba, zunkwo nya, ntu ge wa gy'afu lo zhabwi har ewo aba, aba nu a ba zhin wo atna esa gmanyi, asa yi, esa-tokunhi yi, a so wo e owa aba. 15 Owa 'hi wa ze nuwan ya ngye ela e wo egbe, nyikwoza 'hi avun ntu ge nuwan kwo



a gni nyikwoza 'hi ya. 16 Ama ekni kwo bma nyikwoza zhin, ekni kwo la egbe ya har kwo a sin ela kwo nu dragon kwo a zeya e wo egbe. 17 Sai dragon wa gyi minagyi nyikwoza 'hi yi, wa lo jesun wa sun 'kun nyikwoza 'hi ebye yi n ba ce lo ngye ba nu n ba shi Shekwohi awyidna bwa ba yi Yesu saida shi. Wa kpegni tu nuwan-yakwo amwi.

**13** Ma gye nyawan-nyawan kwo-i gmi be nuwan-yakwo, kwo amwahi yi gun awo, atukwo yi tnaba, kpe kwo amwahi jesun akraun yi gun awo, kpe kwo atukwo eyesa nukwohi Shekwohi nya yi. 2 Nyawan-nyawan n ma gyewye nyi kwo gbedo nakmi yi, kwo apita ba gbedo nya a yi kwo eye bear, kwo egbe gbedo gaba nya yi. Dragon wo ga kwo wo iko, n wo esu-sese-'ba yi, ebegyi dnagmahi yi. 3 Ma gye wo tukwo gmanyi kwo wu ngye kwo bwa eci efi nya, ama kwo eci efi nya kwo a kagna, ce a wo anyi viyan ntu nyawan-nyawan 'hi bo. 4 Aza ba yazhi dragon aba ba ga wo mwamwa shi kwo nyi wa ga nyawan-nyawan ebe, jesun ba yazhi ba ga nyawan-nyawan mwamwa, ba-i gna, Nkanu wu ngye nyawan-nyawan a? Nkanu iko yi wo sun 'kun n kwo yi a?

5 A ga kwo egbe jesun kwo da abe wohin-tukwo-ci nya, n beda eyesa nukwohi Shekwohi nya yi, a ga kwo iko n kwo ba nyi har apiya shi'nyi ce aba. 6 Kwo kpe kwo egbe ya jesun ntu ge kwo da Shekwohi eyesa nukwohi, kwo-i yi wo eye nukwohi, n wo asese'ba yi, ngye ba nu n ba sase eshe mi. 7 A fwa kwo kwo a sun 'kun aza gyigyihhi yi har kwo a gyi ba nasara. A ga kwo iko tu ebye dohodoho tukwo, n aza yi, anyitala dohodoho yi, n ekni yi. 8 Aza viyan n ba sase dna anyi ba ba ga kwo mwamwa, eza dohodoho tunyi anyi-shi'sa a ta ka wo eye dna Kugya-bihi litafi wyewyehi nya m, wo nya nu n a beyi wu wo nyi. 9 Nde ezahozaho wo tñubwa yi fwa wo wa wo :

10 Nde a dna ezahozaho bauta,

wo ba lo bauta aba nu ;

nde ezahozaho wa wu ebe-yakwo yi

a ba wu wo ebe-yakwo yi.

E lo nu gye bugbashin aza-gyigyihhi nya n ba gaciyaga yi.

11 Ma gye nyawan-nyawan do jesun kwo-i gmi be ekni ; kwo-i amwahi gun aba yi ngye kugya-bihi, kwo-i dabo ngye dragon. 12 Kwo wu iko yi viyan nyawan-nyawan 'kmisunhi nya dna kwo aba. Kwo-i dna anyi n kwo asesahi yi ba-i ga nyawan-nyawan 'kmisunhi mwamwa kwo nu n kwo eci efi nya kwo a kagna. 13 Kwo-i zhin atuze dnagmahi, har kwo-i zhin ena kwo-i gmi eshe kpe ekni aza abyee ; 14 kwo-i dna anyi-asesahi kwoce ntu atuze bo a ga kwo zhin dna nyawan-nyawan aba, kwo-i gna ba ba zhin nyadogbehi nyawan-nyawan nya kwo nu n kwo bwa eci ebe-yakwo yi ama kwo wyewyehi yi ; 15 A ga kwo iko jesun kwo ba ga sunsun nyadogbehi aba, ngye, nyadogbehi nyawan-nyawan nya, ntu ge nyadogbehi-nyawan-nyawan nya kwo a dabo, a ga kwo iko jesun ntu ge kwo ba zhin a zo aza wyewyehi ba nu n ba ta ga nyadogbehi nyawan-nyawan nya mwamwa m. 16 Kwo ba zhin a ga aza viyan tuze bwa'izhebwa ko tu nyikunmi, azagbahi n aza mwamwahi yi, anyabwahi n awyekwohi yi, abi n afyenu yi, 17 ntu ge ezahozaho wo to bwa iko wa si nya kò wa kun m, sai eza nu wo tuze yi ngye, nyawan-nyawan eye, ko lamba kwo eye nya. 18 Wyemwa nyi nu wo nu wo yekpe yi, fwa wo wo ba nyawan-nyawan lamba ; gama eza lamba nu : wo lamba nu tagyi tnai ce shi tnai ce tnai.

**14** Ma shi awye, gyewye, Kugya-bihi wo-i gni-a-gni tu Sihiyona epe, kunsun wo yi jesun aza lo adubu tagyi shi 'nyi ce anyi ba-i wo eye yi, n wo Dada eye yi ka kpe ba anyikunmi. 2 Ma wo begye kwo-i gmi eshe ngye kasun anuwan nya mwa begye, jesun, ngye kasun ogma-wyisa nya kalahi ; begye ma wo nyi kwo wu ngye kasun amulosanhi nya ba-i san ba amulo, 3 ba-i kwo anyi ngye anyi wo'iwahi, esu-asese-'ba abyee, awyewyehida gun anyi abyee, bedo abyeda yi jesun. Eza to nyi wa mi wo tu anyi de'ye mwi m sai adubu tagyi shi 'nyi ce anyi ba nu a beyi shan ba e anyi. 4 Ba nu zhin ba nu n ba to beyi ze bahin awyebwohi bedo anyikwohi yi m, gama ba zhin agyigyih nu ; ba nu zhin ba nu n ba zhin ba vi Kugya-bihi abahobaho n wa lo viyan ; a beyi shan ade'ye e aza aba, ba ze akmibwahi ntu Shekwahi bo n Kugya-bihi yi. 5 Dna

ba egbe a ta sun kata m gama ba zhin atna-betuhi Shekwohi asese'ba abye.

6 Ma gye malaika do jesun wo-i gy'afu eshe abmana atasin, wo-i nabari manahi yi nyalonyalo nya ntu ge wo ba da kwo anyi-asesahi aba, ekni dohodoho aba, n ebye dohodoho yi, n nyitala dohodoho yi, n aza dohodoho yi; 7 begye dnagmahi yi wo gna, Fye wo Shekwohi 'dna, fye la wo tu, gama wo owada esa kwo ku be; fye ga wo mwamwa wo nu wo zhin eshe n anyi yi, nuwan-yakwo yi anuwan kpeba yi.

8 Sai malaika do, 'bahi, wa vi wo avun, wo-i gna, Kwo a miya, Babila ezhi dnagmahi kwo a miya, kwo nu wo beyi zhin abye viyan ba sin anab-nuwan kwo gulu wo fasikanci nya.

9 Sai malaika do, 'tahi, wa vi wo-i gna begye yi kala yi, Nde ezahozaho wa ga nyawan-nyawan mwamwa bedo kwo nyadogbehi yi, wa gwo tuze tu wo nyikunmi ko tu wo 'bwa, 10 wohin wo ba sin anab-nuwan Shekwohi minagyi nya, kwo nu a zhin kwo aba fi ebwe wo minagyi nya, a ze kwo ya tna-bwihi; wo ba gye azhin ena yi n kibritu yi amalaika gyigyihl abye, Kugyabihl abye jesun. 11 Awu ba azhingye nya ba gmi gun har nyalonyalo nyalo; ba to sunsun yi m mpyehi ko sukwo yi ba nu n ba ga nyawan-nyawan mwamwa bedo nyadogbehi yi, n ba yi n ba gwo tuze wo eye nya nyi.

12 E lo nu gye bugbashin aza gyigyihl nya, ba nu n ba vi awyidna Shekwohi nya, bedo gacyaga Yesu nya yi.

13 Ma wo begye n kwo gmi eshe, kwo-i gna, Ha ka rubutu lo nu: Albarkada nu aza fifihl ba nu n ba fi dna Dagahi nyi avun de'ye. E, a wo lo nu, zafun wo-i gna, Ntu ge ba ba sun e ba atnutnuzhin, gama ba abezhinzhin ba vi ba!

14 Sai ma shi awye, gyewye, enyi bwibwihl lo; ma gye eza ho wo sase tu enyi 'hi, wo gbedo nugun eza nya yi, tu wo tukwo kraun zinariya nya yi kun, dna wo obwa jesun ada gyegyehi shi. 15 Malaika do wo gmi be e wyegyihl nyakun, wo-i ta begye kala yi wo aba wo nu wo sase tu enyi, Ta ho ada ya, ha do, gama dodo 'sa la si, gama ampanyi anyi nya kwo la bi bmiya. 16 Wo nu wo sase tu enyi wa ta wo ada ya anyi, a do anyi ampanyi.

17 Sai malaika do gmi be e wyegyihl nyakun mi, kwo nu kwo

nyi eshe, wohin jesun wo ada yi gyigyih. 18 Sai malaika do gmi be e sakrifais-zhin-aba, wo nu wo ena iko yi, sai wo yi begye kala yi wo aba, wo nu wo ada gyigyih shi nyi, wo gna, Ta ho ada ya ha do ashin wunnuhi anyi nya, gama kwo anab ba ku bi bmiya. 19 Sai malaika wa ta wo ada ya tu ekni wa do anab wunnuhi anyi nya, wa she kwo ya dna anab-nuwan-pi'ba dnagmahi, Shekwohi minagyi nya. 20 A dna anab-nuwan-pi'ba apita ezhi avun, ami ba-i kun be e anab-nuwan-pi'ba aba kwo a si har dokwo luzami aba kwo abwala sun amile atagyi aba.

**15** Sai ma gye be wowohi do wye dna eshe, dnagmahi nu n wowohi yi jesun, amalaika tnaba ba anyasan-yakwo yi tnaba, kmaknahi nu, gama ba yi Shekwohi minagyi kwo a nu.

2 Ma gye jesun be kwo wu ngye nuwan-yakwo glass nya yebedo ena yi, ma gye jesun ba nu ba beyi gyi nyawan-nyawan nasara n kwo nyadogbehi yi bedo kwo lamba kwo eye nya yi, ba-i zhi nuwan-yakwo glass nya egbe ba amulo Shekwohi nya yi shi. 3 Ba kwo anyi anyi Musa nya, wo nu n wo zhin Shekwohi bara, n anyi Kugya-bihi nya yi, ba-i gna,

Ho abe zhinzhinhi dnagmahi nu, abe wowohi nu,

O Dagahi Shekwohi Iko-da viyan !

Ho ali ba zhin abefyecehi nu, gaciya yi jesun,

O Esu nyalonyalo nya !

4 Nkanu ta wo ho 'dna m a ?

Nkanu ta la ho eye tu m a, O Dagahi ?

Gama ho gmanyi nu zhin gyigyih.

Abye viyan ba ba be ba ga ho mwamwa,  
gama a la ho owada kpe.

5 Avun de'ye ma shi awye a gu wyegy nyakun ya, kwo nu kwo zhin tenti saida nya dna eshe, 6 amalaika tnaba, ba nu ba anyasan-yakwo yi tnaba, ba kun be wyegy nyakun, ba-i kpe ajekpe linen nya gyigyih, n enabmiyahi yi, ba-i pa ba agu anyapanya yi zinariya nya. 7 Sai gmanyi e awyewyehida gun anyi aba wa ga malaika tnaba zinariya abwe tnaba ba-i nunuhi Shekwohi minagyi yi, wo nu wo wyewyehi yi har nyalonyalo nyalo ; 8 wyegy nyakun kwo a nu awu yi e latu

Shekwohi nya e wo iko jesun ; eza to nyi wo mi wa lo wyegyí nyakun m har anyasan-yakwo tnaba amalaika tnaba nya ba ku zo.

**16** Sai ma wo begye kalahi kwo-i gmi wyegyí nyakun kwo-i gna amalaika tnaba, Fye lo fye ze abwe tnaba Shekwohi minagyi nya ya kpe ekni.

2 Malaika 'kmisunhi wa lo wa ze wo ebwe ya kpe ekni, sai kwo ze aci nukwohi, azhingye nya, kpe aza, ba nu n ba nya-wan-nyawanhi tuze yi n ba ga kwo nyadogbehi mwamwa nyi.

3 Malaika 'bahi wo ze wo ebwe ya kpe nuwan-yakwo, sai kwo ze ngye ami eza fifihi nya, ko anya-wyewyehida dohodoho ba ku fi, ngye anya ba fi nuwan-yakwo.

4 Malaika 'tahi wa ze wo ebwe ya kpe ala, anuwan-kpeba yi, ba ze ami jesun. 5 Ma wo malaika nuwan nya wo gna,

Befyecehi nu ho yi ntu ho owada 'ye bo,

ho nu ho nyi sahi,

ho nu ho beyi nyi sapai, O Eza Gyigyíhi.

6 Gama aza ba beyi ze aza gyigyíhi ami ya, n anabi nya yi, ho la ga ba ami ba sin.

De'ye kwo gwo ba yi.

7 Ma wo e sakrifais-zhin-aba, a-i gna,

O, Dagahi Shekwohi, Ikoda viyan,

ho awada zhin gaciya nya nu, afyecehi jesun.

8 Malaika 'nyíhi wa ze wo ebwe ya kpe mpyehi, a ga kwo iko kwo wan aza ena ; 9 har aza ba wan ena ntu azhingye 'napye bo, ba sa Shekwohi eye nukwohi wo nu wo iko yi anyasan-yakwo 'hi tukwo, to ba ye abwi m, to ba la wo tu m.

10 Malaika 'tnuhi wa ze wo ebwe ya kpe nyawan-nyawan esu-asese-'ba sai kwo ebe kwo dna wyegma ; aza ba gyi anyikna ntu azhingye bo, 11 jesun ba sa Shekwohi eshe nya eye nukwohi ntu ba azhingye bo n ba aci yi, ba to ye abwi ba abe zhinzhinhi m.

12 Malaika tnaihi wa ze wo ebwe ya kpe ela dnagmahi, Affaratis ; kwo nuwan kwo w'akawu, ntu ge a zhin zokwo aba ntu asu bo ba nu n ba kun gabbas 'bwa. 13 Ma gye azafun wyebwohi gun ata ngye adugba, ba-i kun be dragon egbe, n

nyawan-nyawan egbe yi jesun, n anabi-katahi egbe yi jesun ; 14 gama ba guzhenyi azafun nu, ba-i zhin abe wowohi ; ba-i laba asu anyi viyan nya aba, ntu ge ba ye ba zhi ba lo, okun dnagmahi mpyehi Shekwohi Ikoda viyan nya. 15 (Gyewye, m'be lo ngye evi ! Albarkada nu wo nu wo gu wohin, wo-i shi wo ajekpe awye kada a gye wo bwotolahi wye a gye wo viyinkwo ! ) 16 Ba ye ba zhi aba a yi kwo, Ibranihi nyitala yi, Har-Megedon.

17 Malaika tnabahi wa ze wo ebwe ya kpe eshe abmana, sai begye kalahi kwo gmi wyegyí nyakun, e esu-asese-'ba, kwo-i gna, A ku zo zhin ! 18 Sai ogma-bmiya, akasun yakwo yi, ogma-awyisa yi ; a shan ekni ashan dnagmahi jesun, shi a to beyi shin ashanshan ngye kwo 'pya m tunyi aza ba sase dna anyi, ekni-ashanshan dnagmahi lo nu, akalayi jesun. 19 Ezhi dnagmahi kwo a gna aje gun ata, azhi abye nya ba miya, Shekwohi wo pa Babila dnagmahi bo ntu ge a ga wo ebwe wo minagyi 'napye nya wa zo sin. 20 Muse dohodoho jesun kwo shin ya, a ta je ape dnagmahi wyegye m ; 21 ogma-akuta dnagmahi dnagmahi ba kun eshe ba kaya kpe aza, gmanyi dohodoho kwo lulu kwo sun talent gmanyi har aza ba sa Shekwohi eye nukwohi ntu wahala ogma-akuta nya bo, gama kwo azhingye mwamwahi dnagmahi nu.

**17** Sai gmanyi wo gmi amalaika tnaba aba, ba nu ba abwe yi tnaba, wo be wo dabo emi yi, wo gna, Ha be iya, m'ba wu ho owada nushinhi dnagmahi nya wo nu wo sase tu anuwan mwa begye ; 2 wo nu asu anyi nya ba ku zhin fasikanci wo yi nyi, anyihi-asesahi jesun wo dna ba ejesin anab-nuwan yi wo fasikanci nya. 3 Sai wa lo mi yi dna Zafun har zhabwi ho mi, ma gye nyikwoza wo-i sase tu nyawan-nyawan ho n kwo wu byebyehi ciwu, nyawan-nyawan 'ye kwo nunuhi ayesa nukwohi Shekwohi nya yi, kwo yi atukwo yi tnaba, amwahi yi gun awo. 4 Nyikwoza 'hi wa kpe ejekpe bminabmina nya n byebyehi ciwu nya yi, wo-i zhin nyigun zinariya yi, n akuta bmiyabmiyahi yi, n lu'ulu'u yi, dna wo obwa wo ebwe yi shi, zinariya nya, kwo nunuhi asisi-nya yi n awyebwo nya yi, ngye acegye anya wo fasikanci nya ; 5 tu wo nyikunmi jesun a ka eye asigyi nya

tu, Babila dnagmahi, iya nushinhi nya bedo asisi anyi nya yi. 6 Ma gye nyikwoza 'hi wo-i zhin eje aza gyigyihhi ami yi, bedo ami yi Yesu asaidada-har-efi nya.

Sa ma beyi gye wo wye ce a wo mi behinhin zam. 7 Ama malaika wa gna mi, Ntu kni be hi ce a wo ho a? M'ba wu ho asigyi nyikwoza nya bedo asigyi nyawan-nyawan nya yi n wo nyikwoza la shi nyi, ngye kwo nu kwo atukwo yi tnaba n amwahi yi gun awo. 8 Nyawan-nyawan ha gyewye nyi kwo beyi nyi sapai, kwo to-i lo sahi m, kwo ba gmi gun e ebo-tna-ceba kwo lo bwibwi aba. Ba nu n ba sase anyi ce ba wo ba, ngye, ba nu a to ka ba aye fi litafi wyewyehi nya tunyi anyi-shi 'sa m, sa ba shi nyawan-nyawan awo shi kwo beyi nyi sapai, kwo to nyi sahi m, n kwo je be lo. 9 De'ye kwo zhin bemwi wyemwa nya nu : atukwo tnaba 'hi ba nu zhin ape tnaba ba nu nyikwoza sase tu ; 10 ba nu zhin asu tnaba jesun, gun atnu ba miya, gmanyi gni lo, gmanyi wo ce lo wo to-i be kpa m, esa wo ba be wo ba sun sai esa fyewyi. 11 Nyawan-nyawan, kwo nu kwo beyi nyi sapai, kwo to nyi lo sahi m, kwohin tukwo nyimwa-nyimwahi nu ama kwo gmi atnaba 'hi nu, kwo-i lo bwibwi aba. 12 Amwahi gun awo 'hi n ha gyewye nyi ba nu zhin asu gun awo n ba to gyi ebe kpa m, ama ba ba bwa iko asu-nya 'pya bedo nyawan-nyawan har hour gmanyi. 13 Adehi ba bemwi yi gmanyi, ba-i ga ba iko n ba ebegyi yi nyawan-nyawan aba. 14 Adehi jesun ba ba sun 'kun Kugya-bihi yi, Kugya-bihi wo ba gyi ba nasara, gama wo nu zhin Dagahi adagahi nya, Esu asu nya, ba nu ba kunsun wo yi ayiyihhi nu, akniknihi nu, agbenuhi nu.

15 Wo gna mi, Anuwan n ha gyewye nyi, ba nu nushinhi wo sase tu nyi, ba nu zhin aza n azayezhi yi n abye yi, n anyi-tala yi. 16 Amwahi gun awo n ho gyewye nyi bedo nyawan-nyawan yi ba ba wun nushinhi nu ; ba ba zhin wo abo, ba ba ze wo bwotolahi, ba ba gyi wo nahi jesun, ba ba gyi wo ena. 17 Gama Shekwohi beyi dna ba abugba ba zhin wo beye, ngye, ba ze bemwi yi gmanyi ba ga ba ebe nyawan-nyawan aba, har esa abeda Shekwohi nya ba ba nu. 18 Nyikwoza n ha gyewye nyi ezhi 'hi dnagmahi kwo nu n kwo gyi ebe tu asu anyi nya.

**18** Avun de'ye ma gye malaika do wo-i shin be eshe, wo-i iko yi boye, anyi kwo nu buzangna yi ntu wo latu bo.

2 Wo ta begye kala yi, wo gna,

Mimihiya, mimihiya, Babila dnagmahi nu !

Kwo a ze aguzhenyi ayi,

zafun wyebwohi dohodoho a shin'ba,

n elu wyebwohi dohodoho yi asisi nya ;

3 gama abye viyan ba ku sin anab-nuwan wo shakpe wyebwohi,

asu anyi nya ba ku zhin fasikanci bedo wo yi,

anyakunhi anyi nya ba ku ze anyabwahi ntu wo nahida iko bo.

4 Ma wo begye do kwo gmi eshe kwo-i gna,

Fye kun be ewo aba, mi aza,

kada fye yebedo ewo alaifi yi,

kada fye sin lobo wo nyasan-yakwo nya ;

5 gama wo alaifi ba gun be har eshe

Shekwohi, jesun, wo pa wo abe nukwohi bo.

6 Fye ga wo ngye shi wohin wa ga,

fye gba wo abezhinzhin ta zun 'ba ;

dna ebwe wa nu fye nu ga wo har zun 'ba.

7 Ngye shi wa la wohin tukwo tu, wa da nahi jesun,

e lo nu mwi wo azhingye nya yi n bugbawun yi.

Shi kwo nyi dna wo bugba wo-i gna,

Esu-nyikwohi asese nu n mi se,

mi to zhin nyigbahi nu m,

mi to shan bugbawun gye ko fyewyi m,

8 ntu de'ye bo, wo anyasan-yakwo ba ba be dna mpyehi gmanyi,

nyasan n bugbawun yi n mikun yi,

a ba gyi wo ena yi ;

gama Dagahi Shekwohi kalada nu

wo nu wo da wo owa nyi.

9 Asu anyi nya, ba nu n ba ku zhin fasikanci wo yi, n ba da nahi bedo wo yi, ba ba cibwi, ba-i fi'aku, ntu wo bo sa ba gye awu wo enagyi nya ; 10 ba ba kpezhi ekpayi ntu wo azhingye 'dnawo bo, ba-i gna,



Ewuyi! Ewuyi! efwo, ezhi dnagmahi

Ezhi kalayi, Babila!

Gama dna hour gmanyi ho owada kwo ku be.

11 Anyakunhi anyi nya ba-i cibwi, ba-i bwa bugba zhizhihi ntu wo bo, gama eza to nyi wa je nyaho yi si e ba aba m, 12 ngye, akaya zinariya nya, azurfa yi, akuta bmiyabmiyahi, alu'ulu'u yi, linen yi putuputuhi, eje yi bminabmina, siliki yi, eje yi byebyehi ciwu, ashinwan sundahi yi, ashanpa dagba nyikna nya epya dohodoho yi, ashanpa shinwan nakwohi nya yi, bedo sukna byebyehi yi, bedo sukna zhizhihi yi, bedo marble yi, 13 sinamon yi, yazhi yi, turare yi, myrhh yi, luban yi, anab-nuwan yi, emi yi, ewyiluku lukulukuhi yi, alkama yi, anakwo yi, akni yi, adokwo yi, akarusa yi, afyenu yi, ngye aza wyewyehi.

14 Ampanyi dadahi n ho wyewyehi ye ce yi nyi ba bwi ho anya yi viyan n ba da ho wyegye, anya ebegyi nya yi ba ku bwi eho aba, a ta shan ba sun kpekpe m.

15 Anyakunhi anya 'ye, ba nu ba ze anyabwahi ntu wo bo, ba ba kpezhi ekpayi, ntu azhingye ednawo bo, ba-i cibwi akufi yi, ba-i gna,

16 Ewuyi! Ewuyi! ezhi dnagmahi

kwo nu a kpe kwo linen yi putuhi, abminabmina yi byebyehi ciwu yi, bedo zinariya yi, akuta bmiyabmiyahi yi, alu'ulu'u yi.

17 Gama dna hour gmanyi nyabwa yakwo 'hi kwo la zhin abo.

Ayadahi jesun bedo ba yi n ba lo tnutnu fi nuwan-yakwo, aya-tnutnulohi yi, bedo aza yi viyan n ba zhin nuwan-yakwo tnutnu, ba kpezhi ekpayi 18 ba sawyi sa ba gye awu wo enagyi nya, ba-i gna,

Kni hi ezhi 'hi nu gbedo ezhi dnagmahi 'ye yi a?

19 Ba ku amwi kpe bahin tukwo shi ba cibwi ntu bugbazhi-zhihi bo, ba-i sawyi,

Ewuyi! Ewuyi! ntu ezhi dnagmahi bo,

aba ayada nuwan-yakwo nya ba ze anyabwahi

ntu wo nyabwa bo!

Gama dna hour gmanyi wo zhin abo.

- 20 Fye dagma ntu wo bo, O eshe,  
O aza gyigyih, atnutnuhi yi, anabi yi,  
gama Shekwohi wa ku da wo owa ntu fye bo.
- 21 Sai malaika ikoda wa la kuta ngye ata 'wyigwo nya  
dnagmahi wa she kwo dna nuwan-yakwo, wo-i gna,  
E lo nu a ba she Babilia, ezhi dnagmahi, ya,  
kala yi boye,  
a ta shan kwo sun kpekpe m ;
- 22 Jesun, dna ho mi, a ta je kasun amuloda nya wo m,  
ko anyikwo nya yi m, ko amwahibyehi nya yi m,  
ko abugle-byehi nya yi ;  
dna ho mi a ta je abwazeho dohodoho 'pya sun m ;  
a ta je kasun ata awyigwo nya wo eho mi ko fyewyi m ;
- 23 pitila buzangna ta je knaya dna eho mi ko fyewyi m ;  
mula-ba begye bedo mula-nyikwo begye yi, a ta je ba wo  
dna eho mi ko fyewyi m ;  
gama ho anyakunhi ba zhin aza dnagmahi anyi nya nu,  
gama ntu ho abehisun bo a dna abyeyan kwoce.
- 24 Dna wo mi a sun ami anabi nya n aza gyigyih nya yi, n  
aza dohodohoyi a wu ba anyi mi.

- 19** Avun d'ye ma wo be kwo wu ngye begye kalahi azayezhi  
dnagmahi nya dna eshe, kwo-i gna,  
Hallelujah ! Gnigni, latu yi, iko yi, eyi Shekwohi aba,
- 2 gama wo awada gaciya nu, befyee yi ;  
gama wo beyi ku nushinhi dnagmahi da owa, wo nu wo  
zhin anyi bo wo fasikanci yi,  
gama wa ku ta wo ntu wo abara ami bo.
- 3 Ba sawyi jesun,  
Hallelujah ! wo awu ba-i kun gun har nyalonyalo nyal.
- 4 Abyedo shiba ce anyi bedo awyewyehida yi gun anyi ba yazhi  
ba ga Shekwohi mwamwa, wo nu wo sase tu esu-asese-'ba,  
ba-i gna, Amin, Hallelujah ! 5 Sai begye kwo gmi be e esu-  
asese-'ba kwo-i gna,  
Fye ci eyi Shekwohi, fyehin viyan, ewo abara,  
fye nu fye wo wo 'dna nyi, anawyi bedo adnagmahi yi.
- 6 Sai ma wo be kwo wu ngye begye azayezhi dnagmahi nya,

ngye kasun anuwan mwa begye nya, ngye, jesun, kasun ogma-  
wyisa kalahi nya, kwo-i gna,

Hallelujah! Gama Dagahi eyi Shekwohi, Ikoda viyan,  
wo gyi ebe.

7 Ya wu ya dagma bugba bwibwihi yi, ya wu ya la wo tu,  
gama mula Kugya-bihi nya ku be,  
wo mula-nyikwo wa ku zhin wohin aba;

8 a fwa wo wo kpe linen putuhi, bmiyabmiyahi, n gyigyih  
yi—gama linen putuhi kwo nu zhin aza gyigyih abezhinzhin  
befyece nya.

9 Malaika wa gna mi, Ka rubutu: Albarkada nu ba nu a yi  
ba ba be mula nyagyi aba Kugya-bihi nya. Wa gna mi,  
Abeda 'ye ba zhin gaciya nu Shekwohi nya. 10 Sai ma yashi  
wo abye ntu ge ma ga wo mwamwa, ama wa gna mi, To ha  
zhin m! Mihin mi zhin bara-kunzhinhi nu n ho yi bedo ho  
azaje yi n ba saida Yesu nya yi shi nyi. Ga Shekwohi mwamwa.  
Gama saida Yesu nya kwo zhin zafun anabizhin nya nu.

11 Sai ma gye eshe guguhi ya, gyewye, dokwo bwibwihi lo.  
A yi wo nu n wo tu kwo nyi, Egbenuhi n Gaciyahi yi nu;  
befyece yi wo da owa n wo sun okun yi. 12 Wo awye ba wu  
ngye ena nyitala, tu wo tukwo akraun kpe mwa begye; wo eye  
yi ka kpe, eza to nyi wa kpe kwo ye m, sai wohin, wohin  
tukwoyi. 13 Wo yi ejekpe yi kpe shinshinhi ami yi, wo eye  
Beda Shekwohi nya nu. 14 Akun gwodo eshe nya ba vi wo  
kpe adokwo bwibwihi, ba yi linen putuhi kpe bwibwihi  
peshawu n gyigyih yi. 15 Ebe-yakwo gyigyih kwo-i gmi e  
wo egbe ntu ge wa lu abye ce yi, wo ba gyi ebe ba yi busi-  
sukna nya yi; wo ba dna anab-nuwan-pi 'ba apita ngye  
minagyi 'napyehi Shekwohi Ikoda viyan nya. 16 Wo eye  
yi ka kpe wo ejekpe n wo buzhi kwo yi, Esu asu nya, Dagahi  
adagahi nya.

17 Sai ma gye malaika wo-i gni dna mpyehi, wo ta begye  
kala yi, wo gna alu viyan ba nu ba gy'afu eshe abmana atasin,  
Be, fye a yezhi nyagyi dnagmahi Shekwohi nya aba, 18 fye gyi  
anahi asu nya anahi akun tukwoda nya yi, anahi a-ikoda nya  
yi, anahi adokwo nya yi n ba agunhi nya yi, anahi yi aza viyan  
nya, abi n afyenu yi, azagbahi n aza dnagmahi yi. 19 Ma gye

nyawan-nyawan bedo asu anyi nya yi n ba akun-gwodo yi, ba yezhi ntu ge ba sun okun n wo yi n wo sase tu dokwo yi bedo wo okun-gwodo yi. 20 A wan nyawan-nyawan bedo anabi-katahi yi, ngye wo nu wo zhin abe wowohi ewo abye abe wowohi n wo dna aza kwoce ba yi ba nu ba beyi gwo nyawan-nyawan tuze n ba ga wo nyadogbehi mwamwa. A she ba gun aba, wye-  
weyehi yi, fi ezundna ena nya n kwo gyi ena kibritu yi. 21 Ba nu ba ce a wu ba ebe-yakwo yi wo nya n wo tu dokwo nyi, ebe-yakwo n kwo gmi wo egbe ; alu viyan ba fu nubo ba abu yi.

**20** Sai ma gye malaika wo-i shin be e eshe, wo-i makuli ebo tnazohi nya yi shi n agma dnagmahi yi dna wo 'kun. 2 Sai wo wan dragon, owa kwokwohi, wo nu wo zhin Ibelis n Shaitan yi nu, wa pa wo har aye dubu, 3 wa she wo ya dna ebo tnazohi, wa kwo gu, wo tu kwo zun ewo 'she, ntu ge to wa mi wa je abye kwocedna m har aye dubu ba nu. Avun de'ye tile a ba lo wo ya har esa fyewyi.

4 Sai ma gye asu-asese-'ba, aza nu ba sase kpe ba nu zhin ba nu ba ku gwo iko owada nya. Jesun, ma gye awyewyehi aza nya ba nu a beyi kmi ba atukwo ya ntu saida Yesu nya bo, ntu Beda Shekwohi-nya bo jesun, n ba yi n ba to ga nyawan-nyawan mwamwa m, ko wo nyadogbehi m, n ba to beyi gwo tuze kpe ba nyikunmi ko fi ba abwa m. Ba je wyewyehi bwa, ba gyi ebe kunsun Kristi yi har aye dubu. 5 Afifihi n ba ce ba to bwa wyewyehi m har aye dubu 'hi a nu kpa. De'ye kalaku 'kmisunhi nu. 6 Albarkada nu, gyigyih nu, wo nu wo lobo yi dna kalaku 'kmisunhi : Efi 'bahi to iko yi ba tukwo m, ama ba ba ze apriest Shekwohi nya, Kristi nya yi, ba ba gyi ebe wo yi har aye dubu.

7 Sa aye dubu ba ku nu, a ba gmi Shaitan ewo papa, 8 wo ba gmi be ntu ge wo dna abye kwoce ba nu ba sase fi asepa gun anyi ekni nya, ngye Gog n Magog yi, ntu ge wa ye ba zhi ba lo okun : ba mwa begye ngye amwi nuwan-yakwo nya. 9 Ba ku lo ba gnami ekni viyan, ba she aza gyigyih yezhi ba, bedo ezhi yeyehi yi, ama ena kwo gmi be eshe kwo ku ba gyi, 10 Ibelis wo nu wo dna ba kwoce, a she wo ya dna zundna ena nya

n kibritu yi aba nyawan-nyawan bedo anabi-katahi yi ba nyi jesun, a ba wu ba anyi mpyehi n sukwo yi har nyalonyalo nyalo.

11 Sai ma gye esu-asese-'ba bwibwihi dnagmahi n wo yi n wo sase tu kwo ; wo nu n anyi n eshe yi ba kmiya e wo awyeba, to a bwa aba ntu ba bo m. 12 Ma gye afihi, aza gbagbahi n aza dnagmahi yi, ba-i zhi esu-asese-'ba abye, a kpe alitafi ya. Jesun, a kpe litafi do ya, ngye Litafi wyewyehi nya nu. A da afihi owa ntu abeda bo n a ka fi alitafi nyi, ngye ba abezhinzhin dohodoho. 13 Nuwan-yakwo kwo ga afihi n ba fi kwo, Efi n Hades yi ba ga afihi n ba fi ba, a da ba owa viyan shi aza dohodoho abezhinzhin nyi. 14 Sai a she Efi ya bedo Hades yi dna zundna ena nya. De'ye efi 'bahi nu, ngye zundna ena nya, 15 jesun, ezahozaho a to gye wo eye ka dna litafi wyewyehi nya m a she wo dna zundna ena nya.

**21** Sai ma gye eshe wo'iwohi wye n ekni wo'iwohi yi ; gama eshe 'kmisunhi n ekni 'kmisunhi yi ba la duya, nuwan-yakwo jesun kwo to lo m. 2 Ma gye ezhi gyigyih, ngye Urushalima wo'iwohi, kwo-i shin be e eshe kwo-i gmi Shekwohi aba, a la zhin kwo aba ngye mula-nyikwo zhin nyigun ntu mula-ba bo ; 3 sai ma wo begye kalayi kwo gmi esu-asese-'ba kwo-i gna, Gyewye, asese-'ba Shekwohi nya kwo nyi aza aba. Wo ba kunsun ba yi ba ba ze wo aza, Shekwohi wohin tukwo yi wo ba kunsun ba yi, wo ba ze ba Shekwohi. 4 Wo ba wun awyenyi dohodoho ya e ba awye, efi to nyi jesun m, a to je bugba zhizhihi bwa m, ko bwici yi m, ko azhingye yi m, gama abe 'kmisunhi ba la duya.

5 Wo nu wo sase tu esu-asese-'ba wo gna, Gyewye, mi zhin anya viyan ba ze wo'iwohi. Wo gna mi jesun, Ha ka rubutu, gama abeda 'ye ba ze 'gbenuhi nu n gaciya yi. 6 Wa gna mi, A ku zo zhin ! Mi nu zhin Alpha n Omega yi, 'kmisunhi n kmaknahi yi. Wo nu wo wo nuwan-mikun m'ba ga wo nuwan kyauta n kwo gmi e nuwankpeba wyewyehi nya. 7 Wo nu wo gyi nasara wo ba gyi nya de'ye gado, m'ba ze wo Shekwohi, wohin wo ba ze emi nugun. 8 Ama ba nu ba wo 'dna, atna-'gbenuhi yi, abe-wyebwozhinhi yi, aza-wuhi yi, anagbahi-

zhinhi yi, abehi yi, ashangbahi yi, akatacehi yi viyan ba lobo kwo nyi zundna mi kwo gyi ena yi n kibritu yi, ngye efi 'bahi nu.

9 Sai malaika gmanyi wo gmi be e amalaika tnaba 'hi, ba nu ba bwa abwe tnaba, n wo dabo emi yi, wo-i gna, Be iya, m'ba wu ho Mula-nyikwo, nyikwoza Kugya-bihi nya. 10 Sai wo la mi dna Zafun wo lo mi yi epe dnagmahi, mwa 'san, wa wu mi ezhi gyigyihl Urushalima kwo nu n kwo shin be eshe kwo-i gmi Shekwohi aba, 11 kwo-i Shekwohi latu yi, kwo-i bmiya'na ngye kuta-bmiyabmiyahi duduhi, ngye jasper, zhangna-zhangna ngye crystal; 12 kwo galu dnagmahi yi mwa 'san, kwo yi akwopa yi awo ce aba; amalaika awo ce aba zhi akwopa 'gbe, kpe akwopa 'hi a ka rubutu aye abye awo ce aba nya Israila anugun nya; 13 gabbas 'bwa akwopa yi gun ata, arewa 'bwa akwopa yi gun ata, kudu 'bwa akwopa yi gun ata, yemma 'bwa akwopa yi gun ata. 14 Galu ezhi nya kwo agoro yi awo ce aba, kpe ba aye yi awo ce aba, Kugya-bihi atnutnuhi awo ce aba nya.

15 Wo nu wa dabo emi yi wo busi yi nyamwinya-zinariya-nya ntu ge a mwi ezhi n kwo akwopayi n kwo agalu yi. 16 Ezhi 'hi kwo abwakwonu yi gun anyi mwawye, kwo ekpayi n kwo kpatayi gmanyi gmanyi nu; wa mwi ezhi 'hi nyamwinya yi amile dubu gmanyi tagyi atnu yi; kwo ekpeyi, kwo kpatayi, kwo asan yi gmanyi gmanyi nu. 17 Wa mwi kwo galu jesun kwo abwala-sun tagyi gmanyi ce shi'nyi ce anyi shi eza mwimwi nyi, ngye malaika 'hi nya nu. 18 Galu mimi jasper nu; ezhi 'hi kwihin zinariya nu, kwo wu zhangna-zhangna ngye glass. 19 Ezhi 'hi kwo galu agoro a zhin kwo nyigun akuta-bmiya-bmiyahi dohodohoyi. Goro 'kmisunhi, jasper nu; goro 'bahi, sapphire nu; goro 'tahi chalcedony nu; goro 'nyihi emerald nu; 20 goro 'tnuhi onyx nu, goro tnaihi carnelian nu, goro tnabahi chrysolite nu, goro nyimwanyimwahi beryl nu, goro ce awo gmanyihl topaz nu, goro 'wohi, chrysoprasi nu, goro awo ce gmanyihl, jacinth nu, goro awo ce abahi, amethyst nu. 21 Akwopa awo ce aba 'hi alu'ulu'u awo ce aba nu, gmanyi dohodoho e akwopa 'hi lu'ulu'u gmanyi nu, zokwo ezhi 'hi nya zinariya hinhin nu, zhangna-zhangna ngye glass.

22 Mi to gye wyegyí nyakun dna ezhi 'hi mi m, gama Dagahi Shekwóhi, Ikoda viyan bedo Kugya-bíhi yi ba nu zhin kwo wyegyí nyakun. 23 Ezhi 'hi jesun kwo to mpyehi apma yi ko epiya n ba ba ga kwo buzangna m, gama latu Shekwóhi nya kwo ga kwo buzangna, kwo pitila zhin Kugya-bíhi nu. 24 Abye jesun ba ba zanzan fi kwo buzangna; asu anyi nya jesun ba ba be ba latu yi fi kwo, 25 a ta gu kwo akwopa mpyehi yi ko fyewyi m (gama sukwo ta zhin bwahi m) 26 A ba be latu yi n mwamwa yi abyé nya dna ekwo mi. 27 Ama nya tna-gyigyíhi dohodoho kwo ta lo kwo mi ko fyewyi m, ko ezahozaho wo zhin abe wyebwo nya ko akata, sai ba nu a ka ba fi Kugya-bíhi litafi wyewyehi nya.

**22** Sai wa wu mi ela n kwo nuwan zhin wyewyehi nya, kwo bmiya 'na ngye crystal, kwo-i zhe be e esu-asese-'ba Shekwóhi nya bedo Kugya-bíhi nya yi, 2 ezhi 'hi zokwo tantasin; jesun, ela 'gbe de'ye, ela 'gbe dehi, shinwan wye-wyehi nya lo kwo-i ga kwo agyigyíhi ba 'pya ba 'pya awo ce aba, kwo-i ga kwo gyigyíhi epiya dohodohoyi, shinwan 'hi afintolo ntu abyé kagna bo nu. 3 Abye dehi knitu nukwohi to jesun lo m, ama esu-asese-'ba Shekwóhi nya n Kugya-bíhi nya yi ba ba nyi dna kwo, wo abara ba ba ga wo mwamwa; 4 ba ba gye wo ewyeba wye, wo eye kwo ba tu ba anyikunmi. 5 Sukwo ta je zhi m; ba to pitila buzangna apma yi ko mpyehi nya yi m, gama Dagahi Shekwóhi wo ba ze ba buzangna, ba ba gyi ebe har nyalonyalo nyaló.

6 Wa gna mi ge, Abeda 'ye ba zhin 'gbenuhi nu n gaciya yi jesun. Dagahi, Shekwóhi anabi azafun nya, wo beyi tnu wo malaika ntu ge wo wu wo abara abe ba ba be to awyekala yi m. 7 Gyewye, m'be lo pye.

Albarkada nu wo nu wo shi anabi litafi 'ye abeda bwa.

8 Mihin, Yohanna, mi nu zhin wo nu wo n wa gye abe de'ye. Sa ma wo, ma gye jesun, ma yashi ntu ge ma ga mwamwa malaika abyé wo nu wo wu mi abe de'ye; 9 ama wo gna mi, To ha zhin de'ye m! Mi nu zhin bara-kunzhihi ho yi bedo ho azaje anabi yi, bedo aza yi n ba shi abeda litafi 'ye nya bwa. Ga Shekwóhi mwamwa.

10 Wa gna mi, To ha fwa abeda anabi 'ye litafi nya kwo a ze asigyi m, gama esa la ce vi yi. 11 Wo nu wo tna befyeece, fwa wo wo dna tna-befyeece, wo nu wo zhin bewyebwohi, fwa wo wa dna bewyebwo, wo nu wo zhin befyeecehi, fwa wo wa dna befyeece, wo nu wo zhin eza gyigyih fwa wo wo dna gyigyih.

12 Gyewye, m'be lo pye, mi lada yi shi ntu ge ma gba eza-hozaho shi wa tnutnu nyi. 13 Mi nu zhin Alpha n Omega yi, 'kmisunhi n kmaknahi yi, kmiyahi n kmazohi yi.

14 Albarkada nu ba nu ba zhan ba ajekpe ntu ge ba ba bwa iko ba be shinwan wyewyehi nya aba, ntu ge jesun ba lo dna ezhi 'hi akwopa. 15 Okma 'bwa amwi lo bedo abehi yi, bedo afasikancihi yi, bedo azawuhi yi, bedo ashansunhi yi, bedo aza yi viyan n ba ye akata yi n ba-i ce ba.

16 Mihin, Yesu, mi beyi la tnu mi malaika efye aba ntu ge wa zhin fye abe de'ye saida ntu akklesiya bo. Mi nu zhin Dawuda gbegye n wo ebi yi, ekpasu labmi nya enabmiyahi.

17 Zafun bedo Mula-nyikwohi yi ba-i gna, Be. Wo nu wo wo jesun fwa wo wo gna, Be. Nuwan-mikunwohi jesun, fwa wo wa be, wo nu wo ye, fwa wo wo to nuwan wyewyehi nya kyauta.

18 Wo nu wo wo abeda anabi 'ye litafi nya ma pma wo gna : nde ezahozaho wa be abeda ba aba, Shekwohi wo ba be wo anyasan-yakwo ba nu a ka ba fi litafi 'ye. 19 Jesun, nde eza-hozaho wo kni abeda anabi 'ye litafi nya ya, Shekwohi wo ba la wo lobo ya e shinwan wyewyehi nya aba, e ezhi gyigyih yi jesun, ngye abe a ka fi litafi 'ye.

20 Wo nu wo zhin abe 'ye saida wa gna, Behinhin m'be lo pye. Amin. Be, Dagahi Yesu!

21 Alheri Dagahi Yesu nya kunsun aza gyigyih yi viyan. Amin.